THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

THE KING FAMILY

OF

SUFFIELD, CONNECTICUT

ITS

ENGLISH ANCESTRY

A. D. 1389—1662

AND

AMERICAN DESCENDANTS

A. D. 1662—1908

Comprising numerous branches in many states
of the United States

ALSO

Appendices containing information concerning
some of its

MATERNAL ANCESTORS

Compiled by
CAMERON HAIGHT KING
San Francisco, California
1908

C571
.H53
1908

PRESS OF THE WALTER N. BRUNT CO.

SAN FRANCISCO, CALIFORNIA

CONTENTS

	Page
Introduction	9
Origin of Family Names	11
Origin of the Family Name King	16
Devonshire, England, the Birthplace of Our Family	20
English and Irish Relationships	22
The King Coat of Arms	25
The Crest	38
English Ancestry	43
Generations in England	52
American Ancestry—Explanation	61
Suffield, Connecticut	63
First Generation	65
Second Generation	68
Third Generation	82
Fourth Generation	109
Fifth Generation	141
Sixth Generation	190
Seventh Generation	295
Eighth Generation	398
Ninth Generation	471
Tenth Generation	497

APPENDICES

	Page
Fuller-King	501
Emerson-King	510
Devotion-de Vaution-King	515
Remington-King	522
Adams-King	528
Auringer-Jans-King	539
Preston-King	545
Farrar-King	550
Holliday-Hoover-Schoonover-King	557
Bayeux-Vanderheyden-King	560
Haight-King	564
Beveridge-King	570
Forney-King	574
Brown-King	579
Baker-Bridgwood-King	582
Washington-Lewis-Steele-King	586
Postscript	591
Index	593

ILLUSTRATIONS

Page

Parish Church at Ugborough, England ..... Frontispiece

Cameron Haight King 9

King Arms in Colors 25

King Seals Used A. D. 1721 and 1728 28

Signature and Seal of Captain Joseph King, A. D. 1755 29

Signature and Seal of Joseph King, Jr., A. D. 1813 30

Signet Used by James King and Captain Joseph King 30

King of London Arms, A. D. 1611 32

Crest of King of London 39

Ugborough Church, Interior View 44

Deed of Roger Kynge of Dodebroke, Devonshire, England, A. D. 1389 46

Fowelscombe, King Manor House 51

Map of Suffield, Connecticut 62

First Church Erected in Suffield, A. D. 1680 64

Deed of James King, A. D. 1721 80

Autograph of James King, Jr 84

Autograph of William King 107

Lieutenant Eliphalet King and His Autograph 122

Commissions of Lieutenant Eliphalet King 123

Autograph of Theodore King 132

Autograph of Ichabod King 139

Autograph of Ensign William King 140

Commission of Roger King 157

Autograph of Roger King 159

Homestead of Major Seth King, New Ipswich, N. H 160

ILLUSTRATIONS—Continued

Page

Autograph of Major Seth King 161

Lucinda (King) Caldwell 178

Joseph King 187

Cassius Perkins Byington, M. D. 221

Colonel Jabez King 226

Harvey James King 245

Autograph of Harvey James King 248

Autograph of George Eliphalet King 252

Admiral James Augustin Greer, U. S. N 259

Major General Thomas John Wood, U. S. A 262

Colonel Edward Augustine King, U. S. A 266

Julius King, M. D 278

Joseph Merritt King 289

Cameron Haight King and Family 377

Clifford Julius King 384

Charles Artemus King 386

Albert Lester King 387

Maria Jane (King) Quick 388

Charles Cook King, Wife and Three Surviving Children 394

Charles Cook King, Jr 395

Joseph Merritt King, Jr 396

Robert Newton King 419

Edgar Day King 439

George Cameron King 464

Letter of President Theodore Roosevelt 464

Letter of Major General Leonard Wood 465

Lochiel Montrose King 466

Cameron Haight King, Jr 467

Janet Cameron King 468

Rev. Henry Churchill King, D.D., L.L.D., President Oberlin College 479

Doris Wadsworth King 496

Autograph of Rev. Ebenezer Devotion 520

Cameron Haight King.

INTRODUCTION.

"Honor and shame from no condition rise
Act well your part, there all the honor lies."

POPE.

Whatever may be one's responsibility to his descendants for their moral or physical characters, it is certain that no person is entitled either to credit or blame for the virtues or vices, the greatness or lowliness of his ancestors; yet a knowledge of who they were, whence they came and what pursuits they followed is usually of interest to most men; and if among them is found here and there some one who was eminent or distinguished in the times in which he lived, his descendants may be pardoned for feeling that natural pride of one kinsman in the achievements of another. Even between two friends the success of one is a source of gratification to the other. Influenced by some such feeling I venture to hope that the following remarks on the origin of family names in general and of the surname King in particular, the short sketch of the King family in Great Britain, and especially the genealogical and historical record of one branch of the King family which has now been established in America for nearly two and a half centuries—eleven generations of which have lived upon her soil and many members of which have fought to establish and perpetuate the Great Republic under which we live and to preserve the liberty we enjoy—may not prove uninteresting to those who are connected by blood with that family.

Many years ago my father, George Eliphalet King, Esq., exhibited to me an old manuscript which gave some account of my great-grandfather, Lieutenant Eliphalet King, his service as an officer in the Continental Army, his presence at the Battle of Bunker Hill and his participation in many other engagements during the struggle of the American colonies for independence. After my father's death in 1897 I discovered that this old manuscript had been accidentally destroyed and I resolved to supply its loss by collecting from authentic sources such data concerning the

lives of my American ancestors as could be conveniently obtained. My intention at first was to write merely a concise history of my own immediate ancestors beginning with William Kinge who was the first of our family to come to America. Before I had proceeded far with my self-appointed task I was urged to extend the scope of my investigations so as to include some research concerning our English ancestry and also to embrace, as far as possible, the various branches of the family in America, which are scattered over many states of the Union. In an unguarded moment, without fully realizing the vast amount of labor it involved, I rashly consented and began the compilation of this Genealogy.

Eight years have elapsed since then and during that period I have devoted all the time which I could spare from professional duties to this work. It has necessitated the investigation of parish registers in England and of many church and town records in New England; the searching of probate, court and land records; the examination of numerous ancient and modern deeds, wills and documents relating to members of the King family; the carrying on of a very extensive correspondence as a means of obtaining more accurate information; and the collection generally of the material which is herein presented to the reader. Members of the same family sometimes differ as to dates. A few records will be found incomplete, but generally this is due to the failure of persons to make reply to repeated letters of inquiry. And though I have exercised the greatest possible care to avoid errors, undoubtedly some will be discovered in the book. Notwithstanding these imperfections I am content with the work. I have done the best I could do and I sincerely hope that my kinsmen who read these pages may also be satisfied with my effort.

ORIGIN OF FAMILY NAMES.

Family names were in use among the Romans and the great antiquity of the early Roman patrician *gentes* is indisputable, yet toward the close of the republic there were not more than fifty patrician families. (Dionys. 1. 85.) Even in these, owing to the frequency of the practice of adoption, while the historical identity of the family was certain, yet it was no guarantee of the personal genealogy of the individual. The plebeians also began to preserve the busts and names of those of their family who attained to curule office. The many and great social changes, however, which marked the closing centuries of the Western Empire militated with great strength against the maintenance of an aristocracy by birth and as a consequence family names fell into disuse.

In modern Europe prior to the middle of the eleventh century surnames were entirely unknown and the documents speak merely of Fredericus, Ernestus and the like, with at most only the addition of the title. This absence of family names presents an insuperable barrier to genealogizing back beyond that time.

About the year 1050 the custom of using family or surnames (that is a descriptive name added to the christian name) began; but it made way so very slowly that even at the close of the twelfth century it had not diffused itself very much beyond the ranks of the higher nobility and throughout the thirteenth century the old habit of self-designation by the christian name merely was still exemplified in a vast number of instances. (Encyc. Brit. "Genealogy.")

Even William, the Conqueror, had no family name, but assumed a surname as is shown by his proclamation as follows: "I, William, surnamed the Bastard."

Gatterer in his "Abriss der Genealogie" (sec. 41, A. D., 1788) says that there is only one class of cases in which it is possible to trace a pedigree beyond the eleventh century—those cases, namely, where a family happens to have established a fund for the

deliverance of the souls of certain ancestors (christian names specified) from purgatory.

Mr. Edward A. Freeman, the distinguished English historian, has proved most conclusively that very few families in England could trace a descent from scions of the fourteenth century and he mentions only some five or six families whose history could be proved as belonging to the time of William, the Conqueror. The Domesday book alone (1080-1086) proves the absence of surnames.

Camden says ("Britannia" A. D. 1586) that the first use of surnames in England was in the Great Domesday book and that this was the beginning of family names in Great Britain.

The Great Domesday book of England was a survey of the counties of England begun by order of William, the Conqueror, and completed about the year 1086. It was an enumeration not only of the lands in the Kingdom but also of the names of the landholders and tenants, the size and description of their holdings, the number of their villeins and slaves and the number and kinds of their live stock. The surnames found in it, if they can be called such, either merely indicate the owners place of residence, as Robertus de Albemarle (i. e. of or residing at Albemarle), or his relationship, as Robertus, filius Geroldi (Robert, son of Gerald), Aldrit frater Odonis, (Aldrid, brother of Odo), or his office, profession or vocation, as Gulielmus Camerarius (William, the Chamberlain), Radulphus Venator (Rudolph, the hunter) Gislebertus Cocus (the cook). They were, of course, certainly surnames in the sense that they were descriptive of the persons whose christian names they followed, just as Tom, of San Francisco, Dick, the son of Richard and Harry, the cook, would represent the surnames of Tom, Dick and Harry. It is true that many of the descriptive names used in Domesday book did descend from father to son and thereby became true family names, but in a large number of other cases they did not become hereditary.

Even in the Domesday book descriptive names were for the most part only applied to the larger landholders. Each county or shire is treated separately. There is a numbered list of the landholders and tenants in each. The King (always Rex,

possessive Regis, for the book is written in Latin) comes first in order. Following him come the great church and lay tenants and these in turn are followed by the smaller proprietors and sub-tenants. In most cases these small proprietors are described by their christian names alone and without any attempt at further descriptive or surnames.

About A. D. 1350, "to speak generally, the surnames of the middling and lower ranks began to descend from father to son but even at the beginning of the fifteenth century there was much confusion in names" (Lower's "English Surnames," p. 20). The middle class had become important politically in the latter half of the thirteenth century. Between 1258 and 1350 burgesses had been summoned to parliament, city representation in parliament was established, taxes could not be imposed without the consent of this middle class and wages for workmen had risen enormously on account of the Great Plague and scarcity of laborers. Surnames then became general during the fourteenth century among the middle and working classes, who were more prosperous and independent than they had ever been before. In the rising of the English peasantry in 1381 Wat Tyler was the leader; Wat being an abbreviation of the christian name Walter and Tyler being a surname meaning the trade or occupation of a tiler, one who tiles roofs of houses. This name was evidently inherited from his father since Wat Tyler himself was a blacksmith. But among the people of England generally it is undoubtedly true, as Mr. M. A. Lower observes ("English Surnames," p. 22), that "surnames can scarcely be said to have been permanently settled before the era of the Reformation (Archaeologia Vol. XVIII p. 108). The keeping of Parish Registers, begun A. D. 1538, was probably more instrumental than anything else in settling them, for it is not likely that a person baptized by one surname would be married under another and buried under a third."

Of course some few of the middle class families, perhaps those connected or intimate with the nobility or higher classes, followed the example of the latter and adopted surnames even before the thirteenth century. From an examination of ancient documents, while pursuing some investigations as to the origin of the name

"King" I discovered abundant evidence that the family or surname "King" was well established as early as the twelfth century and probably long before that. The following are some of these records: "Grant by Peter, the Prior and the Convent of the Holy Trinity to Alan King" in the time of Richard I, A. D. 1190, "Descriptive Catalogue of Ancient Deeds," published by the Government of Great Britain, p. 198, A. D. 1695. Mention is also made of Roger Kynge in Middlesex A. D. 1199. See also Domesday Book of St. Pauls for the year 1222 in which is mentioned "Hugh King" as a tenant at Thorp (p. 40), "Robert King," tenant at Ardleigh (p. 26), "William King" tenant at Novestoke (p. 85), "William King" son of Roger de Tia (p. 84). So also in "Calendarium Genealogicum, Inquisitions Post Mortem" (Records of Chancery Proceedings—De Morte Rodulphi de la Greve) p. 7 we find an order made in the 28th year of Henry III (A. D. 1244) relating to "Willielmus Kyng, alias King;" and another order relating to "Robertus, dictus (called) King" (in the year 1247). In the "Calendar of the Close Rolls" (pp. 12-13) we find that on March 4, 1308 an order is made to the sheriff of the County Devon for the release of Richard le Kyng" and "Harlewyn King" (without the "le"). A great many deeds made during the 12th and 13th centuries wherein persons having the surname King are mentioned either as grantors or grantees, can be found in the "Catalogue of Ancient Deeds" mentioned above.

All names, without exception, were originally significant, although in the course of ages the meanings of many of them have lapsed from the memory of mankind. If the names of common objects were not dictated by mere caprice, and philology has shown clearly that they were not, certainly the names of persons had no such vague beginning. A glance at the Bible-names shows that they all had a meaning, as for instance Abraham, which meant "the father of many nations" (Gen. CXVII, v. 5), his wife Sarah meaning "princess," Israel, meaning " a prince of God" (Gen. CXXXII v. 28), Melchizedek, "King of Righteousness." Nearly all Hindoo names are epithets and the same is true as to Anglo-Saxon, old French and English names of the middle ages. We see the same thing exemplified in Indian names.

English surnames originally designated place of residence, es-

tate, occupation or some particular thing or event that related to the person. Many names of today at once show their relation to or connection with familiar objects, such for instance as Wood, Church and Hall; other names again are evidently epithets, such as Wise, Good, Long and Little; others are descriptive of personal appearance, as Brown, Black and White. The son of William, the Conqueror, was surnamed Rufus (red) from the color of his hair. Some names clearly indicate the occupation followed by an ancestor, as Smith, Carpenter, and Miller; while others again indicate localities as Forest, Heath and Hill.

The use of surnames began, as we have seen, among those of highest rank. The heir of the estate or office naturally adopted the same name on the death of his ancestor and so a true family name arose. The younger sons would take the names of the several manors that might be given to them as their share of the estate. Pride of birth and a desire to show their connection with some powerful or distinguished person made the name common to all the children of the same father. Charters in the eleventh and twelfth centuries often describe the same individual under different surnames; sometimes because he had lost his original manor or because he had come into possession of a more valuable one, but as a rule there was handed down to the children the name of the oldest or richest estate they possessed. The Crusades gave rise to many surnames taken from the devices on the shields of the Knights, such for instance as Griffin, Rose and the like. But I have said enough to emphasize the fact that each name had originally a meaning and was descriptive of the identity of the individual or family.

ORIGIN OF THE FAMILY NAME, KING.

It may now be asked, "How is the name King descriptive of our family?" "Are we descended from Royalty?" "Are we connected with some king of ancient times?" It would be quite absurd to suppose so. In order to bear the name of King it does not at all follow that we are descendants of or in any way related by blood to any person who held the office or title of king. Even if it did the honor would not be so great, if we consider the persons and their stations to whom the title of King has been applied.

While the word king ordinarily means the ruler or sovereign of a kingdom, yet it has far oftener and from time immemorial been also applied to the chiefs of tribes or clans. Such were the kings which Joshua is said to have slain by thirties at a time on the banks of the river Jordan (Joshua, ch. XII, v. 9-24), mere chiefs or sheiks of Arab tribes. The kings of Sparta were hereditary yet they were only subordinate chiefs of a severe republic. In its primary sense the word King (Sax. Cyng, Cynig or Cyning; Ger. Koenig; D. Koning; Sw. Konung, Kung; Dan. Kong; Welsh, Cun) meant merely a cunning, knowing, or able man, a guide, a leader, a head, a chief. The designation or title king was applied to the head men of clans or tribes. Five so-called kings were seen in Ireland when Henry II conquered that country in 1172. Scottish and British chiefs assumed the title of king. So that in reality, king meant little else than a head man, or a leader of a group or tribe.

But even in England, where the king was sovereign and ruler of the whole kingdom, there were those who were attached to the king's service or person as his knights, squires, foresters, soldiers, guards and servants of various kinds who were called the king's men or the king's. It frequently happened that their very occupation such as knight, squire or forester, originated their surnames. It also so happened that as they were the king's men, John, a king's guard, became familiarly called "John, the king's," and in

course of time merely "John King." In the same way, too, estates were held and owned by the king which were rented to tenants and they were called tenants of the king, while other persons might be tenants of a Bishop or some other titled person. Even towns have taken the name of king from the fact that they were part of the king's estate. Thus Kings-ton on Thames, County Surrey, England, derived its name from the fact that at an early period it was a royal demesne.

In the Domesday book the smaller proprietors, whose christian names alone were given, were grouped in classes as "servientes Regis," "Taini Regis" or "Elesmosynarii Regis," that is the king's serjeants, the king's Thanes, the king's Almsmen, etc. Each tenant of the king being described by his christian name and the land he held. So it could happen that the tenant of a royal estate would, when spoken of as a tenant, be called, for instance, "Roger, the king's," and in time the surname or descriptive name would become merely "King"—Roger King, from the fact that he was a tenant of the king.

There is indeed an ancient and persistent *tradition,* several centuries old, that our King family derived its surname and sprang from a line of West Saxon kings; but however agreeable or flattering such a derivation of name and race might be to us, we are in possession of no *facts* tending to support it. It has also been suggested that perhaps the name was given to some illegitimate issue of a king, but this is fully as preposterous as to assert that the bearers of the name are legitimate descendants and besides, as Mr. M. A. Lower remarks ("English Surnames"), there is no evidence or reason to sustain it. Any reasons given therefor must apply with equal force to the surnames Prince, Duke, Count, Bishop and a host of other names and makes the suggestion absurd.

A much more plausible theory has been advanced which ascribes the origin of the surname King to the very ancient miracle plays. It is said that in these old miracle plays, acted in public upon the streets, greatly favored by the church and in which the people generally took part and represented the characters therein, the individual who played the king or who in the mediaeval pageantries and mock ceremonies was

monarch of the feast would be habitually spoken of as the king or as king until the appellation so fastened itself upon him as to originate a lasting and hereditary surname. Even at present in Germany where the miracle and passion plays are still presented, persons are for years thereafter spoken of by the name of the character they represented. In Cornwall and Devonshire these miracle plays were especially popular and in A. D. 1302 we find in Devonshire (Calendar of the Close Rolls, pp. 12-13) the surname "le Kyng" (the king) and in Calendarium Genealogicum,—Inquisitions Post Mortem—"Robertus dictus King" (Robert called King) which would tend to strengthen this theory.

Hon. Marquis F. King of Portland, Me. (recently deceased), a genealogist of note, in an historical and genealogical address delivered at Taunton, July 20, 1899, says:

"Genealogists have generally accepted the theory that King as a surname originated in those popular mediaeval pastimes in which 'Kings of the Bean,' 'of May,' 'of Cockneys,' 'of Misrule' and others held temporary sway; and sometimes the title was given for some special accomplishment or leadership; for instance, Adenes, le Roy of the minstrels, Robin Hood, King of the Greenwood. I do not think the supposition entirely improbable, but conclude it more likely that as so many surnames came from occupation, that in those countries where state and king were synonymous terms, 'de King,' or 'du Roy' would naturally become an affix to any servitor's name in the absence of official titles. I have noted that even as late as 1445 Nicholas de King and others were witnesses to the conveyance of one virgate of land in his manor of Wattume, for the health of his soul and the souls of his two wives, Juliana and Lucy, and his father and mother and all his ancestors and successors by Robert de Berklai, to God and the Church of St. Mary of Kingeswode. The location of the church suggests the probability that Nicholas was the forester."

It is needless to attempt to enumerate the ways in which the name could first have arisen. Many may occur to one who reflects upon the way in which William of the forest, or Richard, the brown skinned, or Peter, the long-legged, became respectively William Forest, Richard Brown and Peter Long, transmitting to

their posterity the surnames Forest, Brown and Long. In a way similar to the origin of the name King arose such other surnames as Prince, Duke, Earle, Baron, Knight, Noble, Marshall, etc.

The word or name King was in olden times spelled in various ways. In Domesday book (of course the monarch or sovereign is always written Rex) the Saxon word is spelled in two ways, viz: "Cinge" and "Chinge," but this is because of the disuse of the letter k in the Latin language in which Domesday is written, and because c and ch in Latin have the hard sound of k in English. In the Exon Domesday, however, also written in Latin, but several years later, the word is occasionally spelled "Kinge" though in some places it is "Cinge" and in others "Chinge." In St. Paul's Domesday it is "King." In some ancient documents it is "Kynge" and "Kyng" and in one it is "Kyng alias King." ("Inquisitions Post Mortem"—Chancery Proceedings—p. 7.) We have records, as will appear hereafter, where our name was anciently, in 1389-1548, spelled Kynge; a century later, 1643, spelled Kinge, though the name of the same person was twenty years subsequently, 1662, spelled King.

The surname King could have originated in so many different ways, as we have seen, that it is probable the name was applied independently to persons in widely separated localities and of no relationship to or even acquaintance with each other, though probably to avoid confusion it would be applied as a surname to but one family in any one particular neighborhood or county. In this way the frequency with which the family name King is met with in different parts of Great Britain would be easily accounted for and it is not surprising that there are only thirty-five names that occur more frequently or are more common than King in England, while the number of individuals claiming that name there is over forty-five thousand. Of the old established families of that name in Great Britain, Burke in his General Armory blazons no less than thirty-eight King and fifteen Kinge coats of arms. Many of these, however, are related to each other.

DEVONSHIRE, ENGLAND, THE BIRTHPLACE OF OUR FAMILY.

Our own family name, King, may or may not have originated in some such way as has been above described. Certain it is, that the King family was well established in Devonshire several centuries ago, but the source of our family name there is, of course, merely speculative and is completely lost in antiquity. "The Calendar of the Close Rolls" (published by authority of the British Government) at pages 12 and 13 shows an order of release to the sheriff of Devonshire for Richard le Kyng and his relative Herlewyn Kyng, made March 4, A. D., 1308, and the Chancery Records, known as "Inquisitions post Mortem" for the 28th year of Henry III (A. D. 1244) mention "Willielmus Kyng alias King" (see Calendarium Genealogicum of Great Britain p. 7,) showing the transition also of the name Kyng to King, also frequently therein spelled Kinge.

The most interesting of these records is an ancient charter made in the year 1389 at Dodebrook (eight miles from Ugborough), Devonshire, England, by Rogerus Kynge, which is now preserved in the family and is in the possession of Harvey J. King, Esq., of Troy, N. Y. Of this ancient document we will speak more fully hereafter when we come to consider the subject of our English ancestry.

Devonshire is the third largest county in England. The British tribes which inhabited this part of the west of England were called Dumnonii by Ptolemny; and Dumnonia or Dammonia, the Latinized name of a kingdom, which long remained independent after the arrival and early conquests of the West Saxons, seems to be identical with the Cymric "Dyfnaint" which survives in the present "Devon." The Saxon settlers as they advanced into the country called themselves "Defenas," that is, men of Devon or Dyfnaint, thus adopting the British name. For some time after the landing of William, the Conqueror, and the battle of Hastings, Devon remained undisturbed. In the

spring of the year 1068 Exeter in Devonshire was besieged and taken by the Conqueror who built a castle there which was again besieged in 1137 by Stephen for three months. There are many ancient ruins in the county of great interest.

Nearly the whole area of Devonshire is uneven and hilly. It contains the highest land in England south of the Yorkshire Ingleborough. The scenery, much varied, is in parts of the county very striking and picturesque. The coast has grand cliff and rock scenery not excelled by any in England or Wales. The country immediately inland is of great beauty. There are many rivers, most of which run south and empty into the English Channel. In the central portion of the county, Dartmoor has existed as a royal forest from a period before the conquest.

Devonshire is an agricultural country and is called the "Garden of England." Its fisheries also have been of importance. No county in England, save Middlesex, has given birth to so many eminent men as Devonshire. Among these are: Sir Walter Raleigh, Drake, Hawkins, Marlborough, Monk, Coleridge, Hooker, Sir Joshua Reynolds, Jno. Davis, Sir Humphrey Gilbert, Wolcott, Kingsley, John Ford, Sir Richard Grenville, Bishop Jewell, Gay, St. Boniface, Newcomin, Lord Peter King, Lord Chancellor of England and a host of others. It was from Plymouth, Devonshire, that the Pilgrim Fathers in the Mayflower took their final leave of old England and it was after that Devonshire town that they named their first settlement in New England—Plymouth.

Devonshire was the scene of much disturbance and fighting during the civil war of the commonwealth. Both Exeter and Plymouth in Devonshire were besieged for many months. Plymouth was one of the cities which successfully resisted the Royalist forces. At that time (1642-1658) the residence of William Kinge, the first of our ancestors who came to America, was at Ugborough, Devonshire, about fourteen miles from Plymouth and about thirty miles from Exeter. He was thus situated in the very midst of the scene of conflict and could scarcely have escaped being an actor in it. It was during this time also that his two children, William Jr. (1643) and James (1647), afterwards of Suffield, Connecticut, and the founder of our family in America, were born.

ENGLISH AND IRISH RELATIONSHIPS.

Such is the country from which the ancestors of our own King family came. Branches of the King family, however, undoubtedly extended outside of Devonshire. They were to be found in London, and also in the counties of Northampton, Dorset, Sussex, Cornwall, Suffolk, Essex and elsewhere. The English records are too meager and disconnected to enable one to establish and present a complete chain of relationship between many of the King families of Great Britain which are by tradition and in all probability thus connected. It must be remembered that there were no parish registers of baptisms, marriages and burials kept in England until the year 1538, and a number of those kept since that date are quite imperfect, while some have been lost or destroyed through negligence or in times of great political disturbance or revolution.

Wills probated in England furnish some clues but anything like a thorough search of them involves great labor and expense. Besides, estates and especially the small holdings of the middle class descended in most instances according to the law of inheritance and not by will. The records of these intestates often give valuable information. Land could not be devised by will in England until about A. D. 1540 when a statute of Henry VIII made it possible. It was only wills of personal or mixed personal and real property that were required to be probated and no probate of a will of merely real property was necessary until about 1857. Title to real estate by will might be shown by production of the will as a document of title in the same manner as a deed. Furthermore there were no adequate laws for the registration of the transfers of title to land and hence few records were made until in quite recent times. From all these circumstances it will be readily understood that the searches of a genealogist are made under great disadvantages and difficulties. During the past few years, however, the English court and

other records are being extensively investigated, copied and published to the great aid of genealogical research in general.

There are occasional features, also, tending to show a connection between many individual families bearing the name King (Kinge and Kynge) who now reside in widely separated localities in Great Britain. Such, for instance, are similarity of coats armor and crests, which we will consider more fully hereafter. References in wills, writings or records to the names of common ancestors, or localities from which the family originally came, parish registers, entries in family Bibles or other family records, inscriptions on tombstones and even occasionally tradition, when it appears probable and without motive, are all evidences that should be given their due weight and consideration.

King is originally and essentially an English name. It is not Irish, and was a family name in England when there were few surnames to be found in Ireland. Indeed it is a curious fact that so backward were the Irish people generally in adopting surnames that as late as the year 1465 it was deemed necessary to pass a statute (5 Edward IV chap. 3) by which it was enacted "that every Irishman that dwells betwixt or among Englishmen in the County Dublin, Myeth, Uriel and Kildare * * * shall take to him an English surname of one towne, as Sutton, Chester, Trym, Skyrne, Corke, Kinsale; or color as White, Black, Brown; or art or science, as Smith, Carpenter; or office, as Cook, Butler," etc.

There are Irish families of the name, King, but on careful examination they will be found to have originated in England. Many instances of this can be traced. Thus one branch of the Kings seems to have been settled in Huntingdonshire as early as the fourteenth century and a part of the family still resided there during the fifteenth and sixteenth centuries and even up to the present time; but some branches of the same family removed to Ireland, thus planting the name in that country and, indeed, before them it had been carried there by less conspicuous members of the family. Sir John King of Huntingdonshire was given by Queen Elizabeth in 1559, as a reward for his military services, a lease of the Abbey Boyle, County Roscommon, Ireland, and from James I he also obtained numerous grants. He died in 1636

and from him is descended one extensive Irish branch of the King family, now represented by Henry Edwyn King (9th), Earl of Kingston, Viscount Lorton, Baron Kingston, etc., Lieutenant 3d Battalion, Leicestershire Regiment, born Sept. 19, 1874.

Of another very extensive Irish branch of the English King family is Sir Gilbert King, Baronet of Charleston, County Roscommon. He is descended from Rev. Edward King, born in 1575, at Stukeley, Huntingdonshire, Doctor of Divinity at Dublin in 1595; Bishop of Elphin, Ireland, in 1617; died in 1638. He had fifteen children, which seems not an unusual number in the King family (see King family in America, especially Ebenezer (No. 72) and Lieut. Eliphalet (No. 33). It is unnecessary in the above reference to the Irish King families to give the intermediate ancestors between Sir John King and Henry Edwyn King, Earl of Kingston, or between Bishop Edward King and Sir Gilbert King, Baronet. They can be found in Burke's Peerage and Burke's "Landed Gentry." We have only mentioned these families as showing the transference of the name to Ireland. Within the last century there has been quite a large immigration of Kings from Ireland, but prior to this those of the name in America were almost entirely of English origin.

KING

THE KING COAT OF ARMS.

The arms displayed on the signet used during his life-time by James King of Suffield, Connecticut, the immigrant ancestor and founder of our family in America, and which thereafter from the time of his death in 1722 have been continuously and customarily used by his descendants for nearly two centuries and down to the present time, are blazoned as follows: "Sable, on a chevron or, between three crosses-crosslet of the last, three escallops of the first." Surmounting the shield on this signet is an esquire's helmet with wreath and a mantling flowing gracefully down in scroll work on either side and tastefully enveloping the arms in a simple but ornate design. (See cut facing this page.)

Miss Margaret E.[8] King (Robert Newton,[7] Maria Persis,[6] who married Lyman King, John Bowker,[5] Joseph,[4] Capt. Joseph,[3] James[2] of Suffield, Conn., William[1] from Ugborough, County Devon, England) residing at No. 133 West Second street, Dayton, Ohio (see Maria Persis King No. 309), had in her possession more than one hundred ancient documents, consisting of deeds, bonds, receipts, inventories of estates, copies of wills, decrees of distribution, etc., executed by or relating to the affairs of the earliest ancestors of the family in America. They are the only papers of which we have knowledge, made by the very early members of the King family of Suffield, except some original public and official reports made by Capt. Joseph King, to be found among the town records of Suffield and except also the last wills and testaments of certain members of the family still preserved on file in Probate offices.

All these ancient documents were bequeathed to Miss Margaret E. King by her grandmother, Maria Persis[6] King, above named, who was born at Suffield Oct. 13, 1816, and died at the residence of her son, Mr. Robert Newton King, in Dayton, Ohio, March 20, 1901. These ancient legal documents and certain wills on file in the Probate office at Hartford, Conn., disclose the very early use in America of the King Coat of Arms.

All the documents which are hereinbelow named and referred to in connection with the King arms were in this collection of Miss Margaret E. King, except the wills, the originals of which remain on file in the Probate office at Hartford, Conn., except that of James King of Suffield, which is on file at Northampton, Mass. At the time of the decease of James King in 1722, Suffield was and had been from the time of its first settlement, under the jurisdiction and claimed to be within the boundaries of Massachusetts, it having been originally settled under a grant from that colony. But for more than fifty years the boundary lines between the colonies of Massachusetts and Connecticut had been unsettled and a matter of controversy between the two colonies. Finally in 1749 the dispute was ended and Suffield passed from the jurisdiction of Massachusetts to that of Connecticut and became a part of Hartford County. Until that time all deeds of land in Suffield were recorded and all wills probated at Northampton in the County of Hampshire, Mass.

So far as known there are only three (3) documents in existence which bear the signature of James King, Senior, the First of Suffield, Conn., who was baptized at Ugborough, County Devon, England, Nov. 7, 1647, came to America about 1662 and settled finally at Suffield, Conn., in 1678, where he died May 22, 1722.

The first of these documents is a deed made by "James King, Senior, the First of Suffield," and "Elizabeth King, the wife of me, the said James King" to "my third son Joseph King of Suffield." Consideration—"Parental love, Good will and Affection" granting "twelve acres of first grant land" in Suffield, etc. Dated the "tenth day of Aprill, annoque Domini one thousand seven hundred and eleven being the tenth year of the reign of Anne of Great Brittaine, france and Ireland Queen &c." This deed is witnessed by John Austin, Samuel Halladay and Hannah Remington.

Acknowledged "10 April 1711" before Samuel Partridge, Justice of the Peace and recorded May 30, 1711, in the records of the county of Hampshire. Book No. B, page 230. John Pynchon, Reg't.

There has been a red wax seal after the signature of James King and also one after the signature of Elizabeth King, upon both of which the King Arms may at one time have been

impressed but both seals have been broken into fragments and utterly destroyed—only pieces of some finely powdered red wax still remain clinging here and there to the instrument as evidence that it was once sealed. It is therefore impossible to tell whether or not any impression of arms of any kind was ever on either seal. This deed is quoted under the record of James[2] King (No. 3).

The second document is the last will and testament of James King, made the "tenth day of May Annoque Domini one thousand seven hundred and twenty two," now on file in the Court of Probate of Hampshire County at Northampton, Mass. The wax seal after the signature of James King is also broken and only small fragments thereof remain so that as to this document it is impossible now to tell whether any design or arms once appeared thereon. Mr. Hubbard M. Abbott, Register of the Court, made an examination of the seal thereon, at my request (Aug. 1904) and wrote to me as follows: "I have made a careful examination of the original will to find out about the seal. I think there was once a seal to his name as there are traces of sealing wax after his name, but there is not the least trace left of any design." This will is also quoted at length under James[2] King (No. 3).

Although the seals upon both the above described instruments have been so broken as to obliterate any designs or coat of arms which formerly may have appeared thereon, yet the size and general appearance of the powdered remains of the seals seem to indicate that some impression by a circular signet originally had been made.

The third document is a deed made by James King of Suffield to Joseph King, his son, and dated the "twenty-second day of Febry. in the eighth year of his Majesties Reign Annoque Dom. 1721-2," three months before his death. A photographic copy of this deed is given hereafter under the name of "James[2] King (William[1]) No. 3." (This deed is now in the possession of Harvey J. King, Esq., of Troy, N. Y., having been given to him recently by Miss Margaret E. King.) Fortunately the seal to this instrument, while cracked and broken in places, is yet fairly well preserved and shows plainly the King Coat of Arms thereon. The shield, the chevron with three escallops thereon, and the

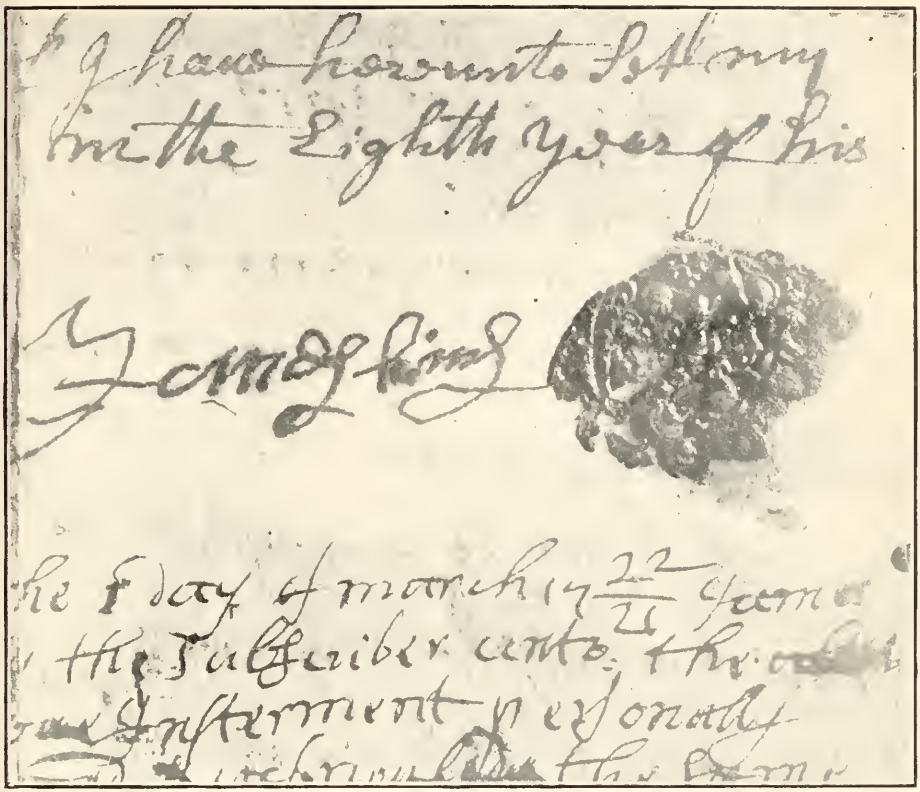
lower cross-crosslet can be easily seen impressed upon the red wax. There are breaks in the wax in the places where the two upper crosses-crosslet belong and they can scarcely be distinguished. The helmet, however, resting upon the top of the shield and the mantling like scroll work, extending from the helmet down along both sides of the shield, are quite plain.

On the page facing this we give an enlarged photographic print of this seal. The arms were impressed upside down upon the wax seal so that the single cross-crosslet is on the upper portion and the helmet, head downwards, is on the lower portion of the seal. By turning this book so that the upper portion of the page having the photographic prints of the seal thereon, will be at the bottom, the coat of arms on the seal will be more easily recognized.

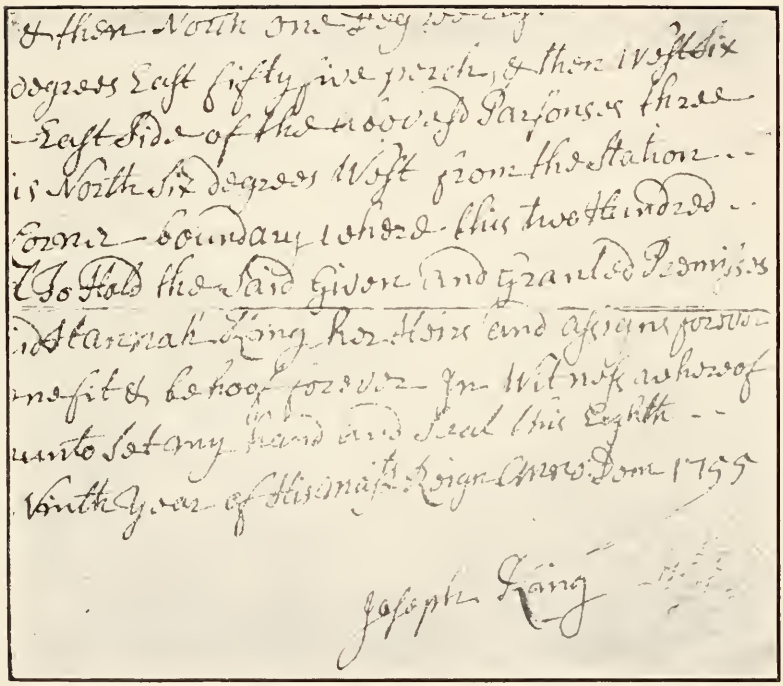
For the purpose of comparison another photographic print of the seal on a later instrument (Joseph King A. D., 1728) but made by the same signet, is placed also upside down beneath the photographic copy of the seal made by James King. It must be borne in mind that the photograph of the seal on the instrument executed by James King has been considerably enlarged so as to exhibit more plainly the lines and figures on the same. The seal on the instrument being all of one color, red sealing wax, and the signet having evidently been pressed very lightly upon the wax, and this wax also having been chafed, worn and broken in places during the one hundred and eighty-five years that have elapsed since the execution of the instrument, the photograph does not (and no photograph can) make the King arms appear as plainly as they really do on the original document.

This deed, executed by James King to his son Joseph, and the seal thereon, is clear and conclusive evidence of the use of the King Coat of Arms by James King, the founder of the King family of Suffield, Connecticut.

It should also be remembered that James King was an immigrant from England and that there were no known engravers of seals in America at that time. In this connection we might call attention to the fact that the Committee on Heraldry, of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, which had given great attention to the early use in America of armorial bearings by colonial families, in a report made to the Society June 1, 1864,



King Seals Used A. D. 1721 and 1728.



Signature and Seal of Capt. Joseph King A. D. 1755.

say: "It will be readily understood that seals used by any of the first generations of colonists were of foreign origin and until such a subsequent time as seal engraving was practiced here must have been imported." The committee further decided, in effect, that all coats of arms used in New England before the year 1760 should be deemed authentic without other evidence. (New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. 18, p. 268.)

James King died May 13, 1722, but the use of the signet and coat of arms was continued by his children. His son, Capt. Joseph King, very prominent in the public affairs of the town, was a wealthy man for his time and transacted a great deal of private business requiring his signature and seal upon legal documents. The papers relating to his private affairs are very numerous and on all of these which have been preserved, such as deeds, bonds, releases, etc., wherever he has signed his name as grantor or obligor he has affixed his seal bearing the King Coat of Arms. This he continued to do until his death on March 6, 1756. Among the last documents executed by Capt. Joseph King is a deed of gift to his "loving wife Hannah King," dated the "eighth day of September, in the twenty-ninth year of His Maj'ts Reign Anno Dom. 1755." The seal affixed to this document is a diamond shaped piece of white paper attached by a wafer to the instrument and upon this paper is plainly impressed the King Coat of Arms. The soft wafer beneath the paper seal yielded easily to the pressure of the signet and thus caused the paper seal to receive and retain the imprint of the King Arms.

(See cut on page facing this. This deed is given in the paragraph devoted to Capt. Joseph King No. 10.)

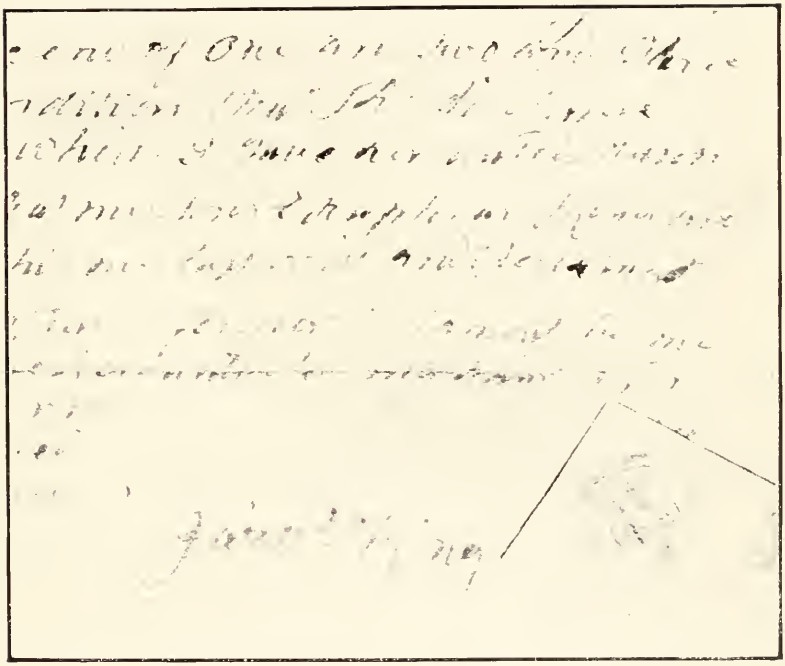
In the inventory of the Estate of Capt. Joseph King, on file in Probate office at Hartford, appears among other things the following item: *"One silver seal, King Coat of Arms"* and in the distribution of the Estate of Capt. Joseph King, made Dec. 23, 1762, this "silver seal" is set off to Joseph,[4] the eldest son of Capt. Joseph[3] King. After the death of Capt. Joseph King his descendants continued to use these King arms on their seals. A will made by his eldest son Joseph[4] King is dated Feby. 27, 1813, and appears never to have been presented for probate for it is

found among the old documents in possession of Miss Margaret E. King of Dayton, Ohio, and has no filing mark or note thereon. This will also bears, after the signature of Joseph, a seal having the King Coat of Arms thereon, very plainly impressed on a paper seal placed over a wafer attaching it to the instrument. (See cut on page facing this) This will is given in full in the paragraph relating to Joseph King No. 32

This Joseph King died March 19, 1814, as shown by a tombstone in the graveyard at Suffield, and his descendants also continued the use of the King Arms on their seals and otherwise, but I need not mention here any more documents, as the foregoing evidence is quite sufficient for my present purpose, and shows the continuous use of these arms by the Suffield King family from at least as early as 1722 down to the present time.

The "Silver Seal, King Coat of Arms" mentioned in the inventory of the estate of Capt. Joseph[3] King, and in the distribution of his estate awarded to his oldest son Joseph[4] King, has however, a history of its own. From Joseph[4] King, son of Capt. Joseph[3] King, this seal passed to his son John Bowker[5] King (born at Suffield Dec. 9, 1779), who died at Suffield May 31, 1853, leaving it to his son Joseph Warren[6] King, born at Suffield Aug. 30, 1814. Joseph Warren[6] King moved to Xenia, Ohio, where he died, July 8, 1885, and upon his death the old "Silver Seal, King Coat of Arms" became the property of his daughter Miss Emma Cornelia King, who continues to reside at Xenia, and in whose possession it still remains. This seal is composed of a silver plate of circular form with a diameter of three quarters of an inch upon

which are engraved the King Arms. The silver plate is mounted on a turned and polished ebony handle three and one-half inches long, all showing excellent workmanship. The seal is now much worn from long usage and some of its finer lines, such as those connecting the mantling with the helmet, are almost obliterated so that they scarcely show in the zincograph here presented.



Signature and Seal of Joseph King Jr., A. D. 1813.

In 1897 Miss Emma C. King was travelling in Europe, and, desiring to know the origin of the arms engraved upon her seal submitted it for examination to the College of Arms, London, England. The result of the investigation is explained in the following letters:

"The College of Arms,
London, E. C.

20th August, 1897.

Dear Madam:

Referring to your visit here and enquiry *re* arms on a seal produced, I have to inform you that I find there is a record here of a grant of these arms, viz: "Sable, on a chevron or, between three crosses-crosslet of the last, three escallops of the first" to King of London, the date of the grant being about 1611 and there being no pedigree recorded in connection therewith.

A copy of the entry with a painting of the arms can be made if you should desire it, on receipt of the fee, one guinea.

I am
Yours faithfully
G. AMBROSE LEE

Miss King. Bluemantle."

"The College of Arms
London, E. C.

23rd Aug., 1897.

Madam:

The fee paid by you was for the *search,* the result of which has been duly communicated to you.

The arms are entered as I informed you, merely to "King of London," the date of the grant would from adjoining entries appear to be 1611 and the entry occurs in a book of Grants by William Camden, who was then Clarenceux King of Arms.

Yours faithfully
G. AMBROSE LEE,

Miss E. C. King. Bluemantle."

Miss King being compelled to leave London very soon thereafter did not at that time order the painting of the arms, but at the request of the compiler of this genealogy did so in 1904 and a cut

of the same with the certificate of G. Ambrose Lee, Bluemantle, is presented herein on the page facing this. In the painting furnished by Mr. G. Ambrose Lee the shield and shells are black and the crosses and chevron are gold. In the cut here given the gold color is represented by little black dots on the white ground.

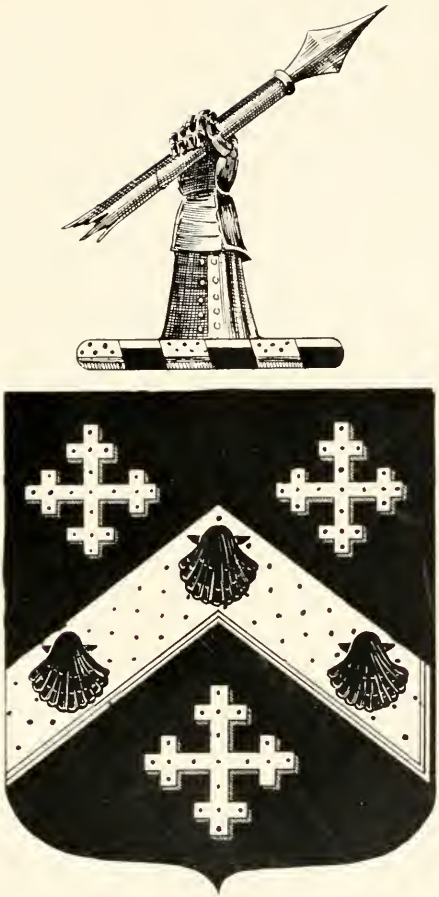
The christian name of this "King of London" is not given nor was a pedigree filed, which is not unusual. It however renders the *proof* of a direct descent and the establishment of an unbroken connection with the original grantee, an extremely difficult if not impossible task. It will be observed however that this coat of arms is precisely the same as that used by James King of Suffield, except that it has the addition of a crest—an arm grasping a broken spear.

The King family of Suffield, Connecticut, came directly from Ugborough, Devonshire, England, and not from London, and it was to a resident, either temporary or permanent, of this latter city that in 1611 these arms were originally granted. It is supposed, however, that William and Margaret King were early ancestors of the Ugborough family, who, with some of their children left Ugborough and took up their residence at London about the year 1587, when the Spanish Armada was threatening the south coast of England, and this is very probable for there is no record of them in the parish registers of Ugborough after that time nor any record of their burial there.

In this way, if the "King of London," to whom these arms were granted, was one of these ancestors of the Ugborough family, then the Kings remaining at Ugborough, and among them the ancestors of the Suffield, Connecticut, Kings, would have been direct heirs of course and entitled to bear these arms.

That some such relationship existed seems evident from the very use itself of these arms by James King of the Ugborough family (born at Ugborough, 1647) but it may be impossible now to obtain definite information.

While Burke's General Armory blazons thirty-eight King and fifteen Kinge coats of arms it will be found upon examination that many of them are identically alike, others only differ in coloring of the field or charges and others again differ only as to their



The above Armorial Bearings
are entered in the book marked
"Camden's Grants I" (A.D. 1611)
to "King of London

G. Ambrose Lee
Bluemantle

27th Oct: 1904. College of Arms
London.

crests. Even where the distinction is much greater there still remains a striking similarity.

The King families of London; Ugborough, Devonshire; West Hall, Sherborne, Dorsetshire; Towcester, County Northampton; Loxwood, Sussex; Midhurst, Sussex and others bore the arms granted in 1611 by Camden, Clarenceux King of Arms to King of London—"Sable; on a chevron or, between three crosses-crosslet of the last, three escallops of the first" with some differencing as to colors and with different crests.

Another group of King families in Devonshire; Towcester, County Northampton; Umberslade, County Warwick; Hungrill, County York; Chadshund, County York; Preston Candover, County Hants and we might add those of Thame and Worminhall, Oxfordshire; Iver, Buckinghamshire; Stouton, Wiltshire; Bishop John King of London, Ralph King, Vintner of London, and others bore arms—"Sable, a lion rampant or, ducally crowned argent, between three crosses-crosslet or" with some differencing as to colors, crests, etc.

It will be observed that the crosses-crosslet are generally common to both these arms. If in the arms of this last group of King families we substitute "a chevron or charged with three escallops sable" for the "lion rampant or ducally crowned argent" the arms of both groups become identical in design.

It may be as some claim, that the arms blazoned with the lion rampant and belonging according to tradition to a very ancient Devonshire family are the oldest borne by any King family. A Devonshire King family appears to be one of the most ancient of the families bearing that name in England. During several centuries, however, many of its descendants must have at different times settled in other parts of England and branches of the Devonshire family have thus established themselves in many separate counties. Cornwall, Dorset, Somerset, Wilts, Hants, Sussex, Kent, Essex, Suffolk, Lincoln, York, Westmoreland, Warwick, Northampton, Huntingdon, Buckingham, Middlesex (London), Oxford and several other counties have families bearing the name of King which probably are related to each other and to the Devonshire family, although in many instances the link of relationship leading to a common ancestor is lost in

antiquity. Thus the Kings of Thame and Worminhall, Oxfordshire, from whom descended Robert King, (Robertus Kynge), Bishop of Oxford (1542-1557), and later (1611) John King, the famous Bishop of London, begin their family chart of descent with John Kynge, yeoman and church-warden of Thame in 1469 yet claim a more distant ancestry in "the ancient King family of Devonshire" and they bear the Devonshire family arms as blazoned in Burke's General Armory.

All children from the oldest to the youngest are of right entitled to bear the arms of their father. With numerous members and branches of the same family all equally entitled to bear the family arms, it became necessary for the separate branches to introduce some sufficient change in color or design, or to make some slight addition to or substitution in the original armorial blazon in order to distinguish the bearings of one branch of the family from the others. Such changes, additions or substitutions were called in heraldry "differences."

It is true that the modern marks of cadency or differences—the label of three points for the eldest son, crescent for the second, mullet for the third, martlet for the fourth, etc.—had been introduced in the 16th century and even before that, some imperfect systems had appeared; but these for a long time were "more honored in the breach than in the observance," and ever since have been and even at this day are quite generally slighted. Their use, it is claimed by some, mars and disfigures the original coat of arms and it is also evident that where there are many successive generations their use becomes impracticable as they could scarcely continue to be accumulated, one on the other, without limit.

The changing of an ordinary, or of a charge, as a bend for a fess, or a crosslet for a martlet, or the substitution of one charge for another, was in earlier times a much more common method of differencing, while now the object is often accomplished by changing the crest.

If, as intimated by Burke's General Armory (but for which we can find no authority), the original arms of the Kings of Devonshire were "Sable, a lion rampant or, ducally crowned argent between three crosses-crosslet" etc., then the grant of arms

to "King of London" by Camden in 1611 merely substituted the "chevron or charged with three escallops sable" for "the lion rampant" etc., and perhaps was intended as a "difference"—effected, however, by the aid of the College of Arms in a new grant.

This "difference" was possibly rendered necessary at that time by the fact that John King, then (1611-1623) Bishop of London, was bearing the lion rampant arms. The other "King of London" though a relative, may have found it convenient, if not necessary, to have a difference created by grant to distinguish his arms from those of the family of the famous Bishop.

But it may well be doubted that the lion rampant arms were more ancient than the chevron charged with three escallops. Oliver King (1430-1503) who was Bishop of Exeter, Devonshire, in 1493, bore for his arms: "Argent, on a chevron sable three escallops of the first," (Add. M. S., 12443.—Papworth's Ordinary of Armorials), and also Alexander Kinge of London was granted in 1592 arms "Sable, on a chevron erm. three escallops gu." King of Shelley, Suffolk County, in the latter part of the fourteenth (14th) century bore arms "Sable on a chevron arg. three escallops of the field. (Davy's MSS. p. 218, British Museum. See also N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Rec. Vol. 29 p. 220.) We do not know of any King bearing the lion rampant arms until long after the time of Oliver King, Bishop of Exeter.

The arms granted by Camden in 1611 to King of London "Sable on a chevron or between three crosses-crosslet of the last, three escallops of the first," are with slight differences borne by the King families of Loxwood House, County Sussex; of Midhurst, County Sussex; of Towcester, County Northampton; Kinge of West Hall, Sherborne, County Dorset; King of Gainsborough, County Lincoln; Kynge of County Suffolk; King of Wiltshire; King of Ashby Hall, Lincolnshire; King of Leicestershire and other Kings as well as the Ugborough, Devonshire, family, as is evidenced by its use by James King, born at Ugborough, from whom the Kings of Suffield, Connecticut, are descended.

The lion rampant arms are born by the Kings of Umberslade County Warwick; of Hungrill, County York; of Belle Vue, County Kent; of Bromley, County Kent; of Pyrland Hall, County

Somerset, *combined, however, with the three escallops* and also quartered with Meade; of Thame and Worminhall, Oxfordshire; of Shellands; of Chadshund; Arthur F. B. King Esq., of Warnford Cottage, Bishops Waltham, County Hants, and others.

It seems quite probable that all these various King, Kinge and Kynge families are, more or less remotely, connected. Such seems a fair inference also from their arms. Frequently the crests of some of these families suggest their relationship. The Kings of Midhurst, County Sussex, while bearing "Sable, on a chevron or between three crosses-crosslet of the last, three escallops of the first" have as a crest "an *ostrich's head* argent ducally gorged or" while families bearing the lion rampant arms have as a crest "out of a *ducal coronet or, a demi ostrich* arg."

The Kings of Leicestershire while having as arms "Sable, on a chevron arg. three escallops of the first" have as a crest " a lion ducally crowned" etc. The crest of Kinge of Sherborne, County Dorset (son of William Kyng of Castle Cary, County Somerset) is a lion sejant whose right paw rests on an escallop. The arms of Richard King (now quartered with those of Meade and borne by Meade-King) added three escallops to the lion rampant between three crosses-crosslet, thus combining the features of both these arms.

All the King, Kinge and Kynge families of England, so far as we know, sprung from pure English stock with the exception of the descendants of John Le Roy, who fled from France at the massacre of St. Bartholomew, Aug. 24, 1572, became a merchant of London and soon anglicized his name to John King. Sir John King, born at St. Albans, County Herts, in 1628, was his grandson.

With the exception of the family last named it is quite probable that most of the King families of England to whom we have referred are related to each other by blood, although as we have said above the link of relationship leading to a common ancestor is not now discoverable and has become obscured by the mist of ages.

We are inclined to believe that two or three hundred years ago this feeling of relationship between the many King families of England was much more clearly recognized than it is now, and

when we consider the great increase in number of those now bearing that surname it is quite natural that evidences of their connection should have become obscured in the multiplicity of branches and descendants of the numerous families.

In this connection and as tending to show the sentiment of kinship which existed two centuries ago among the different King families of England we quote the following short article which appeared in "Notes and Queries" (7th Series) Vol. 7, p. 488. "KING FAMILY—In a M. S. volume of coats of arms bearing the autograph and bookplate of John Fenn, 1771, is inserted a printed paper bearing the arms of King of Bromley, County Kent; Midhurst, County Sussex; Dorsetshire; Essex (two coats); London and Berkshire; Suffolk; West Patrick, County Hants; Somersetshire; Buckinghamshire (two coats); Lincolnshire, descended from Suffolk; with King, Alderman of Coventry; King, Rouge Dragon Pursuivant of Arms; and King, Bishop of London and Chichester.

"A general meeting of the surname of King being appointed to be held at Mr. John King's, at the Rummer Tavern in White Chappel, London, on Saturday the 29th of this instant May 1703, being the anniversary in memory of the Happy Restoration of King Charles the 2d and the Royal family. You are earnestly desired to be there by Twelve of the Clock precisely by

Your most humble servants

ROBERT KING, Gent
JAMES KING, Herald Painter Stewards
JOHN KING, Vintner

Pay for the ticket 2s. 6d. and bring it for your admittance.

DANIEL HIPWELL.

34 Myddelton Square, Clerkenwall."

THE CREST.

The helmet, originally a piece of defensive armor, became in course of time one of the usual accompaniments of the shield and placed over the arms it came to mark by its form the rank of the wearer. Thus the royal family bear the helmet full faced with six gold bars. The helmet of the lesser nobility are borne in profile, those of dukes and marquises being of gold with five steel bars, those of lower rank being of silver with gold ornaments and four silver bars. The helmets of baronets and knights are of steel full faced and open visor. The esquire's or gentleman's helmet is of steel represented in profile with the visor closed. The helmet on the King family seal is of the last class, indicating the rank of a gentleman merely without other title.

The mantling is *supposed* to represent a sort of cloak or mantle, torn in shreds by frequent contests and sufficiently ample to include the whole achievement. It is *in fact* an embellishment of scroll work flowing down on both sides of the shield. Some claim that it originated in the contoise or scarf wrapped round the body in the days of coat armor. The mantling on the King seal is much worn and some connecting lines are so faint as to be scarcely perceptible, yet it is quite ample and envelops the whole achievement.

From the top of the helmet, within a wreath of two pieces of silk twisted together of the first two colors (alternating) of the armorial bearings, there now-a-days usually issues a crest. Originally the crest was a special mark of honor worn only by heroes of great valor or advanced to high military command. In late years it has become an almost inseparable adjunct of the Coat of Arms in English, though not so in Continental heraldry. We find, however, very many old English families who bear arms without any crest.

In the grant of arms in 1611 to King of London the crest blazoned therein was "A cubit arm in armour per pale or and sable,

the gauntlet wholly of the last grasping a broken spear ppr. in bend sinister point to the sinister."

This crest does not appear on our King seal. Some of the English families bearing these arms, such as the Kings of Loxwood House, County Sussex, have retained the original crest but others have substituted therefor different crests, as for instance the Kings of Midhurst, County Sussex, of whose crest we shall speak presently.

It is very noticeable that in England crests are often assumed or changed arbitrarily and without any proper authority. This is apparently done quite frequently to distinguish branches of the same family. So we find the Kings of Midhurst, County Sussex, whom we have mentioned above, while they preserved carefully the arms granted to King of London in 1611 yet they rejected the crest granted with those arms and substituted therefor "An ostrich head argent ducally gorged or" to distinguish or difference their own family from the other families bearing the same arms. It may be that James King of Suffield or his ancestor discarded the original crest, the armored arm and broken spear, for the same reason and in order to difference his immediate family, not being the oldest son.

There are also armorial bearings where the crest consists merely of the helmet alone. Such is the case with the King family of Hampshire, England, whose crest is merely "*An Esquire's helmet ppr garnished or.*" It may be therefore that the esquire's helmet

on the King seal was intended for the crest though there is no wreath beneath it.

As we have said above, the custom of changing crests arbitrarily and without any proper authority or even omitting it altogether (which was sometimes done) has been so frequent in England among different branches and members of the same family that we can, at this late day, scarcely say in the case of the King seal, whether there is an intentional omission of a crest or whether the helmet alone constitutes the crest.

If there was any other crest it would of course appear above the helmet. In England such a question would have little interest for female descendants because women (except the sovereign) do not have either helmets or crests as a part of their armorial bearings. The reason given for this rule in England is that females did not wear helmets and hence could have no crests but this is hardly logical for neither did they bear shields, yet their right to the paternal arms, except the crest, is conceded by all and their use by female descendants is general. In America the custom seems to be that females bear the crests as well as the arms of their paternal ancestors.

As to the coat of arms of the King family of Suffield, Connecticut, we can confidently and safely assert the undoubted right of the descendants of that family (who have been or are of the surname King) to bear arms "Sable, on a chevron or, between three crosses-crosslet of the last, three escallops of the first" with a gentleman's helmet surmounting and resting upon the shield.

No lineal descendant of the Suffield family whose father bore the name King need fear that he, or she, is infringing upon the title of any one else or that he or she, is assuming any questionable right in gratifying "that harmless vanity" of displaying upon his or her stationery, book-plate, etc., the King Coat of Arms just as it has appeared upon the seals of our ancestors for two centuries in America and just as it was used by our immigrant ancestor, James King of Suffield, Connecticut, who undoubtedly brought it here from the mother country. We suggest, however, that these arms should conform strictly to those displayed on the old King seal, without either augmentation or diminution unless it may be the omission of the mantling, which is in fact no part of

the arms but merely an embellishment, proper enough for a seal if desired by the possessor.

Pride in a long and honorable lineage, combined with respect for the name, is, and we think should be, quite sufficient to justify and even to prompt the members of our King family to continue to use this ancient coat of arms even here in our own democratic America, where although titles and rank have given way to political equality, yet there still remains that instinctive and proper valuation of a descent from distinguished or gentle ancestors.

ENGLISH ANCESTRY.

A. D. 1389-1662.

The Parish of Ugborough, Devonshire, England, in which neighborhood the English ancestors of the King family of Suffield, Connecticut, had resided probably for centuries before their descendants came to America, lies in the southwestern part of County Devon and is fourteen miles east of Plymouth. Immediately on the north lie the great wastes of Dartmoor, extending about twenty-five miles northward by an average breadth of ten or twelve miles—a land of crags, lofty hills, deep valleys, wild glens and rushing streams where Nature is seen in her wildest forms. A royal forest, established long before the conquest, occupies the central portion of this picturesque wilderness. In the wilds of Dartmoor the Erme and Avon rivers find their sources and between these streams, as they emerge from the Dartmoor, is the obscure but very ancient Parish of Ugborough with its picturesque church and its present vicarage at the little hamlet of Ivybridge. In this vicinity the artist of nature may find ample subjects for his brush.

Bounding Ugborough on the East is the Parish of South Brent; on the South is the Parish of North Huish; on the West the Parish of Earmington; and on the North nothing but Dartmoor.

The great Dartmoor is grand, wild, rugged and majestic. Huge blocks of broken granite, called Tors, crowning steep hills, rise suddenly in fantastic shapes, towering sometimes two thousand feet in height above the rolling mesa or table land. Right to the north of Ugborough, where the old Parish Church lies in the well wooded valley of the Erme, Ugborough Beacon, a lofty hill, rises abruptly to an altitude of twelve hundred and fifty feet. In the interior of Dartmoor are deep and mysterious pools amid the tangled wildwood and again traces of sepulchres and burial caves within stone circles to which run avenues formed by long parallel rows of upright stones, giving evidence of strange rites and cus-

toms of an ancient people who trod its wilds long prior to the Roman occupation.

The Parish Church of Ugborough is worthy of special mention. (See frontispiece of this book for exterior view of the church and its ancient churchyard.) It is a very ancient structure. The exact date of its erection cannot be given with accuracy. The Church is named in an old Charter of Bishop John of Exeter, whose bishopric was from A. D. 1186 to 1191—more than 700 years ago!

There are evidences in the architecture of the Church of three successive restorations, the distinctive character of which seem to prove conclusively that it is considerably more than 800 years old and possibly has stood there for more than 1000 years. The arch leading from the belfry to the nave is of Saxon architecture and evidently was built before the Norman conquest, as it is a well established fact that after the accession of William the Conqueror, A. D. 1066, Saxon architecture was wholly discarded. The old Font is Norman. On the bosses in the roof of the northern nave are two interesting and unique carvings. The records of the church show that the high altar was consecrated by Bishop Stapeldon Oct. 28, 1311 and the Church was reconsecrated by him after material restoration and some additions, on February 21, 1323. It is well preserved and an excellent example of ancient Church architecture in England. Especially is this old Church of interest to our King Family for in its quiet church-yard sleep ancient ancestors. Tombstones without and memorial tablets within the church also record the deaths of many bearing the family name of King.

In this Church William Kinge and Agnes Elwill were married on October 16, 1642, and in it their son James King, the founder of the King Family of Suffield, Connecticut, was baptized on November 7, 1647. From this Church Agnes (Elwill) Kinge, the mother of James King of Suffield, was buried on April 7, 1662, after which the family came to America.

The presence in this neighborhood of a King family A. D. 1308 seems to be shown by certain court proceedings at Exeter, dated March 4, 1308, in which Richard le Kynge and Herlwyn Kynge

Parish Church at Ugborough, Devonshire, England.

(*See page opposite.*)

1 84
2125

Uglbrough

(without the "le") are mentioned (Calendar of Close Rolls published by British Government, pp. 12-13).

It is certain, however, that as early as the year 1389 a family named King (then spelled Kynge) lived in the vicinity of Ugborough, Devonshire. There exists an old parchment deed or charter, dated and executed in the year 1389 by Roger King (Rogerus Kynge), showing that he then lived at Dodebroke, (8 miles from the Parish Church of Ugborough), Devonshire, and conveying to John Sormonnd a building and grounds described in the deed as "situated at Redpitte, near the Font of St. Thomas the Martyr in the burg of Dodebroke." The parchment is in perfect condition and the wording thereon is in Monkish Latin with contractions and abbreviations, but plainly written and distinctly legible. The seal to the instrument is *appended* therefrom and is of red wax an inch in breadth and one quarter of an inch thick, without a crack or flaw. The insignia on the face or escutcheon of the seal stands out in sharp relief and on the reverse side there is a deep impression made by the thumb of Roger King (a precaution against forgery) when he pressed the wax against the engraved signet, which was his personal and hereditary seal, for from the time of Edward I every freeholder had his own seal, an impression of which was required to be filed at the place where the court in his county was held. (Stat. Exon 14, Edw. 1. See Blackstone's Com. Book 2, ch. XX, where the requirements of these ancient deeds and the seals thereto are very fully explained, while in Appendex No. 1 to Chitty's Blackstone the usual form of these ancient deeds—"Vetus Carta Feoffamenti"—is given and its similarity to the one executed by Roger King will at once be recognized. In "Warwick Castle and its Earls," by the Countess of Warwick, London & New York, 1903, will also be found some photographs of ancient charters which are in form and proportions like that of the Rogerus Kynge charter.)

The design on the red wax seal of Roger King appears to be a tree and on either side two distinct branches rising from the ground independently. It will be noticed that there are several witnesses to the document, the first being the then prepositus, Provost or Reeve, of the burg of Dodebroke.

This original charter or deed of Roger King, executed A. D. 1389, is now in the possession of Harvey James[6] King, Esq., (Roger,[5] Lieut. Eliphalet,[4] Capt. Joseph,[3] James[2] of Suffield, Conn,. William[1] from Ugborough, Devonshire, Eng.) Counselor at Law, No. 2 Mutual Building, Troy, N. Y., who obtained it by purchase from R. Palmer Sanderson Esq., of Lily Grove, Lancaster, England, to whom it came from those having the title deeds of the property conveyed therein.

We give a photographic fac simile (slightly reduced in size) of this charter, but as it would require an expert to decipher the antique character of the letters, the several contractions and abbreviations of the ancient Latin, we will give below, its transcription into modern Latin and also its English translation.

In the photographic fac simile of the charter on the page facing this it will be noticed that the last line of the charter is covered by the folding of the parchment, so that it does not show in the photograph, but the words are "a conquestu anglie terciodecimo," which of course can be seen by peering beneath the fold in the original. The Normans dated all their business from the conquest.

LATIN TRANSCRIPTION OF CHARTER.

Sciant Presentes et Futuri quod ego Rogerus Kynge dedi concessi et hac presenti carta mea confirmavi Johanni Sormonnd totum illud tenementum meum Triangulum quod tenui jacentis in Burgo de Dodebroke apud Redepitte juxta Fontem Beati Thome Martiris.

Habendum et tenendum totum predictum tenementum cum omnibus suis pertinentiis et aysiamentis predicti Johanni Sormonnd heredibus et assignatis suis de capitalbus dominis feodi illuis pro redditus et servicia inde prius debita et de jure consueta.

Ego vero predictus Rogerus et heredes mei totum predictum tenementum cum omnibus suis pertinentiis predicto Johanni Sormonnd heredibus et assignatis suis contra omnes gentes warrantizabimus acquietabimus et defendemus in perpetuum.

In Cujus Rei Testimonium sigillium meum presentibus apposui. Hiis testibus Johanne Lombe, tunc preposito burgi Dodebroke, Waltero Tone, Roberto Combe, Johanne Bowryng, Roberto Parkyn et aliis.

Deed of Roger Kayser (?) [illegible]

Datum Apud Dodebroke die Dominica proxima post Festum Sancti Barnabe Apostoli, Anno regni Regis Ricardi Secundi a Conquestu Anglie terciodecimo.

(SEAL.)

ENGLISH TRANSLATION OF DEED.

Know Ye Present and to Come that I, Roger King, have given, granted and by this my present charter Confirmed to John Sormonnd all that Triangle my tenement which I held situate in the Borough of Dodbrook at Redpit next the well of St. Thomas the Martyr.

To Have and to Hold all the aforesaid tenement, with all its appurtenances and easements, to the aforesaid John Sormonnd, his heirs and assigns, from the chief lords of that fee at a rent and services thence formerly owing and by right accustomed.

I, therefore, the aforesaid Roger and my heirs all the aforesaid tenement with all its appurtenances to the aforesaid John Sormonnd, his heirs and assigns against all claimants will warrant, acquit and defend forever.

In Testimony Whereof, I have appended my seal to these presents, these being the witnesses: John Lombe, then provost of the Borough of Dodebrook, Walter Tone, Robert Combe, John Bowryng, Robert Parkyn and others.

Dated at Dodbrook on the Lord's Day next after the feast of St. Barnabas the Apostle in the Thirteenth year of the reign of the Second King Richard after the Conquest of England.

(SEAL.)

As there were no Parish Registers in England prior to 1538 an unbroken descent from this Roger King of A. D. 1389 cannot of course be directly traced and proved, but there is little doubt from the family name and locality in which he lived that the Roger King (Rogerus Kynge) was one of the lineal ancestors of James King, who was born at Ugborough in 1647 and who thereafter became the founder of the King Family of Suffield, Connecticut.

Parish Registers of Baptisms, Marriages and Burials were first required to be kept in England in 1538 (by a statute of King Henry VIII) and no records of that character were kept before

that time. The Parish Registers of Baptisms and Marriages at Ugborough were both opened in 1538 and the Register of Burials was opened in 1542, but for the first few years, as was the case elsewhere in England, the entries were scanty and irregular. Ten or twelve years after their opening the Registers begin to show more completeness. The entries in all three of the Ugborough Registers (Baptisms, Marriages and Burials) were written in Latin. These furnish the only available and definite record of family descent of the inhabitants of the parish. It must be observed, however, that it is not the *births* and *deaths* that are recorded, but only the *baptisms* and *burials,* which is quite a different thing, as many children born in the parish might not be baptized therein and deaths without the parish found no record there, while marriages of male residents with female non-residents would naturally occur at the residence of the bride. It must not be thought, therefore, that the Parish Register record of a family is even generally complete for the fact is that in most parishes it very frequently happened that no record was made of many family baptisms (and in the early days of the reformation (1550 et seq.) baptisms were frequently not made by the regular parish priest) and none even of some marriages and burials where the service was not performed at the Church. These Parish Registers are, however, perfectly reliable of course as to the entries actually made and from these other facts can often with great certainty be inferred and even omissions supplied.

From the Ugborough Parish Registers it appears that certainly as early as 1548 a family named King (Kynge) was living there for entries of the marriages of females of that name appear in the Marriage Register and marriages were ordinarily celebrated in the parish where the bride resided. The following entry from the Ugborough Parish Marriage Register shows one of these marriages:

"1548—Johannes Hayman et Maria Kynge nupti erant 27 die Augusti." (A. D. 1548—John Hayman and Maria King were married 27th day of August.)

The gradual evolution of the orthography of the name, as we have before remarked, has been at first Kyng or Kynge; then about 1575 it changes to Kinge and finally about 1660 it becomes

King. This is well illustrated by the title pages of the successive editions of the English Bible. The first English Bible ever printed, A. D. 1535, bears on its title page "Set forth with the Kynges moost gracious licence;" the next edition, A. D. 1579, has "Printer to the Kinge's Maiestie"; an edition of 1661 has "His Maiestie the King."

Persons of the surname King have been the possessors of very considerable landed estates in Ugborough and adjoining parishes.

In December, 1893, the Rev. W. E. Windle, Vicar of Ugborough, sent to Miss Emma C. King of Xenia, Ohio, at her request, the record of certain baptisms, marriages and burials in the King family, taken from the Parish Register entries made between the years 1575 and 1675. He also in the same letter said: "I am afraid I cannot send you a description of the King Coat of Arms. * * * There is a fine old mansion and Estate called Fowelscombe in this parish which had been in Chancery for many years, but has recently passed into the hands of a representative of the King family." In September, 1903, Rev. W. E. Windle in a letter to Mr. Cameron H. King, the compiler of these records, wrote: "Fowelscombe lies in this (Ugborough) parish about a mile southeast of the Church. Its present owner is Rev. J. Voden Walters, Cherhill Rectory, Calne, Wilts., whose wife was a member of the King family. Your name, King, is a very old name in this parish."

The writer of those letters was in error relative to the ownership of Fowelscombe, but his statement led to inquiries which have resulted in proving relationship between its owners and the King family of Suffield.

Rev. J. Voden Walters is not and never has been its owner. It is the property of his wife, Ellen Caroline King, the eldest daughter of the late Richard King, Esq., its last previous owner and occupant.

In September, 1904, Mr. Harvey J. King, of Troy, N. Y., wrote to Rev. J. Voden Walters and after stating that he was a descendant of James King, who was born at Ugborough, in 1647, asking him kindly to favor the writer with information relative to the connection of the King family at Ugborough with Fowelscombe.

Mr. Walters very courteously answered that inquiry at considerable length and then added:

"If you were to write to Arthur King, Esq., Warnford, Bishops Waltham, Hants (he is son of the late Captain King, a brother of my wife's father), he would be able to give you a good deal of interesting detail out of a M. S. book he has, written by an admiring friend of the family more than 100 years ago, descriptive of the house and its surroundings at that time. You are, of course, a member of the same family. That is evident. I will send your letter on to Mr. Arthur King.

Believe me yours very sincerely,

J. VODEN WALTERS."

Mr. Arthur King promptly responded to the letter forwarded to him by Mr. Walters, giving much interesting information relative to the family, and kindly offered, if requested to do so, to send to its writer the manuscript above referred to, which subsequently he did.

It covers over 100 pages and contains a history of Fowelscombe and its owners from the early part of the sixteenth century. Bound in the same cover with the ancient manuscript, and supplementing it, the history is continued down to the year 1888 by Captain John King, the younger brother of Richard King, the father of Mrs. Walters. Fowelscombe is an entailed estate and on the decease of its owner descends to his eldest son, or if he leaves no son, or the descendent of a son, then to his eldest daughter. Richard King had no son and upon his decease his eldest daughter, Ellen Caroline, became its owner, to the exclusion of three younger sisters.

So far as is pertinent to the present record, the following brief statement is all that we deem necessary to add on the subject.

Fowelscombe, in the parish of Ugborough, is an estate of considerable extent which is now, and for a long period of time, has been the property of the King family of that parish. The grand old Manor house, which is of imposing architecture and covers a large area, is very ancient. The date of its erection is not known, but in the history of Fowelscombe Manor, above referred to, which was written in 1808 by James White, Jr., of Plymouth, Devonshire, and dedicated to Richard King, Esq., the

Fowelscombe. King Manor-House.

great grandfather of the present owner, the author says: "It is not mere conjecture to suppose that it was erected prior to the commencement of the sixteenth century, for an inscription engraved on a brass plate affixed to the family vault in Ugborough Church shows that one of its proprietors was interred there in the year 1507, and there now remains in the hall, on a shield of wood, the date 1537."

The Manor house is now, and for several years past has been unoccupied and needs extensive repairs. At present it is merely a magnificent and picturesque ruin.

While it is not practicable to prove from the records what the exact relationship was between the family which occupied it and the King family of Suffield, it is quite evident that such relationship existed from the fact that the Coat of Arms of the Fowelscombe family is identical with that of James King, who was born at Ugborough in 1647 and settled in Suffield in 1678.

Such relationship is also recognized by Mrs. Walters and other members of the Fowelscombe King family.

It is a remarkable fact that the only surviving male descendant in England of the King family of Fowelscombe who bears the name of King is Arthur Fitzroy Bonham King, Esq., who resides at Warnford, Bishop's Waltham, Hants, England. He is the only son of Captain John King, who was the younger brother of Richard King, the father of Mrs. Walters, the present owner of Fowelscombe.

We present on the page facing this a half-tone of Fowelscombe Manor House from a photograph taken in 1905.

GENERATIONS IN ENGLAND.

It is unnecessary to quote here from the Ugborough Parish Registers any entries other than those which it is believed exhibit the direct line of ancestry of the King Family of Suffield, Connecticut.

I.

FIRST GENERATION.

THOMAS[1] KYNGE was born before the opening of the parish registers in 1538. His daughter Joanna was buried at Ugborough in 1579. William[2] Kinge (mentioned in the next succeeding paragraph as of the second generation) and his wife Margaret named their eldest son Thomas and one of their daughters Joanna; therefore I infer that Thomas[1] Kynge was the father of this William[2] Kinge.

II.

SECOND GENERATION.

WILLIAM[2] and MARGARET KINGE. The Register of Baptisms shows the following children of William and Margaret Kinge:

i. ALICIA and JOANNA bapt. 1577.

ii. THOMAS bapt. 1581.

iii. ROBERT bapt. 1584.

The parish register does not show the baptism of a William nor any other child after Robert, baptized in 1584, yet it is probable that such a child named William was so born to William and Margaret Kinge, because in the year 1621 a William Kinge, as will hereafter appear, was married to Christina (Christia) Lapp, while there appears from the Parish registers to have been no other family of Kinge at Ugborough except William Kinge and Margaret, his wife, who could have had a child of sufficient age to marry at that time (1621). It may be that he was baptized, if at all, in some neighboring parish where perhaps the parents of Margaret resided, or possibly in London, to which

William and Margaret King may have gone about 1587-8, for in these years the inhabitants of this part of Devonshire were expecting a hostile invasion of their coast by the Spaniards. In 1587-8 the British navy was concentrated at Plymouth to repel the great (and, as claimed, the invincible) Spanish Armada. In Plymouth Harbor lay 120 English ships awaiting the approach of the Spaniards and the Port of Plymouth alone supplied seven of these ships, manned with sailors recruited from the neighborhood. This was the fleet that sailed under Drake and Hawkins, both of whom were Devonshire men, to that memorable victory (1588) over their Spanish foe. It is probable, therefore, that William and Margaret Kinge were the great grandparents of James King, of Suffield, Connecticut, and it may be that the records of some neighboring parish or some parish in London will hereafter make this certain.

III.

THIRD GENERATION.

WILLIAM[3] and CHRISTINA (Christia Lapp) KINGE. The record from the Ugborough Parish Registers relating to them is as follows:

"1621—Willus Kinge et Christia Lapp nupti erant 27 Septembris." (A. D. 1621—William Kinge and Christina Lapp were married 27th of September.)

These I suppose to have been the grand parents of James King of Suffield, whose father in such case probably was born in 1622. As the Ugborough Parish registers show that in 1642 a William Kinge there married Agneta Elwill and no other King family appears in the records between the years 1621 and 1642, I think fair to assume that this William Kinge (father of James King of Suffield) was the son of William and Christina (Lapp) Kinge.

Heretofore, from the meagerness of the records, we have been compelled to rely on probabilities but from this point forward the records are complete and we shall deal only in certainties supported by the Parish Registers.

Before leaving these prior generations, however, we must note the persistence of the christian name, William, in the Kinge fam-

ily above and its transmission from father to son. It was the usual custom in England from about A. D. 1550 (the period of the Reformation) and especially thereafter among the Puritans both in England and America to christen the eldest son with his father's christian name. James King's elder brother was named William and even in America James King of Suffield and his descendants followed this rule of giving their eldest (or some other) son the name of his father. This recognized custom strengthens the probability of the descent of a William from one of the same name.

IV.

FOURTH GENERATION.

WILLIAM[4] and AGNES (ELWILL) KINGE. These were the parents of our immigrant ancestor James King, Founder of the King Family of Suffield, Connecticut. William[4] King married in Ugborough, Devonshire, England, Oct. 16, 1642, Agnes Elwill, who died in Ugborough, April 7, 1662. They had two children, viz.: William[5] King; baptized in Ugborough, Dec. 31, 1643; and James King, baptized in Ugborough, Nov. 7, 1647; died in Suffield, Connecticut, May 13, 1722; married (1) in Ipswich, Massachusetts, March 23, 1674, Elizabeth Fuller; (2) in Westfield, Massachusetts, Feb. 27, 1716, Hannah Loomis.

The following are verbatim copies of entries made in the Ugborough Parish Registers:

MARRIAGES.

"1642—Willimus Kinge et Agneta Elwill nupti erant 16 Octobris" (A. D. 1642—William King and Agnes Elwill were married 16th of October).

BAPTISMS.

"1643—Willimus fil. Willimi Kinge et Agnetae, ux. bap. fuit ultimo die Decemb." (A. D. 1643—William, son of William Kinge and of Agnes, wife, was baptized the last day of December).

"1647—JACOBUS, fil. Willi Kinge et Agnetae uxor eius bapt. 7 die Novembris" (A. D. 1647—JAMES, son of William

Kinge and of Agnes his wife, baptized 7th day of November). Jacobus is the Latinized form of James (see Names and their meaning, by Wagner, page 254). The statutes of King James I of England (1566-1625) are called statutes "Jacobi." The Greek form of James in the New Testament is Jacobus. The coins of the time of King James I (A. D. 1603-1625) and of King James II (1685-1689) are inscribed "JACOBUS, DEI GRATIA, REX."

The period between the marriage of William Kinge to Agnes Elwill (1642) and the birth of James King (1647) was that of the great Puritan Revolution in England. Both Exeter and Plymouth, between which cities lay Ugborough, were besieged and the whole neighborhood was the scene of severe conflicts between the Puritan and Royalist forces. Actual hostilities continued from 1642 to 1649 when King Charles was brought to the scaffold and the Commonwealth with Oliver Cromwell at its head was established. Thus our ancestor James King of Suffield was ushered into the world in the midst of a great revolution, wherein a king lost his head, a monarchy was temporarily overthrown and a great Commonwealth inaugurated.

One hundred and twenty-five years later (1775-6) the descendants of this same James King in America, among whom were Lieutenant Eliphalet King, Ichabod, Joseph, Thaddeus, Dan King and others of the family, assisted at Bunker Hill and in the War of the Revolution to crush out forever the tyranny of Monarchy in our American colonies and laid the foundation of our present great republic.

Again nearly a century rolls by (1861-4) and the descendants of those Revolutionary Patriots are found shedding their blood and giving up their lives to perpetuate the government which their ancestors helped to establish. Major Barnabas King falls at Shiloh and on the battlefield of Chicamauga on September 20, 1863, the brave and gallant Col. Edward Augustine King, a grandson of the Revolutionary Patriot, Lieutenant Eliphalet King, and colonel of the 6th U. S. Infantry, while commanding the Second Brigade, Reynolds Division, 14th Army Corps, laid down his life in the holy cause of liberty and for the preservation of the Union.

Still another generation succeeded the Civil War veterans and

1898 brought on a war with Spain in the sacred interest of humanity and to free bleeding Cuba from a tyrant's intolerable oppression. Again descendants of the old King Family of Suffield are found battling for their country. George Cameron King, great-great grandson of Lieutenant Eliphalet King, enlisted with the famous Roosevelt Rough Riders (1st U. S. V. Cavalry) and won honor and distinction for his brave and meritorious conduct as a soldier at Las Guasimas, the great charge up San Juan Hill, the battle before Santiago and in every battle fought in Cuba in which the Rough Riders participated. Who can say that love of liberty and patriotism are not inheritable qualities!

Let us, however, return to the subject of the English ancestry of the King Family of Suffield. In August, 1903, I wrote to Rev. W. E. Windle, Vicar of Ugborough Parish, Devonshire, England, for a complete list of all baptisms, marriages and burials in the King family appearing in the Parish Registers of Ugborough from their beginning in 1538 down to the year 1670 and also for a *certified* copy of the entry therein showing the earliest record in the parish of the marriage of a female member of the King family; also for *certified* copies of the record of baptism of any children of William and Margaret Kinge made between the years 1584 and 1605; also for *certified* copy of the record of marriage between William Kinge and Christina Lapp (then supposed to be Lange); also for *certified* copy of any other entry showing the marriage of a William Kinge or King, and *certified* copies of the record of baptism of any children of William and Agneta Kinge. Rev. Mr. Windle sent to me a list of baptisms, marriages and burials of members of the King family and also the following *certified* entries:

"Ugborough Vicarage,
Ivybridge, Devon.
Sept. 12, 1903.

Dear Sir:

I beg to thank you for your letter and enclosure (£5) of Aug. 10th.

The Ugborough Parish Registers date from 1538 (Baptisms

and Marriages). The Burials commence 1542. There are no parish registers in England of an earlier date than 1538.

I have carefully searched the Registers and enclose results. In addition to the fee for search of Registers—one shilling for the first year and 6d for each year additional—each *certified* copy of an entry costs two shillings and seven pence.

The following are certified copies of the particular entries requested:

MARRIAGES.

1548—Johannes Hayman et Maria Kynge nupti erant 27 die Augusti.

1621—Will'us Kinge et Christia Lapp nupti erant 27 Septembris.

1642—Willi'mus Kinge et Agneta Elwill nupti erant 16 Octobris.

BAPTISMS.

1584—Rob'tus filius Will'i Kinge et Marger. uxor eius baptizat fuit 27 Mar.

1643—Willi'mus, fil Willi'mi Kinge et Agnetae Ux. bap. fuit ultimo die Decemb.

1647—Jacobus, fil. Will'i Kinge et Agnetae uxor eius bapt. 7 die Novembris.

I hereby certify that the above six entries are accurately copied from the Parish Registers of Ugborough.

Sept. 11, 1903. W. E. Windle

Cameron H. King Esq. Vicar"

The only other record necessary to mention here is the following:

BURIALS.

"1662—Agneta, uxor Gulielmi Kinge sepulta fuit septimo die Aprilis."

(1662—Agnes, wife of William Kinge, was buried the seventh day of April.)

Supplementing the foregoing Certificate we have the following information relative to William Kinge of Ugborough, who there. on October 16, 1642, married Agneta Elwill, and was the father

of James King, who was baptized at Ugborough November 7, 1647, and settled at Suffield, Connecticut in 1678.

Dr. Alexander[5] King (Joseph[4] James[3] James[2], of Suffield, William[1] of Ugborough), who was born at Suffield in 1737, and lived there until his death in 1802, was the author in 1796 of a very full genealogical and historical record of the King family of Suffield down to that time, beginning with William Kinge of Ugborough. During all the early years of his life Dr. King was contemporary with four of the children of James King, Senior, and was in constant intercourse with them. With William, one of the four, at the time of whose decease he was thirty-seven years of age, he evidently sustained peculiarly intimate relations, for after devoting three pages to an elaborate and somewhat eulogistic sketch of his personal characteristics, and the prominent position which he occupied in public affairs, he frankly adds: "If after the character I have given Dr. King (in which however I conceive I have not done him justice), I should say I honor and respect his memory for he was my father's and my friend, it may perhaps be retorted upon me Proprio laus sordet in ore." (Praise is cheap in one's own mouth.)

Dr. Alexander King was himself prominent in public affairs for a long period of time. For many years he represented Suffield in the General Assembly of Connecticut, and in January, 1788, he was a delegate to the Convention held at Hartford to ratify the Constitution of the United States.

From his record we learn that William Kinge, who lived at Ugborough, Devonshire, in the west of England, was interested in the Fisheries on the New England coast, "and on his last voyage in that business he was cast away and drowned on the banks of Newfoundland. He had two sons, James and William, who both came to America and settled, William in one of the southern States, of whom I can give no further account."

It may be interesting to notice here the fact that the fishing trade between England and America appears to have been an important and profitable enterprise in those days, and for half a century previously. It is a matter of history that Capt. John Smith, the founder of the Colony of Virginia, was employed during the summer of 1614 in fishing off the New England coast,

near to the Isles of Shoals, which he named "Smyth's Isles," and there loaded two vessels with fish, returning with them to England the same year. The Isles of Shoals were for two centuries famous as fishing grounds, and were probably the best locality in America for carrying on the Fisheries industry (Mass. Hist. Coll. 1st Series, vol. 7, page 247). We shall speak of the Newfoundland fisheries hereinafter in connection with William Kinge, Sr.

We have no further information relative to William of Ugborough, and the date of his decease is not known. His son James, the founder of the Suffield family, was certainly at Ipswich, Mass., in April, 1670, as he then made a deposition there of which we shall speak hereafter.

RECAPITULATION.

MARRIAGES.

1548—John Hayman and Maria Kynge, Aug. 27.
1621—William Kinge and Christina Lapp, Sept. 27.
1642—William Kinge and Agnes Elwill, Oct. 16.

BAPTISMS.

1577—Alicia and Joanna, daughters of William and Margaret Kinge.
1581—Thomas, son of William and Margaret Kinge.
1584—Robert, son of William and Margaret Kinge.
1643—William, son of William and Agnes Kinge, Dec. 31.
1647—James, son of William and Agnes Kinge, Nov. 7.

BURIALS.

1579—Joanna, daughter of Thomas Kynge.
1662—Agnes, wife of William Kinge, April 7.

GENERATIONS IN UGBOROUGH.

The following are the probable generations (though some links are missing) from the period of opening the Parish Registers:

FIRST GENERATION.

Thomas Kynge, born before 1538, when parish registers were opened.

SECOND GENERATION.

William and Margaret Kinge, 1550-1620 (?).

THIRD GENERATION.

William and Christina (Lapp) Kinge—married 1621.

FOURTH GENERATION.

William and Agnes (Elwill) Kinge—married 1642.

FIFTH GENERATION.

i. William King, bapt. Dec. 31, 1643. Came with his brother James to America.

ii. James King, bapt. Nov. 7, 1647, who subsequently settled in 1678 at Suffield, Connecticut, and became the Founder of the King Family of Suffield, Connecticut.

PRIOR ENGLISH ANCESTOR.

Going back to a period long before the opening of parish registers, we find a much earlier probable ancestor in Roger King, living at Dodbrook, 8 miles from Ugborough Church, Devonshire, in 1389, who was a landed proprietor, and made the deed above herein described by which he conveyed to John Sormond, A. D. 1389, a triangular piece of land at Dodbrook.

END OF ENGLISH ANCESTRY.

AMERICAN ANCESTRY.

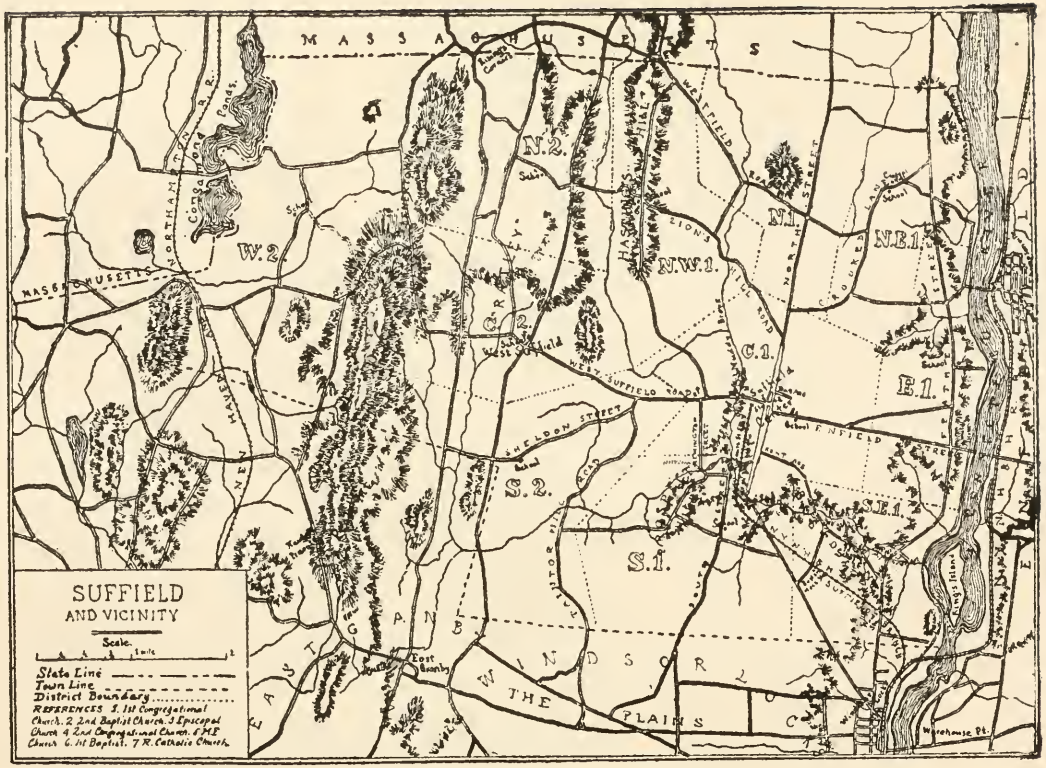
A. D. 1662-1907.

EXPLANATION.

The abbreviations used in the following pages, beside those which are of customary and general use, are as follows: b. for born; bapt. for baptized; d. for died; m. for married; dau. for "daughter of"; Suf. for Suffield, Connecticut. The small number after a Christian name indicates the number of generations down from and inclusive of the first ancestor who was in America.

The asterisk * following the Arabic numerals placed in the margin just before the Roman numerals which precede the name of a child indicates that a further history and genealogy of the person so designated will be found later on in the book under the same number in larger bold-faced type. Thus "10*vii Joseph," etc., indicates that the genealogy and history of Joseph is continued and extended in a paragraph further along in the book and numbered **10**. These numbers may be used as cross-references backward as well as forward.

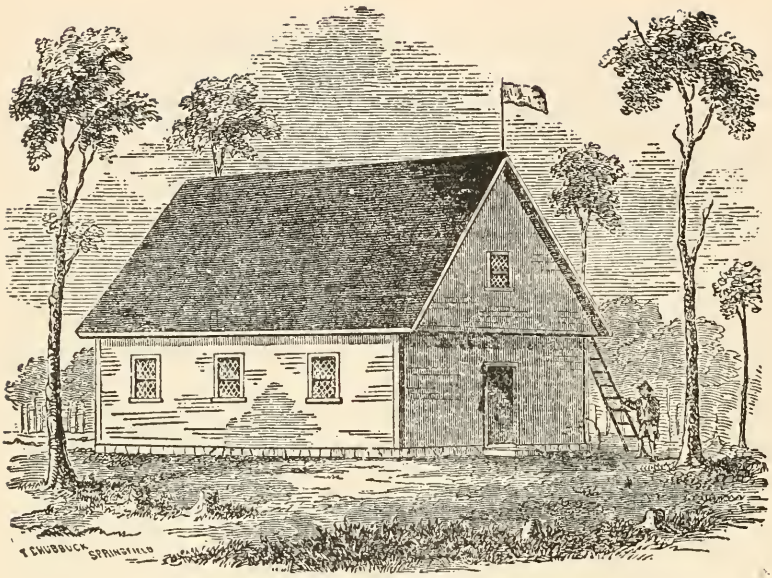
The descendants of James King of Suffield are arranged and grouped herein by generations in the order of their regular succession. The name of every child mentioned among the "issue" of its parents, and whose surname is King, is given a number. The descendants of a female King, who by marriage takes the surname of her husband, are grouped together under the numbered paragraph devoted to and descriptive of her; and her descendants are therein given and carried down to and including her great-grandchildren, if their records could be obtained.


SUFFIELD
AND VICINITY
Scale.
State Line
Town Line
District Boundary
REFERENCES 1. 1st Congregational Church. 2. 2nd Baptist Church. 3. Episcopal Church. 4. 2nd Congregational Church. 5. M.E. Church. 6. 1st Baptist. 7. R. Catholic Church.
MASSACHUSETTS
CONNECTICUT
NORTHAMPTON & N.Y. R.R.
Congamond Ponds
W.2.
N.2.
N.1.
N.W.1.
N.E.1.
C.2.
C.1.
E.1.
S.2.
S.1.
S.E.1.
WEST SUFFIELD
SUFFIELD
EAST SUFFIELD
SHELDON STREET
WEST SUFFIELD ROAD
EAST SUFFIELD ROAD
NORTH STREET
SOUTH STREET
HAZARDVILLE ROAD
LIONS HILL ROAD
HASKELL HILL
HAZARDVILLE
EAST WINDSOR HILL
EAST WINDSOR
WINDSOR LOCKS
THE PLAINS
East Bearby
Warehouse Pt.
Connecticut River

SUFFIELD, CONNECTICUT.

Although James King, the Founder of our Family in America, settled first at Ipswich, Mass., where he married and in which place his eldest son was born, yet very soon after this last event he moved to Suffield, where in October, 1678, he had a grant of land and where all his other children were born. In Suffield he lived for nearly forty-five years and there in 1722 he died. There, too, his wife and children and very many of their descendants lived and died. The voting list of the town for the year 1904—two and one-quarter centuries having elapsed since James King settled there—contains the names of eleven of his descendants bearing the surname King, who continue to reside in the old town. Suffield is therefore properly considered the birthplace and the original ancestral home of the family in America.

Springfield, Mass., the parent town of Suffield, was settled in 1636 by families from Roxbury and was called "Aguam" or "Agawam" until 1640. It embraced the territory which afterward became Suffield. The General Court of Massachusetts on October 12, 1670, granted a petition for the grant of a new town "six miles square on the West side of the Connecticut river toward Windsor from Springfield." This was Suffield, at first called Stoney River and also Southfield Plantation. It continued to be a part of Hampshire county, Mass., until 1749 when it passed from the jurisdiction of Massachusetts to that of Connecticut and became a part of Hartford county. Northampton, which was the county seat of Hampshire county, was on the Connecticut river about seventeen miles north of Springfield. Indian troubles and King Philip's War, which lasted from 1674 to 1675, during which time Springfield was destroyed, caused the town of Suffield to be abandoned. Its settlement was also much retarded by the heavy growth of timber which made its clearing difficult. The first town meeting was held March 9, 1682, at which there were only thirty-four qualified voters, of which James King was one.



FIRST CHURCH ERECTED IN SUFFIELD.
ABOUT 1680.

Extract from the Town Records, April 6, 1685:—"That the Townsmen shall upon ye townes' cost procure a ladder and alsoe a red flagg to hang out for a signe that persons may know the time for assembling together."

The town books for recording marriages, births and deaths are of interest. The first of these is a small folio and its entries indicate that it was in use from the time of the town's organization in 1682 to 1740. It is sadly shattered by the wear of two centuries and more than *thirty pages are lost.* A second book containing similar records from 1740 to 1762 is not to be found. A third book from 1762 to 1799 is in good condition. In Dec. 1799 the town ordered the town clerk (Dr. Alexander King, grandson of James King) to "collect and transcribe all the records of marriages, births and deaths into one book." He had completed the transcription with an index in an admirable manner before his death, which occurred Oct. 12, 1802. This book is now styled "Suffield Records, Births, Marriages and Deaths, Vol. I."

FIRST GENERATION.

1

WILLIAM[1] KINGE, born in Ugborough, Devonshire, England, 1622 (?). Though we closed our English Ancestry with his name and there is no evidence that he ever abandoned his residence at Ugborough, or acquired one in America, yet as the constant practice of the family, and those writing on the genealogy of the King Family of Suffield, has been to begin with him as the first, or immigrant, ancestor in tracing down our American line, we may be permitted, in order to avoid possible confusion of enumeration, to follow this precedent; and indeed, as he lost his life on the American coast and was at that time interested in American fisheries, he may perhaps not inappropriately be placed as the first in our American line of ancestry and thus form a connecting link between our English and American lines.

William Kinge married at Ugborough Oct. 16, 1642, Agnes Elwill, who probably belonged to the same family from whom descended John Elwill, created a Baronet at Exeter, Devonshire, in the year 1709. In our title English Ancestry (supra) we gave the record of the marriage of William Kinge and Agnes Elwill as it appears in the Parish Register of Ugborough as follows: "1642—Willimus Kinge et Agneta Elwill nupti erant 16 Octobris." She was buried at Ugborough April 7, 1662, and the following record of her burial also appears in the Ugborough Parish Register: "1662 Agneta, Uxor Gulielmi Kinge sepulta fuit septimo die Aprilis."

It is probable that soon after the death of his wife William Kinge brought or sent his two children to America, though neither the date of his nor their arrival in New England can be fixed with certainty. He had, however, become interested in the fisheries on the coast, and we know that he was engaged in that business at the time of his death. Dr. Alexander[5] King (Joseph[4] James[3] James[2] William[1]) in his genealogical notes says that "While upon his last voyage in that business he was cast

away and drowned on the Banks of Newfoundland," but unfortunately he has omitted to give the date of that occurrence. Dr. Alexander King (as we have heretofore said), though born at Suffield in 1737, yet was during all his early life contemporary with four of the children of James King of Suffield, son of William Kinge, and certainly must have been well informed as to the manner and time of the death of William Kinge, for of these children of James, with whom Dr. Alexander King was very intimate, the youngest was twenty-five and the oldest forty-seven years of age when their father died and they must have frequently heard him tell about the circumstance of the drowning of his father—their grandfather. It probably occurred while James King was at Ipswich, Mass., and before he went to Suffield in 1678.

In connection with the circumstance that William Kinge was interested in fisheries on the American coast and "while on his last voyage in that business was cast away and drowned on the Banks of Newfoundland," and in view of his social standing and position shown by his right to bear a coat of arms, it is of interest to note the importance, at that time, of the Newfoundland fisheries and the fact that a great number of the gentry and even nobility of England were attracted to and were interested in that lucrative and adventurous business. Especially was this the case with those in Devonshire and the West of England.

Newfoundland was the oldest of England's colonies, having been discovered by John Cabot in 1497. In 1500 Gaspard Corte-real, a Portuguese of noble family, sailed from Lisbon, Portugal, and established the first regular fisheries in Newfoundland and in 1517 there were forty Portuguese, French and Spanish vessels engaged in these cod fisheries. Hakluyt's Chronicles inform us that in 1578 the number of vessels engaged in the Newfoundland fisheries had increased to 400, of which only 50 were English. The very great importance of the industry seemed finally to dawn upon England. Letters patent were issued by Queen Elizabeth to Sir Humphrey Gilbert of Devonshire (half brother of Sir Walter Raleigh, who was also interested with him in the enterprise) to found a colony in Newfoundland, and in August, 1583, he landed at St. Johns and took formal possession of the country

in the Queen's name. The next month, however, he was cast away and drowned on the coast, which for a time ended the attempt at colonizing. In 1615 Capt. Richard Whitbourne of Exmouth, Devonshire, was despatched to Newfoundland by the British Admiralty to examine into the fishing industry and to report thereon. On his return to England in 1622 he wrote a "Discourse and Discovery of Newfoundland Trade" which King James by an order in Council caused to be distributed among the parishes of the kingdom "for the encouragement of Adventurers unto plantations there." Many of the gentry disposed of property in order to engage in fishing enterprises there. Sir George Calvert, afterwards Lord Baltimore, obtained a patent covering fishing rights in the surrounding waters and established a settlement near the southern end of the peninsula in Newfoundland, building a handsome mansion there, where he resided with his family for a few years. As early as 1626 more than 150 vessels were annually despatched from Devonshire alone. These left early in each summer. The fish caught were salted and dried on the Newfoundland shores and on the approach of winter those engaged in the fisheries returned to England with the products of their enterprise. (Hakluyt's Chronicles; Pedley's Hist. Newfoundland; Encyc. Brit. "Newfoundland.") Vessels engaged in the Newfoundland trade sometimes went to the Isles of Shoals and New England ports and it is possible that this was the way by which William Kinge brought or sent his son James to Ipswich, Mass.

The children of William and Agnes (Elwill) Kinge were born at Ugborough, Devonshire, England.

ISSUE:

2* i. WILLIAM[2], bapt. Ugborough, Devon., Eng., Dec. 31, 1643.

3* ii. JAMES, bapt. Ugborough, Devon, Eng., Nov. 7, 1647; d. Suf. May 13, 1722; m (1) Ipswich, Mass., March 23, 1674, Elizabeth Fuller; (2) Westfield, Feb. 27, 1716, Hannah Loomis.

END OF FIRST GENERATION.

SECOND GENERATION.

2

WILLIAM[2] KING, (*William*[1]), baptized in Ugborough, Co. Devon., England, Dec. 31, 1643; died ——. The record of his baptism is to be found in the Parish Register at Ugborough and is as follows:

"1643—Willimus, fil. Willimi Kinge et Agnetae ux. bapt. fuit ultimo die Decemb."

(1643—William, son of William Kinge and of Agnes, wife, was baptized the last day of December.)

He came with his brother, James, to America. Dr. Alexander[5] King (Joseph[4] James[3] James[2] William[1]) in his genealogical notes says that William[2] King went to some southern colony.

We have no further record of him.

3

JAMES[2] KING, (*William*[1]), baptized in Ugborough, Devonshire, England, Nov. 7, 1647; died in Suffield May 13, 1722; married (1) in Ipswich, Mass., March 23, 1674, Elizabeth Fuller, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Emerson) Fuller, born in Ipswich, Mass., May 31, 1652; died in Suffield June 30, 1715: (2) in Westfield, Feb. 27, 1716, Hannah Loomis, widow of Samuel Loomis, who died at Suffield Nov. 6, 1711. She died at Suffield in 1720. James King was the Founder of the King Family of Suffield, Connecticut. The record of his baptism in the Parish Register of Ugborough, Devonshire, is as follows:

"1647—Jacobus, fil Will'i Kinge et Agnetae, uxor eius, bapt. 7 die Novembris."

(1647—James, son of William Kinge and of Agnes, his wife, baptized seventh day of November.)

His mother Agnes (Elwill) Kinge died at Ugborough April 7, 1662, and it is probable that very shortly thereafter he and his brother William came to New England. It is likely that immediately on his arrival in America James King was placed at Ipswich,

Mass., though we have no record of the presence there of either his father or brother.

If James King came to America soon after the death of his mother in 1662, he was on his arrival only about fifteen years of age and it is probable that he then began to acquire or was taught the trade of a cooper at Ipswich, Mass., in accordance with the custom among those early pioneers that every person, no matter how gentle his birth and breeding, should take up some useful occupation. This is well expressed by the late United States Senator George F. Hoar, in his "Autobiography of Seventy Years" (Vol. I. p. 41). In speaking of these early settlers of New England, Senator Hoar says: "They were of good English stock. Many of them were of gentle blood and entitled to bear coat armor at home. It is interesting also to observe how little the character of the gentleman or gentlewoman in our New England people is affected by the pursuit for generations of humble occupations, which in other countries are deemed degrading. Our ancestors, during nearly two centuries of poverty which followed the first settlement, turned their hands to the humblest ways of getting a livelihood, became shoemakers, or blacksmiths or tailors, or did the hardest and most menial and rudest work of the farm, shoveled gravel, or chopped wood, without any of the effect on their character which would be likely to be felt from the permanent pursuit of such an occupation in old England or Germany. It was like a fishing party or a hunting party in the woods. When the necessity was over, and the man or boy in any generation got a college education, or was called to take part in public affairs he rose at once and easily to the demands of an exalted station." Very many of those whose families bore coats of arms in the old country did, as James King did—applied themselves to trades or manual labor. Thus we see the son of Thomas Emerson, an undoubted armiger, applying himself to the trade of a baker.

It is not to be expected that during his youth and while he was learning a trade we should find any public record relating to the life of James King at Ipswich, Mass. The first definite public record of his presence at Ipswich consists of a deposition

made by him there on April 21, 1670, which is on file in the office of the Clerk of Courts, Salem, Mass., Vol. XV: 124, and is as follows:

--"The deposition of James Kinge being about 18 years of Age."--
"This deponent saith that he heard Elizabeth Roper say to goodwife hunt, that she should not need to be in such hast to fetch a warrant, and goodwife hunt replied, she could say with a safe conscience, she had not bene forgave."

Taken upon oath 21th of April 1670
Samuel Symonds"

It is only in the heading, title or preamble of the deposition that the age of James Kinge is stated to be "about" 18 years. It does not appear that *he* said his age was about 18 years. It was probably intended to say that he was "above" 18 years of age and the statement is made undoubtedly simply to show that the witness had attained years of discretion sufficient to enable him to understand the nature of an oath and with no purpose of attempting in any way to fix at all accurately his age, as is even now frequently the case in depositions. It was probably put in by the clerk or official administering the oath as a matter of form for the purpose indicated above and perhaps James may have appeared to him younger than he really was. At all events it is of no weight in fixing his age, as the Ugborough Parish Registers show he was baptized November 7, 1647. The title of the case in which the above deposition was made is: "Samuel Hunt and wife vs. Sarah Roper" in which Mrs. Hunt accuses Mrs. Roper of stealing a bodkin from her at church!

The records of the town transfers of real estate show that in 1673 James King bought from Obadiah Wood a house and lot in Ipswich and that on May 21, 1679, he sold the same to Andrew Dymond, having in the mean time married and removed with his family to Suffield.

The marriage of James King to Elizabeth Fuller was celebrated at Ipswich, Mass., March 23, 1674, and is recorded in the town records. She was the daughter of John Fuller, who came from England and settled at Ipswich in 1635. John Fuller was descended from a very old family which had lived at Redenhall, Co. Norfolk, England, from a period certainly earlier than the

year 1482. From this family also came Dr. Samuel Fuller, who in 1620 was one of those embarked at Delfthaven, Holland, on the "Speedwell" for America and when that vessel proved unseaworthy and was abandoned he and his brother Edward Fuller, the latter's wife and their son Samuel, and William Butten the servant of Dr. Samuel Fuller made five of the one hundred and two passengers whom the Mayflower carried to America. The will of John Fuller probated Sept. 25, 1666, and still on file at the office of the Clerk of Probate at Salem, mentions his daughter Elizabeth and provides as follows: "To my daughters Susanna and Elizabeth, I give ten shillings apiece at the day of their marryage or when they are twenty yeares of age: to whom also I give no more because their Grandfather hath lately given them portions." The "Grandfather" in this will referred to was Thomas Emerson, whose will (still on file at Salem) was probated May 10, 1666, a month only before John Fuller's death, which occurred June 4, 1666. Thomas Emerson's will mentions his grand-daughter Elizabeth Fuller (afterward wife of James King) as follows: "Also in refrens to the twenty-fifth lin of this my wil it is to be vnderstod that what ther is mentioned as to my daughter ffulor is my intent that it shall be holy and fuly devided between hur tow daughter at ye age of twenty yers or at ye day of mariadg; Susanna and Elizabeth."

The mother of Elizabeth (Fuller) King, wife of James King, was Elizabeth (Emerson) Fuller daughter of Thomas Emerson, the first ancestor in America of Ralph Waldo Emerson. Thomas Emerson was baptized at Bishops Stortford, Co. Herts, England, July 26, 1584, married there Elizabeth Brewster (probably the daughter of William Brewster, the postmaster at Scrooby and the famous elder of the Pilgrims in 1620) July 1, 1611, and his daughter Elizabeth, who became wife of John Fuller, was baptized at Bishops Stortford June 14, 1623. Thomas[4] Emerson (Robert[3] of Bishops Stortford, Thomas[2] of Great Dunmow, Co. Essex, Ralf[1] of Foxton) was a descendant of Ralph (Ralf.) Emerson of Foxton, Bishopric of Durham, who in the reign of Henry VIII A. D. 1535 was granted arms: "Per fesse indented, vert and or, a bend engrailed, arg, charged with three lions passant of the first, bezanté: crest, a demi-lion rampant, vert, bezanté,

grasping a battle axe, gules, headed arg." Thomas Emerson settled at Ipswich, Mass., as early as 1638 and left a very considerable estate there at his death on May 1, 1666.

Elizabeth (Fuller) King, wife of James King, was born at Ipswich, Mass., May 31, 1652. Her grandmother (Emerson) was presented by Queen Elizabeth with certain household goods and particularly a piece of fine linen which, descending to Elizabeth (Fuller) King, was carefully preserved as an heirloom and in turn given to her daughter, Agnes King who married John Austin. Elizabeth King reared her daughters in habits of industry and among their accomplishments was that of making lace. She died at Suffield June 30, 1715.

The first child of James[2] King and his wife Elizabeth was James[3], and he was born at Ipswich, Mass., March 14, 1675, an entry of which appears in the Ipswich records. The next child, William, born Jan. 4, 1679, and all their other children were born at Suffield.

James King, as shown by the town records of Suffield, which are nearly complete from the year 1678, was one of the original proprietors of Suffield, his name being the fifty-eighth in the list of one hundred of the first grantees of lands in the order of their several grants. The first grant of land to him was made October 30, 1678. It consisted of sixty acres on High street "next south of the school lot." On it he proceeded at once to erect a dwelling house, which thenceforth for a long period of time was the family homestead. Other grants were thereafter made to him.

The first town meeting was held March 9, 1682. Although there were about three hundred inhabitants, there were only thirty-four qualified voters because of the considerable property qualification. James King was one of these. He was quite prominent in the public affairs of the town, held many important offices and was on several committees requiring the exercise of sound judgment.

At the town meeting March 3, 1685, for the election of town officers, James King was chosen "Tithingman." Tithingmen were first chosen in Suffield in 1684. Their duties were various and it was deemed a very important and responsible office. They

were "to inspect all licensed houses of entertainment and to inform of all disorders or misdemeanors committed in them, to present and inform of all idle and disorderly persons, profane swearers or cursers, sabbath breakers and the like offenders." They were public prosecutors and called informers and were much reverenced by the law abiding and much feared by the transgressor. Their insignia of office was "a black staff two feet long, tipt at one end with brass about three inches; as a badge of their office to be provided by the selectmen at the charge of the town." (Sheldon's Hist. of Suffield.)

On March 5, 1695, James King was elected a selectman of the town; in 1701 chosen "Surveyor of Highways." On March 16, 1702, he was chosen "by a clear vote" one of a committee of three "to take care of and to manage the whole business of erecting and finishing ye School house according to ye Town Vote." March 14, 1709, he was chosen Clerk. March 13, 1710, he was chosen "Searcher and Sealer of Weights and Measures and Guager of Casks." He was re-elected yearly thereafter to the same office which he held until the year 1715, when his wife Elizabeth died and he seems to have retired from public life.

March 25, 1697, there was granted to James King a homestead or house lot for his son. The school lot adjoined the property of James King on the north, and on March 3, 1691, he was granted "liberty to improve an acre or two" of the school lot "till the town shall have occassion to use it." In April, 1703, "it was agreed and voted to let out the schooll lot for this year to James King, ye 1st he allowing the Town five shillings rent as a compensation for the same, and at ye end of the tearm to resign it up to the town again." This lease appears to have been renewed from year to year, for from 1703 until his death in 1722 he continued to hold this school lot consisting of 40 acres at a rental of five shillings a year, and his son William thereafter continued to hold it at the same rental for ten years after the death of James.

The second wife of James King was Hannah Loomis, whom he married Feby 27, 1716. She died at Suffield in 1720 without issue. She was the widow of Sergt. Samuel Loomis, who died at Suffield Nov. 6, 1711. James King's children were all by

his first wife, Elizabeth. From 1678 the records in the Clerk's office at Suffield furnish nearly a complete registry of the births, marriages and deaths of his numerous descendants, who were born and lived there—at least until their removal from the town.

James King died at Suffield May 13, 1722. During his lifetime he acquired a considerable landed and personal estate, most of which he distributed among his children during his lifetime, leaving him little to dispose of by will. His will was probated at Northampton, Hampshire Co., Mass., on Aug. 30, 1722, where it still remains on file. The will is as follows:

THE WILL OF JAMES KING SENIOR

In the Name of God, Amen. The Tenth day of May Annoq^e Domini one thousand and seven hundred and twenty-two: I, James King, the first, of Suffield, in the County of Hampshire within his Majesties province of the Massachusetts bay in New England: being very sick and weak of body but of perfect Mind and Memory: Thanks be given to God therefor: Calling to mind the Mortality of my body: and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to dye: do make and ordain this my Last Will and Testament: That is to say: principally and first of all I give and recommend my soul into the hands of God that gave it: and my body I recommend to the Earth: to be buried in decent Christian burial att the Discretion of my Executors: Nothing Doubting: but att the General resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God: And as touching such worldly Estate wherewith it has pleased God to bless me in this Life: I give Demise and Dispose of the same in the following manner and form: Imprimis: I give and bequeath to my Eldest son namely James King my ten acres of Land that lyeth on skitter-hawk plain: be it more or less: also I give my said Son all my Cooper Tools: Cooper stuff and hoops: I also give my said Son James my Cubboard and best Chest: and my great brass Kittle and my Trunk: I also give to my said Son James one of the Cows that is in my son William King's hands: and also a bar of iron of about nineteen shillings vallue: I likewise give my said son James all debts due from him to me whether by book bond note under hand or any other way: Item—I give to my son Benjamin King a yoak of oxen and a horse and five sheep out of my stock of Cattle that is in

my son William King's hands: I also give my said son Benjamin all debts due from him to me both by book bond or any other way: Item I give to my son Joseph King the cow of mine that he has in keeping and also the cow of mine which Joseph Fuller has in keeping: I also give my said son Joseph all debts due to me by book or notes under hand excepting only what is by this my Last Will and Testament otherwise disposed of: I also give my said son Joseph five of the Twenty-two sheep that are in my son William King's hands: and also a fifth part of my money both Sillver and bills of Credit: Item: I give to my two daughters namely Agnis and Mary to each of them a cow and six sheep a-piece out of my stock that is in my son William King's hands: Item: I give My Daughter Agnis forenamed a fifth part of my money both silver and bills of Credit: not otherwise by this my Last Will Disposed of: I also give my said daughter Agnis all debts due to me from her husband John Austin forementioned whether by book bond or note under hand or any other way: Item: I give to my Daughter Mary forementioned a fifth part of my money both Sillver and bills of Credit: not otherwise by this my Last Will and Testament bequeathed. I also give to my said daughter Mary all the debts due from her husband Victory Sikes to me whether it be by book bond note under hand or any other way: Item I give to my son William King my weaver loom and tackling: Item I give to my two sons namely James and Benjamin aforementioned the remainder of my money both Sillver and bills of Credit (excepting only what is due to me by bond) together with all other of my estate: not by this my Last Will otherwise disposed of: I give to four of my said children namely James, Benjamin, Agnis and Mary: to be equaly divided between them all moneys due me by bond: not otherwise by this my Last Will disposed of: I do also hereby will and order that all debts due from me to any person or persons together with my funeral charge be paid out of each one of my said childrens part or portion respectively: each one to have their part by a rule of proportion according to what I have hereby bequeathed to each of them: according to an indifferent apprizment. And I do likewise constitute make and ordain my well beloved sons James King and Benjamin King, forementioned to be my Executors of this my Last Will and Testament: And I do hereby utterly disalow revoke and disanull all and every other former

Testaments, Wills, Legacies and bequests: and Executors by me in any ways before named willed and bequeathed: rattifying and confirming this and no other to be my Last Will and Testament: In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year above written.

Signed sealed published pronounced and declared by the said James King as his Last will and testament In presence of us the subscribers Edward Smith Jun^er^ Eleazar Stoockwell Joseph Winchel

James King, Senr (Seal)

Hampshire s. s.

On the 30th day of August 1722 Edward Smith Jun^e^ Eleazer Stockwell and Joseph Winchell the subscribing witnesses to the aforegoing Will appeared before Saml Partridge Esqr Judge of the Probate of Wills &c., for the County afores^d^ and made oath that they saw James King the first, Subscribe and Seal the aforegoing Instrum^t^ as his Last Will and Testam^t^ and y^t^ he was of sound mind and Perfect memory to the best of there understanding when he did it, which s^d^ Will was approved and allowed of by the s^d^ Judge

Test. John Pynchon, Reg^t^.

The seal after James King's name seems to have been stamped by a circular signet, but the wax is now broken and only small fragments remain, rendering it impossible to tell whether a coat of arms was once impressed thereon.

Although this will was made only three days before his death, yet it is evident that thereafter, and before he died, he actually disposed of most of the property mentioned therein, by gift to his children, since the inventory of his estate makes no mention of the cows, sheep and much of the other personal property named in his will. The inventory includes merely furniture, an old sword which perhaps had belonged to his father and some money on hand, etc., amounting in all to a little over £145.

Besides the above will there are only two other instruments now in existence, so far as known, which bear the signature of James King. These we copy below:

DEED OF JAMES KING AND ELIZABETH HIS WIFE TO JOSEPH KING.

To all People to whome these presents shall come, I James King Sen^or^ Doe send Greeting. Know yee that I the said

James King, the 1st of Suffield, in the county of hampshire, within her Majesties Prouince of the Massachussetts bay in New England, Cooper, for and in consideration of that Parental love Good-will and affection which I haue and Doe bare towards my third son Joseph King of Suffield aforesaid and for other Good Causes and Considerations me thereunto moueing Have Given and granted and by these Presents Doe freely Clearly and absolutely give and Grant unto my said third son Joseph King his heirs and Assigns foreuer twelve acres of first grant land lying within the township or precinct of Suffield aforesaid: together with the priuiledges that may arise by Virtue of said Twelve acres in the Common and undivided land: the said twelve acres being a part of my forty two acre Lot which lyeth on the west side of the road that leads to Westfield and against the reer of Crooked-lane lots and the said twelve acres is sictuate at the West end of the forty two acres: taking its begening at the said West end the whole breadth of the lot and thence running East in due proportion until the number of twelve acres be compleated: The whole contain of twelve acres as before exprest by its bounds and buttments: together with the priuiledge belonging to such a number of acres in the Common and undiueded land as before mentioned: To Have and to Hold unto him the said Joseph King, his heirs and assigns foreuer to his and their sole use benefit and behoof: and the said Joseph King his heirs and successors by force and Vertue of these Presents from time to time and at all times hereafter shall lawfully quietly and peaceably Have, hold use occupy posess and injoy all the above given and granted premises with all their appurtenances free and clear and clearly acquitted and Discharged of and from all and all maner of former and other Gifts, grants, bargains sales Leases Mortgages joynters Dowerys judgments Executions entails forfetures and off and from all other title troubles charges and encumbrances whatsoeuer had made don or suffered to be done by me the said James King or by means or procurment at any time before the ensealing hereof and further I the said James King my heirs and Executors shall and will from time to time and at all times foreuer hereafter Warrant maintain and defend the above said twelve acres of first grant land together with the right and priuillidge in the Common and undiuided land with all other the above given and granted premises unto the said Joseph King his heirs and assigns foreuer against the lawfull claims and Demands of all and euery person or persons whomsoeuer: and Elizabeth King the wife of me the said James King doth by these Presents willingly giue yield up and surrender all her right of Dowery and power of thirds of in and unto the aboue

Dimised premises unto him the said Joseph King his heirs and assignes: In Witness whereof and as a further confirmation of this Instrument: I the said James King and Elizabeth King my wife haue hereunto set our hands and affixed our seals this tenth day of Aprill Annoq^{e} Domini one thousand seven hundred and eleven being the teneth year of the reign Anne of Great Brittaine, france and Ireland Queen &c.

Signed Sealed & Deliuered
In Presence of
John Austin
Samuel halladay
The mark X of Hannah Remington

James King Seal
her
Elizabeth X King Seal
mark

James King and Elizabeth his wife personally appeared in Suffield this 10th Aprill 1711 before me Sam^{ll} Partridge Esq. one of hur Majesties Justices of the Peace and did then & there own & acknowledge the above Instrument to be their act and deed Resigning up all their rights in the premises unto their son Joseph & to his heirs forever as attes^{t}

Sam^{ll} Partridge

(Endorsed Received and recorded May ye 30th 1711 In the Records of the County of Hampshire Book No B page 230. John Pynchon Reg^{t})

The seals after the names of James King and Elizabeth King were once of red wax, but both have been broken and powdered until only traces of red powder remain, rendering it impossible to tell whether either seal ever had any design impressed thereon.

Elizabeth King, as we have said, was born in Ipswich, Mass., in 1652, and at that time there were there no school facilities for the education of females. There were scarcely any women of her generation there who could write their names. She was one of nine children—seven boys and two girls—and home duties in those days scarcely permitted school instruction. Both the father and mother of Elizabeth (Fuller) King were well educated and wrote well, and two of her uncles were ministers, one being a graduate of Harvard.

DEED OF JAMES KING TO JOSEPH KING.

Dated Feby 22, 1722

Know all Men by these presents That I James King of the Town of Suffield in the County of Hampshire in his Maj^{ts} Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England divers good causes and considerations me hereunto moving but especially for and in consideration of a certain sum of money to me in hand paid by Joseph King of Suffield in the county afores^{d} the receipt whereof I do acknowledge and myself therewith fully satisfied and contented have given, granted, bargained, sold made over conveyed and confirmed and do by these presents give, grant bargain convey and confirm unto the said Joseph King his heirs and assigns forever a certain piece or parcel of land lying and being in the Township of Suffield afores^{d} containing by estimation three acres be the same more or less butted and bounded as followeth viz East on the road or the town street, north on land belonging to Thomas Smith: West on a highway leading to Clay Gutter or Common Land and south on land belonging to the heirs of Joseph Pomery Deceas^{d} To Have and to Hold the said piece or parcel of land (it being given or granted to me by the Town for my son) with all the priviledges and appurtenances to the land belonging or any ways appertaining to him the said Joseph King his heirs and assigns forever to his and their only proper use and behoof forever and that the said Joseph King his heirs and assigns shall and may from time to time and at all times forever hereafter have hold use occupy possess and enjoy the said demised and bargained premises with ye appurtenances free and clear and freely and clearly acquitted, exhonorated and Discharged of and from all and all manner of former and other gifts, grants bargains sales wills entails joynters dowrys judgments and incumberances whatsoever furthermore I the said James King for my heirs executors and adm^{ts} do covenant and I engage the above demised premises to him the said Joseph King his heirs and assigns against the Lawfull claims and demands of any person or persons whatsoever forever hereafter to secure and defend. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the twenty second day of Febry in the eighth year of his Majesties Reign Annoq^{e} Dom. 1721/$_{2}$

Signed Sealed & Deliv^{ed}
In the presence of us
Robert Morton
Willm King
Charity Morton

James King (seal)

Hampshire || the 1st day of March 17 $\frac{22}{21}$ James King the subscriber unto the above instrument personally appeared and acknowledged the same to be his free act and deed before me

Luke Hitchcock
Justis of Pease

(Endorsed—Received and Recorded July 31st 1722 In the Records of the County of hampshire book N° D, page 146—John Pynchon Regt.)

A photographic copy of the above deed is presented on the page facing this.

On the seal to the foregoing instrument are impressed the King Coat of Arms which we have already discussed quite fully (pages 25-37 ante) and to which we need not here make further reference except to say it was undoubtedly that of his family in England and brought with him or his father to this country; and although, when as a mere lad of fifteen or sixteen years of age he arrived in New England, he at once, in obedience to the prevailing sentiment of the time and place, embraced a trade and useful occupation, yet he was none the less of gentle blood and entitled to the Coat Armor he used and which his descendants have ever since borne.

James King had nine children, three of whom died in infancy and six survived him.

Issue:

4* i. James[3], b. Ipswich, Mass., March 14, 1675; d. Suf. July 15, 1757; m. Suf. June 22, 1698, Elizabeth Huxley.

5 ii. William, b. Suf. Jany 4, 1679; d. Suf. Sept. 30, 1680.

6* iii. Agnes, b. Suf. July 15, 1682; d. Suf. Jany 7, 1733; m. Suf. Oct. 5, 1699, John Austin.

7* iv. Benjamin, b. Suf. Nov. 20, 1683; d. ..... 1733; m. April 24, 1712, Remember Hall.

8 v. Benoni, b. Suf. Dec. 5, 1685; d. Suf. June 17, 1686.

9 vi. Joseph, b. Suf. June 15, 1687; d. Suf. Jany 23, 1688

10* vii. Joseph, (again), b. Suf. May 10, 1689; d. Suf. March 6, 1756; m. (1) Hartford, Conn., Mary Jesse (widow) May 2, 1717; (2) Suf. Hannah Devotion, June 2, 1740.

Now all men by these presents That I James King of the Town
in the County of Hampshire in his Maj.ties Province of the Massachusetts Bay in
New England Gent. for Causes and Considerations me thereunto moving but especially for and in Consideration of a Certain Sum of money to me in hand paid by
Joseph King of Suffield in the County aforesd, the receipt whereof I do acknowledge
and any self therewith fully satisfyed and Contented have Given Granted Bargained Sold made over Conveyed and Confirmed and do by these presents Give
Grant Bargain Convey and Confirm unto the Said Joseph King his heirs and
assigns forever a Certain piece or parcel of Land Lying and being in the Town
ship of Suffield aforesd Containing by Estimation three acres be the same
more or less Bounded as follows viz Left on the Road on the
Town Street North on Land belonging to Thomas Smith West on a high way
leading to Clay Hutter or Common Land and South on Land Belonging to the
heirs of Joseph Dewey deceased Tottau and Tottols the said parcel of Land being Given or Granted to me by the Town formerly
with all the privileges and appurtenances to the same belonging or any
appertaining to him the said Joseph King his heirs and assigns forever to
and their only proper use and behoof forever and that the said Joseph
King his heirs and assigns shall and may from time to time and at all times
forever hereafter have hold use occupy possess and enjoy the said granted
and bargained premises with appurtenances free and clear and freely
clearly acquitted Exonerated and discharged of and from all and all
former and other Gifts Grants Bargains Sales with Dowers and
Judgments and encumbrances whatsoever. Further more I the said Grantor
King for me my heirs Executors and admrs do covenant and engage the
granted premises to him the said Joseph King his heirs and assigns against
the Lawful Claims and demands of any person or persons whatsoever
hereafter to secure and defend for witness whereof I have hereunto set my
hand and seal this Twenty Second day of July in the Twelfth year of his
Majesties Reign Annoq Domi 1721.

James King

Signed sealed and delivered
In the presence of us

Robert Morton
Will.m King
Charity Morton

Hampshire ss. The day and year above written James King appeared and acknowledged the above instrument to be his free act and deed before me
Robert Morton
Justice peace

Deed of James King, A. D. 1721.

11* viii. MARY, b. Suf. April 30, 1692; d. Suf. May 8, 1769; m. (1) Suf. Nov. 8, 1711, Victory Sikes; (2) Suf. ....., John Harmon.

12* ix. WILLIAM, (again), b. Suf. Sept. 29, 1695; d. Suf. Jany 8, 1774; m. (1) Suf. June 29, 1717, Bethia Bedlake; (2) Suf. Feby 2, 1770, Anne Adams, widow.

END OF SECOND GENERATION.

THIRD GENERATION.

4

James[3] King (*James*[2], *William*[1]), born in Ipswich, Mass., March 14, 1675; died in Suffield July 15, 1757; married in Suffield June 22, 1698, Elizabeth Huxley, who died in Suffield Aug. 20, 1745. She was the daughter of Thomas Huxley of Hartford, Conn., and Suffield, by his first wife, Sarah Spencer, daughter of Sergt. Thomas Spencer (brother of Jared and John) of Cambridge and Hartford by his second wife, Sarah[2] (Nathaniel[1]) Bearding. James King was a prominent citizen and held many offices of trust. He was elected March 26, 1716, Tithingman. In 1721 and 1731 he was a Selectman. In 1721 he was interested in the iron works on Stony Brook at the lower end of High street in Suffield, which were still in operation as late as 1770. He amassed a considerable landed estate which is still enjoyed by his descendants. He saw Suffield during his lifetime change from a wilderness to an attractive town. After the death of his wife and his oldest son, James, and youngest son, Amos, but twelve years before his own decease, he made his will, which still remains on file at Hartford, Conn.

WILL OF JAMES KING.

In the Name of God, Amen, the second day of December Anno Domini 1745 I James King of Suffield in the County of Hampshire In the Provence of the Massachusetts Bay in New England Being Sound in mind and memory and calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die do make and ordain this my last will and testament: That is to say Principally and first of all I Give and Recommend my soul into the Hands of God who gave it and my Body to be Buried in the Earth at the Direction of my Executors not Doughting but that I shall receive the same again at the General Resurrection by the Allmighty Power of God and as touching such worldly Estate wherewith it hath Pleased God to Bless me with in this mortal life I Give Demise and Dispose of in the folowing manner and form

Imprimis I give unto the Heirs of my son James King fifty Pounds in Bills of the Last Emition worth out of my estate.

Item. I give to my son Thomas King fifty Pounds of the Like money allso about six acres of Land Joyning to his own Land where lives Recond at four Pounds Ten shillings allso a Cow which he hath Received at fifty shillings the aforesd Land and Cow to be Deducted out of the Fifty Pounds.

Item. I give to my Son John King fifty Pounds of the Like money Deducting out what he owes me one note or bond of about forty-five pounds old Tenor with Interest the other note of about Twelve pounds old Tenor the interest of the Last note not to be Reconed.

Item. I give to my son Ebenezer King fifty Pounds in the Like money.

Item. I give to my Son Joseph King my best Gun.

Item I give to my Son Nathaniel about Twenty acres of Land where he now Dwelles Recond at fifteen Pounds Two Horses and a Cow he hath had Recond at Thirteen Pounds five shillings, All in Bills of the Last Tenor allso to be paid out of my Estate Twenty six Pounds fifteen shillings in the Like money Besides a Gun he hath Received. Item I Give to my Two Daughters Elizabeth and Sarah Twenty five Pounds Each of the like money besides what they have had allredy to be paid out of bond I have of my son Joseph to be paid in specie Two Years after my Decease The Rest of Joseph's Bond to be Devided amongst the sons in equal shares all the aforesd Legacies that is Given to the sons to be paid out of my Estate at an appraisment and by what money I shall Leave is to be devided amongs all the sons and Daughters in equal shares and to be accounted as a part of their portions and if there is not estate enough to pay the above Legacies to abate in equal proportions and what Remains above what Legacies are Willed to be Devided Amongst my sons (viz) the Heirs of James, Thomas, John, Ebenezer and Nathaniel in equal shares and whereas Anthony Austin hath given a note to my son Joseph for the sum of five Pounds Twelve shillings sixpence Lawfull money with interest until paid I further order that in case he doth not pay the same it shall be allowed to Joseph out of what I have given to my Daughter Elizabeth and whereas my son Joseph hath an action in court wherein Timothy Phelps served him and not knowing but it will be Revived and go against him which my son Amos in his life-time was to be at half the charge now in case it should it is my will further that one half of the charges arising thereon should be paid out of my Estate that is given to my sons surviving. Item I Do Hereby appoint my sons John King and Joseph King Executors of this my Last will and testament Revoking all other Wills,

Testaments Bequests and Executors Ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last Will and Testament.

James King (SEAL)

Signed, sealed, pronounced, published
and Declared by the said James King
in presence of
Samuel Kent Junr
his
Jared X Huxley
mark
Elijah Kent
John Roe Junr
All the children of James King were born in Suffield.

ISSUE:

13* i. ELIZABETH[4], b. Aug. 6, 1699; d. ....., 17...; m. July 22, 1725, Anthony Austin Jr.

14* ii. JAMES, b. Feb. 18, 1701; d. 1740-1745; m. Aug. 30. 1724, Miriam Hamlin.

15* iii. THOMAS, b. March 2, 1703; d. Jany 17, 1759; m. June 1, 1727, Susanna Jesse.

16* iv. JOHN, b. May 17, 1705; d. Nov. 19, 1789; m. May 24, 1727, Parnel Holcombe.

17* v. EBENEZER, b. Dec. 8, 1706; d. June 17, 1781; m. March 30, 1727, Abigail Seymour.

18* vi. JOSEPH, b. Aug. 13, 1709; d. June 4, 1772; m. 1736, Eunice Seymour.

19* vii. NATHANIEL, b. Feby 2, 1712; d. March 15, 1802; m. (1) April 20, 1731, Anne Trumbull; (2) Mary Talmar.

20* viii. AMOS, b. May 6, 1715; d. Oct. 23, 1745.

21* ix. SARAH, b. Aug. 20, 1720; d. May 12, 1815; m. Nov. 15, 1737, Elijah Sheldon.

6

AGNES[3] KING, (*James*[2], *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., July 15, 1682; died in Suffield Jany 7, 1733; married in Suffield Oct. 5, 1699, John Austin, who was born in Rowley, Mass., Oct. 22, 1672; died in Suffield May 18, 1737. He was the

son of Capt. Anthony[2], (Richard[1] of Bishopstocke, Co. Hampshire, England) and Esther Austin. He occupied several important offices and was for some time town clerk. His father, Capt. Anthony Austin, was town clerk for twenty-seven years as well as schoolmaster for eleven years at Suffield. The names of the descendants of John and Agnes (King) Austin are given in "Hinman's Connecticut Settlers" (1852) p. 82. Children born in Suffield.

ISSUE:

i. AGNES[4] AUSTIN, b. Jany 21, 1701; m. George Norton.
ii. JOHN AUSTIN, b. Aug. 9, 1702; d. 1702.
iii. ELIZABETH AUSTIN, b. Feby 3, 1704.
iv. JOHN AUSTIN, (again), b. May 17, 1706; m. Jany 14, 1729, Mary Hovey. Had two children.
v. MARY AUSTIN, b. June 27, 1708.
vi. JAMES AUSTIN, b. Dec. 29, 1710.
vii. WILLIAM AUSTIN, b. March 5, 1712; m. July 20, 1738, Anne Hall. Had nine children.
viii. MARGARET AUSTIN, (twin), b. March 5, 1712.
ix. BETHIA AUSTIN, b. June 15, 1718.

7

BENJAMIN[3] KING (*James*[2], *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Nov. 20, 1683; died in ....., ..., 1733; married in Suffield April 24, 1712, Remember Hall, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Bourne) Hall born in Taunton, Mass., March 20, 1689, who survived him and married again Nov. 7, 1734, Benjamin Thomas as his second wife. Benjamin King was a farmer and lived at Suffield until after his father's death in 1722. He then removed to Stafford, at which place he had a farm of three hundred acres. His first five children, one of whom died in infancy, were born in Suffield, the last of these being born there in 1721. He left a will which still remains on file at Hartford.

WILL OF BENJAMIN KING.

"In the name of God, Amen, the twentieth day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and thirty two. I, Benjamin King of Stafford in the County of Hartford and Colony of Connecticut in New England, husbandman, being

at this time weak in body but of perfect mind and memory, thanks be given unto God therefor, calling into mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die doe make and ordain this my Last will and testament: that is to say principally and first of all I give and recommend my soul into the hands of God that gave it and for my body I recommend it to the earth to be buryed in a Christian Like and decent manner at the discretion of my executors, nothing doubting but at the General resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God and as touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life I give demise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form imprimis I give and bequeath unto Remember my well beloved wife whome I likewise constitute make and ordain my only and sole executor of this my last will and testament all my lands and moveable estate all my household stuf cattle and tools and all my whol estate both reall and parsonall—ordering this my Executor to pay all my debts out of said estate and allso to pay to my respective children as foloweth as they shall come of age that is to say to my eldest son Benjamin five shillings to my son Samuel five shillings to my son Joseph five shillings to my daughter Elezebeth five shillings to my son Moses five shillings: to my daughter Mary five shillings and all the remainder of said estate I leave with my Executor to be disposed of for the comfortable maintainance and support of my eldest daughter Agnes which never hath had the use of her reason for which cause I order this my Estate to be disposed of at the discretion of my Executor for the comfortable maintainance of my child Aggnis: and I do hereby order my Executor to have the advice of my well esteemed friend Lieutenant John Huntington of Toaland in the disposal of said estate and I doe hereby utterly disalow, revoke and disannul all and every other former testament: wills and legacies bequests and executors by me in anyways before this time named — — willed and bequeathed ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my last will and testament: In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this day and year above written.

John Pasko Benjamin King (seal)
Isaac Osborne
her
rebekah X pasko
mark

An inventory of the estate of Benjamin King was made on November 30, 1733, and remains on file at Hartford. It includes "his Lands 300 acres" valued at 250 pounds and farming imple-

ments, cattle, "one maar" and household furniture. The total appraisement of the estate was 305 pounds seven shillings and four pence. Stafford, to which Benjamin King removed from Suffield, was about sixteen miles east from the latter place and Tolland (Toaland) where Benjamin King's "well esteemed friend Lieutenant John Huntington" lived was about eight miles southerly from Stafford. The three youngest children of Benjamin King were born in Stafford, the others in Suffield.

Issue:

22 i. Agnes[4], b. Jany 22, 1713; d. Sept. 4, 1714.

23 ii. Agnes, (again), b. June 22, 1715; died unmarried. She is mentioned in her father's will as "never hath had the use of her reason."

24* iii. Benjamin, b. Sept. 11, 1717; d. Enfield March 8, 1777; m. Enfield Sept. 26, 1741, Sarah Pease.

25* iv. Samuel, b. Oct. 4, 1719; d. Somers, Conn., June 15, 1745; m. Somers, Aug. 23, 1743, Hannah Bush.

26* v. Elizabeth, b. May 16, 1721; m. May 14, 1740, Benjamin Thomas Jr.

27* vi. Joseph, b. Dec. 22, 1724; m. Enfield May 5, 1748, Abiah Old.

28* vii. Moses, b. .....; d. .....; m. Feb. 9, 1758, Hannah Bement.

29* viii. Mary, b. .....; d. .....; m. Aug. 8, 1751, Eleazer Talcott.

10

Captain Joseph[3] King, (*James*[2], *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., May 10, 1689; died in Suffield March 6, 1756; married (1) in Hartford May 2, 1717, Mary (Wilson) Jesse, widow; (2) in Suffield June 2, 1740, Hannah Devotion.

Captain Joseph King was a very prominent man in Suffield. His well known integrity and uprightness together with his accuracy and fidelity in the transaction of official business caused him to be greatly trusted and his time to be much occupied in public affairs. He was Captain of a military company. Dec. 19, 1721, he was elected Tithingman; Dec. 2, 1726, Moderator of the Town Meeting; March 11, 1728, Selectman and also Moderator; at the same time he was also chosen one of the "trustees to receive the towns proportion of 60,000 pound loan

(of which the towns proportion was 405 pounds) and to let it out at the towns discretion." May 6, 1728, he was again Moderator; March 10, 1729, Selectman; April 16, 1729, he was elected Town Treasurer and being re-elected each succeeding year, he held that office for twelve years and until 1741. In each succeeding year thereafter he was chosen Selectman and Moderator. June 11, 1739, Joseph King having been chosen Moderator of the Town Meeting, the following proceedings thereat were taken: "Joseph King, Gent^{m}, was chosen agent in behalf of the Town of Suffield to make answer to a petition exhibited to the General Court now sitting at Boston, by the inhabitants of the West part of said town praying to be set off into a Distinct and Separate Society by themselves: and the said King to show Reasons Why they ought not to be see Sett off." The petition referred to was for the formation of the Second Ecclesiastical Society and had been made in May, 1739. The General Court deferred a decision and recommended an arrangement by a committee chosen by mutual agreement of both parties. This was done and the decision of the committee was ratified by the General Court Jany 1, 1740.

The answer or brief in the handwriting of "Joseph King, Gent'^{m}," giving reasons why the town should not be divided into Ecclesiastical Societies has been preserved and is still on file among the town records of Suffield. It presents the reasons against such a division of the town into ecclesiastical societies or precincts very forcibly, clearly and concisely. The closing paragraphs are as follows:

"The great inconvenience of breaking Towns into small precincts makes parties in Towns and being unable to give yt honorable support to Ministers which is meet, has a tendency to breed discord between Minister and People and proves a wound to Religion; and no man of learning and parts will be willing to settle in such places: and so they must take up with weak means which opens a door for seducers to infuse Corrupt principles and bring a scandal upon Religion.

The extream charges of ye Province & war approaching is to be considered" etc. (The war referred to as approaching was probably that with the French known as King George's War.)

The Committee against division was "Joseph King and Sam[l] Kent Gent[m] and William King, Yeoman" who with a committee in favor of division signed an agreement selecting Arbitrators to determine the question. (Sheldon's Hist. of Suffield.)

Capt. Joseph King acquired a very large estate. He executed a great many legal documents and a number of these have been preserved and are now in the possession of Miss Margaret E. King of Dayton, Ohio. His seal after his signature on these legal instruments always has impressed thereon the King Coat of Arms to which we have above herein referred under the title "The King Coat of Arms" (p. 29 supra). It would consume too much space to give these documents in full, but the following Deed of Gift to Hannah King his wife will serve as an illustration:

DEED OF GIFT BY CAPT JOSEPH KING TO HIS WIFE HANNAH KING

Know all Men by these Presents that I Joseph King of Suffield in the County of Hartford, in the Colony of Connecticut in New England for and in consideration of the love, good will and affection which I have and do bear toward my loving wife Hannah King of Suffield aforesaid have given and granted and by these presents do freely, clearly and absolutely give and grant unto the said Hannah King her heirs and assigns forever one ninth part of two hundred acres of land lying and being in Cold Spring Township, so called in the County of Hampshire in His Majesties Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England aforesaid, the said two hundred acres of land is bounded as followeth (viz) beginning at the south east corner of three hundred acres formerly Mr Stodards now supposed to belong to Mr Josiah Parsons of Northampton & running from thence west six degrees south one hundred and fifty perch and then south six degrees east ninety-nine perch and then east six degrees north two hundred and fifty five perch: & then north one degree east one hundred and two perch, then north eight degrees east fifty five perch & then west six degrees south to the line on the east side of the above said Parsonses three hundred acres aforesaid which line is north six degrees west from the station first mentioned and then to the corner boundary where this two hundred acres first began; to Have and to Hold the said given and granted premises (after my decease) to her the said Hannah King her heirs and assigns forever to her and their only proper use benefit and behoof forever. In Witness whereof I the said Joseph King have hereunto set my hand and seal this eighth

day of September in the twenty ninth year of His Maj^{ts} Reign
Anno Dom. 1755
Signed, sealed & Deliv^{ed}
In the presence of us Joseph King (seal)
Jno Devotion
Mary Burbank

Hartford County s. s. Suffield Sept 11, 1755 Joseph King subscriber to the foregoing instrument appearing acknowledged the same to his free act and Deed.

Cor^{m} Saml Kent Jun^{or} Justice Peace.

The seal after Joseph King's signature is a diamond shaped piece of white paper attached by a wafer to the deed and impressed with a seal bearing the King Coat of Arms. (See half-tone under title The King Coat of Arms, p. 29 ante.) The body of the instrument is entirely in the handwriting of Capt. Joseph King.

He died at Suffield on the 6th day of March, 1756.

WILL OF CAPT. JOSEPH KING OF SUFFIELD.

In the name of God, Amen: This forth day of March 1756, I Joseph King of Suffield in the County of Hartford and Colony of Connecticut in New England, Gentleman, being very sick and Weak in body but of perfect mind and memory, Thanks be given to God.

Therefore calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die, do make and ordain this my Last Will and Testament, that is to say principally and first of all I give and recommend my soul into the Hands of God that gave it and my body I recommend to the Earth to be buried in decent Christian Burial nothing doubting but at the General Resurrection I shall receive the same again by the Mighty Power of God. And as touching such worldly estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me in this life I give and demise and dispose of the same in the following manner & form. Imprimis: I give and bequeath to Hannah, my dearly beloved wife the use and improvement of one Half of my house and Barn & well during the time she remains my widow and after that to have the use of one Third part of said House barn & well during her natural life and also one third part of the use of my Improvable lands during her life and also one third part of my moveable estate during her natural life.

Item—I appoint and my will is that my wife Hannah and my loving brother William King and my son Pelatiah Bliss to be

the Executors to this my Last Will and Testament, which Executors I impower or any two of them to sell so much of my out lands as they shall think proper or necessary for the support of my children during their minority and to my wife the time she remains my widow.

Item—After my just debts and funeral charges are paid I give to my eldest son Joseph a double portion of all I have among his Brethren.

Item — I give unto my loving children Abigail Bliss and Eliphalet and Hannah and Epaphras and Ashbel and Thaddeus and Theodor and Mary equal portions out of my whole estate and my will is that what I have charged to my son Pelatiah and my daughter Abigail Bliss on my Book shall be reconed as so much paid toward her portion and I do hereby utterly disallow, revoke & declare null all and every other former Testaments, wills, legacies & bequests & Executors by me in any ways before named, willed and bequested ratifying and confirming this and no other to be my Last Will and Testament—In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year above written.

Signed, sealed, published, pronounced and declared by the said Joseph King as his Last Will and Testament in the presence of us the subscribers. Joseph King (seal)

John King
Eleanor Lyman
John Levitt

Be it known unto all men by these presents that Whereas I, Joseph King of Suffield in the County of Hartford and Colony of Connecticut have made and declared my Last Will and Testament in writing bearing date the fourth day of March, 1756 I the said Joseph King by this present Codicil do ratify and confirm my last Will and Testament and whereas my wife Hannah is supposed to be pregnant with child my will is that the child to be born of her body, shall have an equal portion in my whole estate with the rest of my children and my will is that my wife shall have one third part of my moveable estate forever. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this fourth day of March 1756.

Signed sealed published and pronounced and declared to be the Codicil to my last will and testament in presence of us the subscribers Joseph King (seal)

John King
Eleanor Lyman
John Levitt

Both the above will and Codicil still remain on file in the Probate Office at Hartford, Conn. The will was made two days before the death of Capt. Joseph King. The child expected to be born, and provided for in the Codicil, was born on May 14, 1756, a little more than two months after Capt. Joseph's death and was christened by its mother Ichabod. ("The Glory has departed," 1 Samuel, ch 4, v. 21.)

INVENTORY OF ESTATE OF CAPT. JOSEPH KING.

An Inventory of the Real and Personal Estate of Capt. Joseph King late of Suffield Decd	£	s	d
viz a Blew Broadcloth Coat Silver Trimming	2	10	0
Red Jackit gould Trimming Red Plush Briches gould Trimming both	1	10	0
Blew Camblet Coat & Jackit	1	0	0
Blew Broadcloth Coat & Jackit	0	14	0
Great Coat	0	5	0
Plush Briches 3/ Leather Briches silver Buttons 10/	0	13	0
Worsted Cap /9 Beaver hat 16/ three holand shirts 6/	1	2	9
home spun Shirt 2/ Cane Silver head 3/	0	5	0
pr Silver Shoe Buckels 8/ Do nee Buckels 3/	0	11	0
pr gould Studds 9/ pr Silk Stockins 5/	0	14	0
2 pr Worsted Stockins 1/ pr Boots 2/6	0	3	6
2 pr Shoes 2/ Two ps yarn Stockins 1/9	0	3	9
one gun 12/ one Do 5/ great Bible 5/	1	2	0
Small Bible 2/6 old Do /6 Willard Body Diviny 14/	0	17	0
Locke Two Volems 10/ one Chancery Book 2/	0	12	0
Gordon 5/ The Remaining part of the Books of the Library 28/2	1	13	2
a Large acct Book 10/	0	10	0
a Silver Tanker wt 23 (oz)	7	10	4
the making sd Tanker 5/	0	5	0
Twenty-nine ounces & the 3d part of a ounce Silver	9	15	6
the making of siven Large Silver Spoons & Two Small Tea Spoons worth 4/	0	4	0
One pr Scails 2/6 pr Small Do & weight & Box 3/	0	5	6
pr great Stilyards 8/ pr Small Do 1/3	0	9	3
pr Large Tongues 3/ old Do /6 Slise 1/3	0	4	9
Brass Shovel & Tongues 10/ great Candle Stick 14/	1	4	0
Brass hand Irons 5/6 one old pr Do 3/	0	8	6
Large hand Irons 7/ one pr small Do 1/ 1 pr 3/	0	11	0
Chafin dish 3/ Trivit /6 Brass Snuffers /6 Box Iron & heaters 3/	0	7	0
melting ladle /4 Warming pan 10/ old Do /8 Tost Iron /5	0	11	5

Frying pan 3/3 Iron Candlesticks /8 Brass Tinder Box /5	0	4	1
3 Tramils 9/ Iron pot 3/ one Small D° 3/ Iron Kittle 2/	0	17	0
One Copper Skillet 6/6 one small D° 2/6	0	9	0
One Brass Skillet 3/ one small D° 1/9 Tea Kittle 5/6	0	10	3
Large Brass Kittle 12/ small D° 9/	1	1	0
Small old Brass Kittle 1/ old D° /6 Brass Scimer /10 one D° /6	0	2	10
one Large Pewter Platter 5/ one 3/6 Two @ 3/ /6	0	12	6
one D° 3/ Three a 2/ pr 6/ one a 2/ one a 1/4	0	12	4
Two a 1/-/2/ Thirteen Pewter Plaits a /9 p 9/9 three a /6 1/6	0	13	3
One Bason 1/ three great Basons 1/6 four pint Basons 2/4	0	4	10
three Porringers 1/9 Two quart Cups & pint Cup & ½ pint D° 1/8	0	3	5
ab^{t} 6^{lb} old pewter 3/2 Butter Sasser /4 Two Tin Tunnels /6	0	4	0
Seven Wooden Bowls 2/11 one pail 1/ one D° /6 one D° /4	0	4	9
Gallon Bottle /6 one quart D° /3	0	0	9
a Case of Knifes & forks 4/ three Knifes Dear horned handles 4/ 3 forks @ /4 1/ six knifes & forks a /3 1/6	0	6	6
hand saw 2/6 Inch auger & one ¾ both 2/6 Four old chisels 2/	0	7	0
Two hamers 1/ Tap Bore /3 Two Gimblets /4 Marking Iron /4	0	1	11
1 pr Compas^{s} 1/3 old Drawing Knife /6 nipers /2	0	0	11
a Surveyors Wooden Compass 6/ Pair Shears /3 Tobako Box /6	0	6	9
A Case Draw^{s} 48/ a Round Table 9/ Two Small Trunks 1/6	2	18	6
one small Trunk 3/ old Cass with Eight Bottles 6/	0	9	0
a Large Portmantle Trunk 3/ Large old Trunk 1/6	0	4	6
Dressing Box 1/ a large Looking glass 40/	2	1	0
Small D° 1/6 a number of glass & Dishes & Earthen Bowls &c &c that was on the Case Draw^{s} 8/ five Piktures in q^{d} pattern 1/8 all	0	11	2
a Map of the World 2/ Two Earthen plates & 3 Do porringers 1/3	0	3	3
a Shugar Box /8 a SILVER SEAL KINGS COAT OF ARMS 3/	0	3	8
16 Vials /6. 2 Drinking glasses /6 five glass bottles 2/	0	3	0

4, ½ pint bottles /4 2 Salt sellers & 2 ½ pint glasses 1/4	0	1	8
2 more glass bottles /8 a Large Squar Table Coller^{d} 2/	0	2	8
a Desk 10/ an Inlaid Box 2/ Old flat Desk 3/	0	15	0
a Large Trunk 3/ another D^{o} 4/ old Squear Box 1/6	0	8	6
q^{d} Pickture of Cap Kings first wife 10/ Two picktures with glass 1/6	0	11	6
three small D^{o} /6 one with panel image &c one Brock glass /4	0	0	10
a Chest of four Draw^{s} in the South Room	0	5	0
a Chest Iron bound & rings 3/ one D^{o} 1/6	0	4	6
a Common Table folds one side 2/ small D^{o} /6	0	2	6
a Large Round Table in the South Room 4/	0	4	0
a Plush Back Chear 3/ Two Stools work^{t} Bottoms 5/	0	8	0
a Leather Chear & Stool D^{o} 1/9 Ten Cainback Chears a 1/4	0	15	1
one great Chear Cainback 2/ one Slat back D^{o} 3/	0	5	0
Six Slat Back Chears a /9	0	4	9
Seven old Chears a 15^{d} p. c. 2/10 old great D^{o} 2/6	0	5	4
one hour glass 1/4 a Chease press 5/ pr hetchets 5/	0	11	4
a Lome & the Tacklin belong to it	3	3	6
one holland sheet 5 yds 12/6 one p^{r} fine home spun 15/	1	2	6
one pr D^{o} 12/6 one pr D^{o} 6/8 Ten & ½ pr Sheets @ 25/ all	2	4	2
fine Diaper Table Cloth 4/ one Damask D^{o} markt H. D. 6/6	0	10	6
fine D^{o} 7/6 Six Damask Napkins @ 1/3 p^{c} 7/6	0	15	0
Six more Damask D^{o} Mark^{t} H. D. 8/ four home made D^{o} mark^{t} H. K. 4/4 Four Diaper Table Cloths 4/ 3 y new Diaper 2/9 one yd D^{o} 1/1 four Coarse Towels new 2/ all	1	2	2
Seven old D^{o} a /3^{d} p. c. 1/9 Two pillerbears a/9 p. c. 1/6	0	3	3
Nine pillerbiers 4/6 Two p^{r} old Wooling Sheets 7/	0	11	6
one fether Bed under D^{o} Bolster & 2 pillers 45/ mark^{t} A	2	5	0
one Wooling Blanket 8/ one D^{o} 5/ one Rugg 7/	1	0	0
Red Bedsted & Tester & Vallants to it belonging 5/	0	5	0
one Bed & Bolster Mark^{t} B 13/ one Blanket 2/6 one D^{o} 1/6	0	17	0
one D^{o} 4/6 Trundle Bedsted & Cord 4/ one Bedsted & Cord 6/6	0	15	0
Chiney Curtains head Cloth & Tester & Bars & rods all	2	10	0

Stamped Lining Bedquilt a 8/ a Cotton Counter-pin 8/	0	16	0
one fether Bed Bolster & Two Pillers & Under Bed Mark^{t} C all	3	0	6
one Rugg 7/6 Blanket 3/6 Bedsted & Cord in the South Chamber 5/6	0	16	6
one fether Bed under D^{o} Bolster & one piller Mark^{t} D all	2	10	0
one white Woolin Blankit 7/6 one Bed Blankit 9/	0	16	6
old Bedsted & Cord 2/ one fether Bed & Bolster Mark^{t} 48/ E	2	10	0
a Black & Blew Rugg 12/ Bedsted & Cord 4/	0	16	0
a Bed & Bolster Mark^{t} F & under D^{o}	1	10	
a Black & White Rugg 10/ one white Blankit 3/6 one D^{o} 1/6 old bedsted & Cord 2/ all	0	17	0
Two peses of old Blankits 8/	0	8	0
Lot of old Blew Curtins & Iron rods 3/	0	3	0
a foot Wheel 6/6 a great Wheel & Spindle 2/	0	8	6
small Hand Wheel 1/3 a real /2	0	1	5
ab^{t} 25 ^{lb} of flax a /4 8/4 Elevin Bushels Wheat a 4/	2	12	4
ab^{t} 6 ^{lb} Tow a /2 1/ Ten old Casks 3/ meal trough /6 /	0	4	6
one sythe Snath & Tacklin 2/6 steel Trap 5/	0	7	6
Three Bushel of flax seed a 2/6 7/6	0	7	6
one pr Cards 2/ one half hogshead 1/1 Two old Barrels 1/	0	4	1
Large Tub 2/3 To Scald hogs in	0	2	3
thirteen Barrels of Cyder a 5/6 pc Including the Barrels	3	11	6
five old Barrels a 1/ pc 5/ nine Barrels more 9/	0	14	0
Twenty Two Bushels of Oats a /11 pc	1	0	2
Fifty Bushels Indian Corn in the ear a 1/6	3	15	0
Two Bushels of Pease 8/ thirty ^{lb} hogs fat a /3½	0	16	9
Seven Axes & six hoes & Two Brush Sythes and old spade all	1	3	2
Cart Wheels & Boxes & Cap pins 40/ Dung fork 4/	2	4	0
Stone pot 1/3 bed pan 2/6 pewter Chamber pot 1/	0	4	9
old Plow Shire 4/ old Iron 2/ Six Bells 10/	0	16	0
Large Chain 13/ one small D^{o} 5/6 2 pr Trases 10/	1	8	6
2 yoaks 4/ 2 old Collers 1/ Two old Bridles 1/3	0	6	3
old sadle 10/ ring & staple 2/ hone 1/ stems /10	0	13	10
19 harrow Teeth 9/ one plow & Irons 15/ Corn harrow 6/	1	10	0
horse plow & irons 7/ Crow Barr 5/ 5 Pitch-forks 7/	0	19	0
4 rakes 1/6 one ox hide raw 14/ Ridle Sive /4	0	15	10

15 Corn Baskits 7/ one sickel 1/	0	8	0
Beetle rings and Eight Wedges 6/ four swine 60/	3	6	0
one Dark Brown Ox £4=3/ one yoak oxen six years old £4	10	10	0
one yoak Stears 40/ a small white face Cow 30/	3	10	0
Black white face D° & Calf 30/ red white face Cow 50/	4	0	0
a Red D° 47/ Red Line^d Cow 40/ small Brown D° 35/	6	2	0
Red line^d heffer 20/ one yearlin Calf 14/	1	14	0
old mare £5 old horse £4"3, a young black mare £6"10	15	13	0
2 year old horse Colt £4 Twenty Sheep & nine Lambs £4"3	8	3	0
3 hives Bees 15/ 2 old half Bushels & a peck 1/	0	16	0
grind stone 1/6	0	1	6
ab^t 125 ^lb Tobaco 12/6	0	12	6
the house Barn and home Lot east side of the highway Containing ab^t one hundred and eighty nine acres all	£615	0	0
abo^t seven acres and half the north side of the Rhode that lead down to Decon Miners	11	5	0
about thirteen and ½ acres Land the South end of glovers hill	23	12	0
Sixty Two acres of Land North West of glovers hill	83	14	0
five acres & ½ lying between Stevenson hill and Peris hill a 31/ pr	8	10	6
ab^t thirty nine acres in the Mountain Lots	9	15	0
ab^t one hundred & forty eight & ¾ & thirty seven Rod of Land to Lay out Lately granted by the Proprietors of Suffield to be Laid out between the Mountain and Manatuck a 3/6 per acre	26	0	0
one hundred and sixty acres of Land west of Jn° Spensors	331	0	0
14 acres & ¾ & 20 rods of Land on the plain at 12/ pr	8	18	0
fifty one acres of Land on Remington hill at 28/ pr	71	8	0
To 54/10 in specie and Twenty pounds in new tenor Bills all	22	14	10
meat and Cask that it is in	4	15	0

The whole Inventory amount to the sum of £ s d
1395—1—9
Lawfull Money

An Additional Inventory Taken this 28th day of March 1758 by us the subscribers under oath

Lawful money			
viz one peace of Land in Enfield Containing thirty acres & half one peace of Land in Somers Containing thirty Two acres & half the first mentioned Peace in Enfield apprised at 9/ per acre	14	2	6
the second Peace that Lyeth in Somers apprised at 8/ pr	13	0	0
Fifteen acres one quarter & 13 rods bounding on Mudy Brook Joining To Springfield Bound^{s} a 15/ pr	11	9	0
Three acres & Three quarters & 25 rods the West side of the Mountain in Suffield on the west side of a highway that leads to Symsbury apprais^{d} a 18/ per acre	3	10	0
one Note due from Elisha Munsell of Windsor for Eight Pounds six shillings & six pence the interest 14/4 all	9	0	10
one note due from Lt. Elijah Kent Suffield of three pound fifteen shilling & the interest 7/ all	4	2	0
one note due from Capt. Saml Dwight, Somers of forty one shillings & six pence & the interest is 6/4 all	2	7	10
	57	11	8

£	s	d
1395—	1—	9
57—	11—	8
£1452—	13—	5

We have given the above inventory in full just as it appears of record as it very well illustrates what the furniture, household goods and establishment of a well-to-do gentleman in a New England town was in those old days. Indeed from the clothing of Captain Joseph mentioned therein we could form a pretty fair idea of his external appearance. We have only to imagine the old gentleman dressed in his "Blew Broad cloth Coat, silver trimming, Red Jackit (vest) and Red Plush (knee) briches, gould trimmed both," "silk Stockings" and "silver nee buckels," shoes and "silver shoe buckels" with a "Beaver hat" upon his head, his queue hanging down behind and in his hand his "Cane with silver head"; or perhaps he is in his "Leather Briches with silver Buttons" and mounted upon his "young black

mare"—or again seated in his home and while one of the ladies plies her needle and another is at the spinning wheel he in his "great Cainback Chear," enjoys his pipe full of home raised "tobaco" and sips his glass of "Cyder" drawn from the best of the thirteen barrels of that beverage which are stored in his cellar. He is described as "a large man of powerful physique." A careful examination of the inventory will reveal much concerning the domestic habits of the inmates of that old New England home.

It will also be observed that one of the items in this inventory is "a silver seal Kings Coat of Arms." This same seal as we have mentioned elsewhere descended regularly through many generations and is now in the possession of Miss Emma C. King of Xenia, Ohio. The Damask table cloth and napkins are also still preserved and the property of Mr. Robert Newton King of Dayton, Ohio, and his silver "nee" and shoe "buckels" are treasured by another descendant, Mrs. E. A. Arnold of Cummington, Mass.

SYNOPSIS OF DISTRIBUTION OF ESTATE OF CAPT. JOSEPH KING,

"Distribution of the real and personal Estate of Joseph King, late of Suffield in the County of Hartford, Gent^{n} Dec^{d} made by us the subscribers under oath this 23^{d} day of Decem^{r} 1762 which is as follows, viz: first set out to the Widow Hannah King Relict of the said Dec^{d} as followeth viz" (A great many articles of household furniture, beds and bed linen, blankets, clothes, silverware, table linen, glassware, crockery and pewter dishes, cooking utensils, trunks, spinning wheels, provisions, farming implements and tools, one yoke oxen, two cows and a heifer, a yearling colt, a horse and four swine.) "Also set of to the widow the south end of the Great House throughout & half of the entry and stairs and the Lower room in the kitchen & the Celler under s^{d} kitchen & on half the well and the yard room viz beginning at the south west corner of the kitchen running southward to the middle of the well thence southward paralel with the street abo^{t} five rod thence to the street on a du squar thence by the street against the middle of the foer door thence to said door & liberty to go round the kitchen in order for repairing s^{d} kitchen. Also set of to the widow the south part of the barn from the middle of the floor with liberty to Cart & thresh on the floor also the yard room adjoining to s^{d} part of the barn beginning at the middle of the East barn door

running south eastward 30 feet thence north eastward to the middle part of the Cow house to the back side thereof to the southeast end of the Cow house thence southwestward across the middle of the Well four rods thence northwestward to the street one rod distant from the end of the barn and likewise all the Chamber of the aforesaid that is south eastward of the Barn with liberty to so much room in the Cow house as shall be necessary for repairing said Cow house."

"Also" (here follows properly described by metes and bounds eight separate pieces of real estate, some near the house and others distant from it all together comprising one hundred and eighty two (182) acres)

"2DLY Set out to Joseph King the Eldest surviving son of the Dec^d 5 books 12/10, silver buttens 12/ SILVER SEAL 3/" "silver Knee buckels 3/ Gun 12/" (some tools, agricultural implements), "old mare £5-9, one yoke Stears Coming 2 years old 45/ yoake 2/ sadle 10/ ring & staple 1/ all £15-1-0."

"Also set of to Joseph the North End of the Great house throught & half of the fore entry up to the Garit & the Celler under the sd North End & the Kitchen Chamber & the stone shop with liberty to pass through the south room & kitchen into the shop also liberty to stop up the East oven in the south room in order to make an oven in the north room." "Also the North end of the Barn from the middle of the barn floor and liberty to cart & thresh on sd floor and all the Cow house that is not heretofore set out to the Widow."

"Also" (here follows described by metes and bounds five separate pieces of real estate comprising about fifty five (55) acres).

"3DLY Set of To Eliphalet King, the second surviving son of the Dec^d 5 books 6/5 Cane 3/ acct Book 10/ Gun 5/ hive Bees 5/ heffer 2 past 34/"

"Also" (here follows described by metes and bounds three separate pieces of real estate comprising about forty six and one half (46½ acres).

"4THLY Set out to Epaphras King the 3^d surviving son of the Dec^d 3 books 3/2 harrow 9/ Beetle & Wedges 6/ heifer calf 11/3—all £1-9-5."

"Also" (two pieces of real estate comprising about fifty two (52) acres.)

"5THLY Set out to Ashbel King the 4th Surviving son of the Dec^d 3 books 1/3, Blue Broad cloth coat silver trim^d 50/ red vest & Briches trim^d 30/ Camblet Coat 14/ Blue Broad Cloth Vest 4/8 silk stockings 5/ all £5-4-11" "Also" (three pieces real estate containing forty six (46) acres).

"6THLY Set out to Thaddeus King the fifth surviving son of

the Dec^{d} 3 books 1/7: also" (two pieces real estate containing fifty five (55) acres).

"7LY Set out to Theodore the sixth surviving son of the Dec^{d} 3 books 1/3 steel trap 5/ also" (three pieces real estate containing fifty seven (57) acres).

"8LY Set out to Ichabod King the seventh surviving son of the Dec^{d} 3 books 1/ also" (three pieces of real estate containing fifty eight and one half 58½ acres).

"9LY Set out to Abigail Bliss, the Eldest surviving daughter to the Dec^{d} Charged on her fathers book thirty six pounds Two shilling & seven pence as so much portion at his Decease. "Also" (gold studs, her mother's picture and other little articles and four pieces of real estate containing fifty (50) acres).

"10THLY Set out to Hannah King the 2^{d} surviving daughter of the Dec^{d} a silver Tankard £7-18-4 pr Shoe Buckels 8/" (also a considerable quantity of household furniture, beding, spinning wheel, Loom & tackling, table linen, pictures, dishes, utensils, books etc. and four pieces of real estate containing about sixty four (64) acres).

"11THLY Set out to Mary King the 3^{d} surviving daughter of the Dec^{d} (a considerable amount of household furniture, bedding, dishes, utensils, pictures, books, etc., "Cow, 47/ 29 sheep 93/—all amount. to £22-7-5" and four pieces of real estate containing about fifty (50) acres).

The foregoing distribution divided among the widow and children seven hundred and sixteen (716) acres of land. The "Silver Seal" (King Coat of Arms) it will be noticed was set off to the eldest son, Joseph, great-grandfather of Miss Emma C. King of Xenia, Ohio, its present possessor.

On the death of Mrs. Hannah King, the widow of Capt. Joseph King, in 1805 the following inventory was made and remains on file in the Probate Office at Hartford:

"An Inventory of the Undivided Real Estate of Capt Joseph King, late of Suffield in the District of Hartford, deceased taken by us the subscribers under oath. (viz).

	$ cts.
Dwelling House and yard room round it	130.
Barn and Cow house and room therein	30.
20¾ Acres of land north of the house	435.75.
25¾ acres of land south of the barn	773.90.
24⅛ acres, lying between Joseph King's and Eliphalet King's land	579.30.
9 acres wood land toward the ferry	252.
About 54 acres by Theodore Kings	1,295.55.

33 acres of land joining to West Springfield line	495.
2¾ acres East of Gad Lanes	33.
59th Lot in the Division of the Mountain	86.62.
91st Lot in said Division	126. 6.
94th do do	96.31.
98 do do	96. 3
About 3½ acres West of the mountain	24.50
Suffield June 21st 1805	$4454.02

Ashbel Hatheway }
June 24, 1805. Nath[1] Rising } Appraisers
Probate Office Hartford Joseph Austin } "

The first wife of Capt. Joseph King was Mrs. Mary (Wilson) Jesse, widow of David Jesse, sister of Nathaniel Wilson (see New England Hist. and Gen. Register, Vol. 13, p. 143, and Hoadley's Conn. Col. Rec. Vol. 6, p. 59) and the daughter of Phineas Wilson, from Dublin, a wealthy merchant of Hartford, by his first wife, Mary Sandford, only daughter of Nathaniel and Susanna Sandford. She died Sept. 11, 1737. Capt. Joseph King married again at Suffield June 20, 1740, Hannah[4] Devotion, born in Suffield April 24, 1716, daughter of Rev. Ebenezer[3] Devotion, (John[2], Edward[1] of Roxbury and Brookline A. D. 1645) and Hannah (Breck) Devotion his wife, daughter of Capt. John Breck of Dorchester, Mass. Edward[1] Devotion, the first representative of that family in America, was born about 1621 of French Huguenot parentage. It was evident that his name, so distinctively English in its orthography, must have undergone some transformation either in England before he came to America or after his arrival in New England, in the same manner as other well known names were Anglicised, such for instance as Delano for De la Noye, Truax for De Trieux, Bovie for Beaufils, etc. It was known that the Devotion family came originally from La Rochelle. Miss Emma C. King of Xenia, Ohio, while in Europe in 1895 traveled from Paris to La Rochelle for the sole purpose of obtaining information relative to the ancestors of the Devotion family, and obtained transcripts from official records which seem to leave no doubt that the name of Edward Devotion prior to his coming to New England was written "de Vaution" and was then changed only by Anglicising the spelling, the pronunciation remaining nearly

the same. The transcripts in question are given in the Appendix to this book, where a brief history of the Devotion—de Vaution—family is given, which will be found of interest to those descended from this branch of the King family.

Rev. Ebenezer Devotion, the father of Mrs. Hannah King, wife of Capt. Joseph King, was for many years (1710-1741) the minister of the town of Suffield and greatly respected and loved. He was a graduate of Harvard College in 1707. He was buried at Suffield and on his tombstone appears the following epitaph: "Here lies the body of the Rev. Mr. Ebenezer Devotion, late minister of the Gospel in this Town, who died April the 11th, 1741, in the 31st year of his ministry. Aetat 57. He was a man of sound judgment, great Stability of Mind & singular Modesty and Humility, a True Friend and Faithful Minister, steady in his attendance upon the Altar, close and pungent in his preaching and very exemplary in his life, a Pattern of Industry and Resignation and of all Christian Graces. As while living he was greatly beloved, so his death was very much lamented."

Rev. Ebenezer Devotion left a considerable estate to be divided among his three children, Ebenezer, Hannah and Mary. His son Ebenezer Devotion and Capt. Joseph King were the executors of his will and upon the latter devolved the principal care of the estate for a period of thirteen years until it was finally closed. A partial inventory of this estate may be of interest.

"The Inventory of the Estate of the Reverend Mr. Ebenezer Devotion, Deceased, att Suffield was taken by us the subscribers appointed to prise the same, and began the 24th day of April A : N : que 1741.

	£ — s.— d.
His great coat £10—10. A strait bodied blew coat £7.	17—10— 0
One old Do £3. A black westcot £2—10—A grey Do £1—5	6—15— 0
A pair of black Calimanco briches	1—15— 0
Leather Ditto—£2—15— 2 pairs of brown Holland ditto 16/	3—11— 0
6 pairs buckels 4/6 neck bands 6/ Cain 20/	1—10—06
A pair of Knee buckels 3/ Three maps 5/	0— 8— 0
The Library except a Concordance	60—18—08
Five quires of paper 13/9 An old Pannell 8/	1— 1—09

Great Spinning Wheel 13/ old ditto 6/	19— 0
Three little wheels £1—10. A clock wheel 5/ one ditto 1/6	1.--16—06
An old great wheel 3/ Pair old Cards 2/	5— 0
9 yards of Woolen Cloth at 16/ per yd	7— 4— 0
A Bead and Bolster & 2 pillows £12—10	12—10— 0
A Bead Blanket 35/ a fustian Blanket 5/	2—10— 0
A Brocade Satin Blanket 80/ a pinning blanket 40/	6— 0— 0
(A further inventory of household furniture and effects covering nearly two pages is omitted in this copy)	
A pigeon net 15/ an old gun 10/ a churn 10/	1—15— 0
Sixteen pds Tobacco 16/ Pair of Hatchets £1	1—16— 0
One hogshead & 5 Barrells full of Cyder	7— 0— 0
A Cag of Metheglin 20/ a tub of Shoogar 3/8	1—03—08
2 Bushels & peck & 6 quarts of Malt at 10/ pk	1—04— 0
Sorrel Horse £42. Brown Horse £5. One red Cow £11	58— 0— 0
One ditto 5-10. A Lynd Cow 9—10. One Lynd Cow & Calf 11—10	26—10— 0
Two oxen	30— 0— 0
Philip, the Negro Man	30— 0— 0
Three Heifers 2 years old 13 Four yearling Calves 12	25— 0— 0
33 sheep & 6 lambs 33—A sow & pigs 5—10—three geese 12/	39— 2— 0
A Dray 2—10, 6 plows & irons 1 plow chain 1—5	7—17—06
(A further inventory of farming implements is omitted in this copy)	
Salmons Practice of Phissick 12/ Concordance 70/	4—02— 0
House, Barn & home Lot, with half of Hatters shop 900	900— 0— 0
About 30 acres of land upon Island in Connecticut River	150— 0— 0
About 63 acres of Land, called ye Slough Lot, adjoining to Dan[l] Kents house 283—10 at 90/ pr acre	283—10— 0
A right of land at Number One between Westfield & Suffield	40— 0— 0
The half of eleven acres of land west of Serajah Stratton over ye Mountain at 30/ per acre	8— 5—0"
Note—The entire Estate as shown by the Memoranda of Settlement signed by the Executors and with receipt of the legatees amounted to	£5000—11—3.

It seems somewhat strange now to look back at this worthy old minister in Suffield, Connecticut, and find that he was a

slave owner and to observe in the inventory of his estate "Two oxen £30. Philip, the negro man £30. Three Heifers 2 years old £13." The slave invoiced among the cattle!

The services of Capt. Joseph King in handling the estate seem to have been appreciated, for attached to the "Reckoning" or settlement of the estate is the following paper:

"Whereas Capt King one of the aforesaid Executors has spent much Time and Care for thirteen Years past to settle the aforesaid Estate, and has omitted to take a particular and exact account of many the lesser Articles of Time and Charge, which cannot be come at I the said Devotion Co-executor with him Judge it Reasonable, and accordingly give my consent to abate of and allow, the sd Joseph King for such extraordinary Trouble 20 pounds which he owes to the Estate, and which has not been reckoned in the above Reckoning due to the Estate for the Improvement of the Slow Lot and 20 pounds out of his debt in the foregoing Page, and to give a quit claim of the beforenamed 3 acres and thirty four rod in the great Common, and my right in the undivided Land mentioned in the foregoing Page all amounting to near about 70 pounds

Witness my hand this 25th Feb. 1755 Eb. Devotion

We who have subscribed this Instrument consent to the same Witness our hands Don Smith, Kezia Smith, Jemima Devotion, Ezekiel Bissell, Mary Devotion, Ruth Bissell, John Devotion."

Hannah (Devotion) King survived her husband Capt. Joseph King nearly fifty years and upon her devolved the task of bringing up and caring for their numerous children and managing the large and valuable estate left by Capt. Joseph. These duties she performed with singular skill and excellent judgment. She died May 4, 1805, at the advanced age of 89 years. A tombstone in the cemetery at Suffield points out the spot where lies "the body of Captain Joseph King," near which stands another, "Sacred to the Memory of Mrs. Hannah King, Relict of Capt. Joseph King." His children, two by his first wife and nine by his second wife, were born in Suffield.

Issue:

30* i. Abigail[4], b. Jany 9, 1719; d. Aug. 5, 1797; m. (1) Dr. Pelatiah Bliss, Oct. 2, 1746; (2) David Pixley, April, 1765.

31 ii. Joseph, b. Oct. 1, 1722; d. Suf. Jany 27, 1724.

32* iii. JOSEPH, (again), b. April 15, 1741; d. March 19, 1814; m. Mrs. Tryphena (Kendall) Bowker, Sept. 12, 1769.

33* iv. ELIPHALET, b. Feby 6, 1743; d. Aug. 29, 1821; m. (1) Mary Remington, Nov. 3, 1768; (2) Silence Rumrill, Oct. 2, 1788.

34* v. HANNAH, b. Aug. 23, 1744; d. Oct. 28, 1821; m. Beldad Granger, Jany 17, 1765.

35 vi. EPAPHRAS, b. May 11, 1746; d. Suf. Feb 17, 1767; unmarried.

36* vii. ASHBEL, b. Jany 26, 1748; d. May 21, 1806; m. (1) Dec. 19, 1782, Jemima Burnham; (2) Mrs. Smith, widow of Jonathan Smith, March 19, 1804.

37* viii. THADDEUS, b. June 25, 1749; d. Jany 20, 1792; m. (1) Alice King, Dec. 29, 1774; (2) Lucy Johnson, Sept. 20, 1787.

38* ix. THEODORE, b. Dec. 21, 1750; d. Sept. 8, 1822; m. (1) Anne Mather, Jany 8, 1778; (2) Sibbel Hanchet, June 28, 1792.

39* x. MARY, b. July 22, 1752; d. June 30, 1836; m. Elijah Granger, Dec. 17, 1772.

40* xi. ICHABOD, b. May 14, 1756; d. Marlboro, Vt., Dec. 18, 1834; m. Lovisa Adams, Dec. 27, 1778.

11

MARY[3] KING, (*James*[2], *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., April 30, 1692; died in Suffield May 8, 1769; married in Suffield (1) Nov. 8, 1711, Victory[3] Sikes (Victory[2], Richard of Springfield), who died Sept., 1749 (2) John Harmon. Among her grandchildren was Henry A.[5] Sikes, born in Suffield Sept. 22, 1810, died in Suffield Dec. 15, 1860, of whom there is a biographical sketch in "Bi-Centennial Anniversary of Suffield" Oct. 12, 1870, page 109. On the Registry or Voting List of the town of Suffield for 1903 there were fourteen persons bearing the name, Sikes. Her children were all by her first marriage and all born in Suffield.

ISSUE:

i. ELIZABETH[4] SIKES, b. March 23, 1713.
ii. MARY SIKES, b. Sept. 14, 1714; d. Aug. 9, 1715.
iii. MARY SIKES, (again), b. Sept. 10, 1716.
iv. SAMUEL SIKES, b. July 17, 1718; d. June 7, 1732.
v. AGNES SIKES, b. Nov. 24, 1720; d. Jany 1, 1722.
vi. VICTORY SIKES, b. May 20, 1722; d. June 1, 1732.

vii. AGNES SIKES, (again), b. March 13, 1724.
viii. TITUS SIKES, b. June 15, 1726.
ix. SYLVANUS SIKES, b. Oct. 7, 1728.
x. MERCY SIKES, b. March 2, 1731.
xi. HANNAH SIKES, b. April 22, 1734.

12

LIEUTENANT WILLIAM[3] KING, (*James*[2], *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Sept. 29, 1695; died in Suffield Jany 8, 1774; married (1) in Westfield, Mass., June 29, 1717, Bethia Bedlake of Westfield, who died May 21, 1768; (2) in Suffield Feb. 2, 1770, Anne Adams, widow. He was a farmer and weaver. He had received much of his father's estate and left the best landed interest in Suffield. He was Lieutenant of a military company, a very capable business man and much respected. He was frequently elected to office. In 1734 he was chosen selectman and held that position for many years thereafter. He was frequently moderator of the town meetings. For several years he was a Deputy in the General Assembly and in May, 1762, was contemporary therein with Capt. Samuel Kent, both representing Suffield.

WILL OF WILLIAM KING.

In the Name of God, Amen: This second day of November Anno Domini 1772. I William King of Suffield in the County of Hartford and Colony of Connecticut in New England being of perfect mind and memory, Thanks be given to God, therefor; Calling to mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die do make and ordain this my Last Will and Testament. That is to say: Principally and first of all I give and recommend my soul unto God who gave it. And my body to the Earth to be buried in decent Christian burial at the discretion of my Executors, hereafter named, nothing doubting but at the General Resurrection I shall receive the same again by the Mighty Power of God. And as touching such Worldly Estate as it has pleased God to bless me with in this life I Give Demise and Dispose off thereof in the following manner (to wit) Imprimis I give and Bequeath unto my well beloved wife Anne one third Part of my Home Lot where I now live (viz.) the South Part beginning about Ten foot south of my well extending Northerly about Twenty-one Rod and so running through the same weadth, also my House and one half the Barn, that is to say the Use and improvement of said Land and Build-

ings, so long as she shall continue my Widow, And also one third part of my House hold Furniture during her natural life: Also twenty Pounds the one half in money the other half in Cattle or sheep. Item. I give and bequeath to my Beloved son William King, All my Lands and Buildings in the Township of Suffield, excepting the improvement of what I have before given to my wife.

I also give to my said son, William (he paying and doing as above and hereafter mentioned) all my personal estate (viz) my Stock of Cattle Horses and Sheep and all other my Personal Estate, Debts and Dues whatever.

Item I give and bequeath to my beloved grandson William Gay about eighty acres of land I have at Granville alias Bedford if he arrive to the age of twenty one years.

Item. I give to the first Church in Suffield Ten Pounds, to supply the Communion Table with such things as the Rev^{d} Mr. Gay shall think proper.

Item. I give to the Revd Ebenezer Gay Ten Pounds Lawful Money, which Legacies I order and direct to be paid within one year after my Decease. And I do hereby constitute and appoint my son William King, Messrs Joseph King 2^{d} and Alexander King Executors to this my Last Will and Testament the same to Execute according to the true intent and meaning hereof and I do hereby Revoke Annul and make void all other Wills or Testaments by me made and Executed, Declaring this to be my Last Will and Testament.

In Witness Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal the Day and Year aforesaid.

William King (SEAL)

Signed sealed & published in presence of us
Alex King
Timothy Wolworth
Exp King

In the Silver Communion Service of the First Congregational Church at Suffield may still be seen four silver goblets, a part of the supplies provided for by the above will. By his first marriage Lt. William King had thirteen children of whom twelve died before his death, ten of them without families. All were born at Suffield. No child by second marriage.

Issue:

41. i. Bethia[4], b. Aug. 22, 1718; d. Dec. 26, 1718.
42. ii. Bethia, (again), b. Feb. 23, 1720; d. Jany 22, 1761; m. June 17, 1742, Zebulon Adams. No issue.
43. iii. William, b. Aug. 10, 1721; d. Oct. 8, 1721.
44*. iv. William, (again), b. Aug. 14, 1722; d. Suf. March 8, 1791; m. (1) Sarah Fuller; (2) Lucy Hathaway.
45. v. Mary, b. Aug. 7, 1723; d. Sept. 25, 1723.
46. vi. Mary, (again), b. Oct. 29, 1724; d. Nov. 4, 1724.
47*. vii. Elizabeth, b. Jany 2, 1726; d. Sept. 24, 1772; m. Ichabod Gay.
48. viii. Charles, b. April 14, 1729; d. June 24, 1729.
49. ix. Epaphras, b. Sept. 6, 1730; d. Oct. 30, 1730.
50. x. Charles, (again), b. July 28, 1731; d. March 17, 1732.
51. xi. Anna, b. July 25, 1734; d. Feb. 16, 1735.
52. xii. Anna, (again), b. July 14, 1736; d. Nov. 6, 1736.
53. xiii. Lucy, b. March 8, 1739; d. May 22, 1757.

END OF THIRD GENERATION.

FOURTH GENERATION.

13

ELIZABETH[4] KING, (*James*[3], *James*[2], *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Aug. 6, 1699; died in Suffield ...., 17..; married in Suffield July 22, 1725, Anthony[3] Austin (Capt. Anthony[2] Richard[1] of Bishopstoke, Hampshire, England) and settled at Sheffield. Their descendants are given in Hinman's Connecticut Settlers, page 83.

ISSUE:

i. ZEPHENIAS[5] AUSTIN, b. April 16, 1727.
ii. ANN AUSTIN, b. Dec. 30, 1728.
iii. ELIZABETH AUSTIN, b. Jany 23, 1730.
iv. ANTHONY AUSTIN, b. Oct. 2, 1733.

14

JAMES[4], KING, (*James*[3], *James*[2], *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Feby 18, 1701; died between 1740 and 1745; married in Suffield Aug. 30, 1724, Miriam Hamlin. He was not alive when his father made a will dated Dec. 2, 1745, containing a legacy to the "Heirs of my son James." His youngest child was born Sept. 6, 1740. He was in Capt. Samuel Barnard's company at the Deerfield garrison in 1722-1723. He resided at Stafford when he died. His children were born in Suffield.

ISSUE:

54*. i. ISAAC[5], b. March 28, 1727; d. May 16, 1799; m. (1) Martha Smith; (2) Lydia Clark.
55. ii. MIRIAM, b. Sept. 12, 1729; m. Asa Harmon.
56. iii. MARY, b. Jany 4, 1732.
57. iv. SARAH, b. Dec. 23, 1737.
58. v. JONAH, b. Sept. 6, 1740. On Nov. 8, 1754, Jonah made choice of his brother, Isaac King, of Suffield, Conn., as his guardian. (Hartford Probate Book 17, p. 45.)

15

THOMAS[4] KING, (*James*[3], *James*[2], *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., March 2, 1703; died in Suffield Jany 17, 1759; married

in Suffield June 1, 1727, Susanna Jesse, who died Oct. 26, 1758. He had several children, but none survived him except one daughter, to whom he left a considerable estate. Administration on his estate was granted Feb. 10, 1759. Children born in Suffield.

ISSUE:

59. i. PHINEAS[5], b. June 5, 1730; d. Suf. Nov. 21, 1734.
60. ii. SUSANNA, b. Oct. 28, 1733; m. Seth Kent.
61*. iii. THOMAS, b. March 24, 1735; d. Nov. 3, 1758; m. March 31, 1758, Lucy Flowers.
62. iv. PHINEAS, (again), b. Sept. 7, 1743; d. before 1759.
63. v. MARY, b. Dec. 7, 1746; d. in infancy.

16

JOHN[4] KING, (*James*[3], *James*[2], *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., May 17, 1705; died in Suffield Nov. 19, 1789; married in Suffield May 24, 1727, Parnel Holcombe. She died some years before her husband. John King was frequently elected to office. He was many times a Selectman of the town and also Assessor. His only son John, who was born June 4, 1728, was drowned in the Agawam river Feby 15, 1751, leaving no family. One of his daughters, Alice King, married Dec. 1, 1774, Thaddeus[4] King (Capt. Joseph[3] James[2] William[1]), but they were divorced by the General Assembly in May, 1787. John King lost his sight several years before his death. He was well educated and a man of sound judgment. His children were born in Suffield.

ISSUE:

64. i. JOHN[5], b. June 4, 1728; d. Feby 15, 1751. He was drowned in the Agawam river. He left no family.
65. ii. PARNEL, b. June 29, 1730.
66. iii. CAROLINE, b. June 24, 1734.
67. iv. MICHAL, (a daughter), b. Feby 9, 1737.
68. v. ASENATH, b. July 4, 1739.
69. vi. DIANA, b. April 12, 1742.
69a. vii. EUSEBIA, b. Dec. 16, 1744; d. Suf. July 17, 1746.
70. viii. EUSEBIA, (again), b. June 1, 1747.
71*. ix. ALICE, b. Suf. March 29, 1750; m. Suf. Dec. 29, 1774, Thaddeus King.

17

EBENEZER[4] KING, (*James*[3], *James*[2], *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Dec. 8, 1706; died in Suffield June 17, 1781; married in

Suffield March 30, 1727, Abigail Seymour, daughter of Zacharia[2] Seymour (Richard[1]). Mrs. King died June 1796, leaving, it is said, one hundred and eighty lineal descendants surviving her. Ebenezer King held several important offices in Suffield and was Tithingman there from 1737 to 1748. He was the owner of the ferry on the Connecticut river above King's Island before 1749 and certainly later than 1759, as appears from his petition to the Connecticut General Assembly in the latter year. The children of Ebenezer King were born in Suffield. His will, made about two months before his death, mentions his wife and names his children. It is as follows::

WILL OF EBENEZER KING

This my last will and testament witness that I Ebenezer King of Suffield in view of Death and approaching Judgment find myself Bound to discharge the social duties of life especially the setting my house in order by disposing of my Real and personal Estate, I being in perfect disposing mind and memory I commit my body to the dust from whence it came and my spirit to God who gave it hopeing in the free grace of my Redeemer to Rise in the first Resurrection of the just, that my body after death shall have a decent burial and the funeral Charges paid out of my Estate the Rest to be disposed of in manner following (viz) To my wife the Improvement of one third part of my lands during her Remaining my Widow and the one third part of my Moveables during her natural life further I give her the Use of my Riding Horse and the use of Two Cows out of those two (sic.) she Calls hers also the one third of my Dwelling House during her Remaining my Widow. Further I give to my Son Dan all my lands I own and are (sic.) possessed of in the Township of Suffield to him and his heirs forever with all the privelidges and appurtenances thereon & thereunto belonging the said Dan paying to the other of my children the legacies I shall hereafter order (viz.) to my son Ebenezer fifty pounds lawfull Money it being over and above the Notes I have in my Hands against him, the said Ebenezer which I discharge him as part of his portion which were Fifty pounds. To my Son Amos I give as part of his portion one Certain note given from him to me March 25th 1768 at this time due the sume of thirty three pounds eleven shillings & eight pence at this Date amounting to just sum of fifty-four pounds eighteen shillings further that my son Dan shall pay unto his son Amos, alias, my grandson Amos forty five pounds two shillings when him the said Amos shall arrive at the age of

Twenty and one, if the said grandson should die before then to pay unto his surviving Brothers and Sisters—further to pay to my daughter Lucy (alias) Lucy Ball seventy five pounds over and above what I have before lett her have she the said Lucy to receive the same for her own private use or the benefit of the heirs of Her body.—Further to my daughter Abigail (alias) Abigail Pomeroy twenty-five pounds over and above what I have before given her—Further to my daughter Elizabeth (alias) Elizabeth Pomeroy twenty five pounds, over and above what I have given her the personal use of herself or the heirs of her body—Further to my daughter Mary (alias) Mary Pomeroy twenty five pounds over and above that I have already given her—Further my will is that my son Dan shall make the above payments at the end of two years after my decease if not done before in money or neat Cattle at money price Except ordered otherwise before further I ordain my sons Ebenezer and Dan King Executors on this my last Will and Testament in witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal and pronounse & declare this to be my last Will & Testament this 24th day of April 1781.

Ebenezer King, (seal)

In presence of Elijah Easton James Butler Daniel Austin

Issue:

72* i. Ebenezer,[5] b. Feb. 22, 1728; d. April 10, 1810; m. (1) Suf. Dec. 11, 1751, Chloe Kent; (2) Suf. Aug. 10, 1773, Eunice Hale.

73 ii. Lucy, b. Aug. 29, 1735; d. ——; m. ——, Mr. Ball.

74* iii. Abigail, b. Feb. 11, 1738; d. Oct. 17, 1823; m. Sept. 16, 1756, Nathaniel Pomeroy.

75* iv. Dan, b. Oct. 11, 1741; d. Sept. 1, 1833; m (1) Thankful Bronson; (2) Delight Parks.

76* v. Amos, b. Sept. 28, 1743; d. March, 1794; m. Mary Penguilly.

77* vi. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 29, 1746; d. ——, 1831; m. (1) John Pomeroy; (2) Mr. Curtis.

78* vii. Mary, b. Dec. 7, 1748; d. Feb. 22, 1820; m. Dec. 15, 1771, Asa Pomeroy.

18

Joseph[4] King, (*James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Aug. 13, 1709; died in Suffield June 4, 1772; married in Suffield, ——, 1736, Eunice Seymour, born in 1717, daughter of Jonathan Seymour. She died Nov. 13, 1813. He lived with his father until the latter's death and in the same house until his

own death. He received a large part of his father's estate. He was a farmer. His will, dated June 2, 1772, is still on file at Hartford. His sons, Alexander King and Gideon King, are named therein as the executors thereof. In his will he mentions his wife, Eunice, and children, Alexander, Jonathan, Gideon and Eunice Burbank. To his daughter he left 56 acres of land in the district of Southwick and 10 acres on Skitterhawk plain; to his wife, his house and household furniture; the rest of his estate to be divided among all his children, the sons each to have two parts and his daughter one part. Children born in Suffield.

Issue:

79* i. Alexander,[5] b. Oct. 26, 1737; d. Oct. 12, 1802; m. Jany 31, 1765, Experience Hitchcock.

80* ii. Jonathan, b. Feb. 28, 1742; m. Suf. Sept. 22, 1762, Bethia Austin.

81* iii. Gideon, b. March 4, 1747; d. Aug. 5, 1798; m. (1) Suf. Aug. 31, 1767, Mary Kendall; (2) Dec. 31, 1791, Ruth Graham.

82 iv. Eunice, b. April 20, 1750; m. Mr. Burbank (before June, 1772, as she is mentioned in her father's will dated June 2, 1772, as Eunice Burbank.

19

Nathaniel[4] King, (*James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Feb. 2, 1712; died in Suffield March 15, 1802; married in Suffield (1) April 20, 1731, Anne Trumbull; (2) Mary Talmar, who died in Suffield May 8, 1799. He was a farmer. Children born in Suffield.

Issue:

83 i. Anne,[5] b. Nov. 10, 1732.

84 ii. Nathaniel, b. Jany 5, 1734; d. Suf. March 28, 1744.

85 iii. Elizabeth, b. May 15, 1736.

86* iv. Dan, b. Feb. 8, 1739; d. July 21, 1816; m. (1) Rebecca Austin; (2) Hannah Harmon.

87* v. Asher, b. Nov. 1, 1741; d. Aug. 27, 1824; m. Dorothy Austin, Dec. 28, 1762.

88 vi. Phillis, b. Sept. 16, 1744.

88a vii. Nathaniel, b. Oct. 22, 1746; d. Suf. Feb. 5, 1754.

20

AMOS[4] KING, M. D., (*James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., May 6, 1715; died in Suffield Oct. 23, 1745. He was educated as a physician. He was very fond of athletic sports and was considered a champion wrestler. In a contest with a competitor he received a severe injury from the results of which he languished two years and died.

21

SARAH[4] KING, (*James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Aug. 20, 1720; died in Suffield May 12, 1815; married in Suffield Nov. 15, 1737, Elijah[3] Sheldon (Capt. Jonathan,[2] Isaac[1] of Windsor, Conn., 1680), born in Northampton, Mass., Nov. 2, 1719; died in Suffield June 1, 1785. Children born in Suffield.

ISSUE:

i. ELIJAH[5] SHELDON, b. Sept. 1, 1738; d. Suf. 1812; m. Suf., Rachel Hanchet, d. 1799.

ISSUE:

1 ELIJAH[6] SHELDON. b. 1762; d. 1841; m. Sally, widow of Asaph Sheldon.

ISSUE:

1 THANKFUL[7] SHELDON.
2 RACHEL SHELDON.
3 ELIJAH SHELDON.
4 LYDIA SHELDON.
5 SIMEON SHELDON.
6 OLIVE SHELDON.
7 JOSEPH SHELDON.

2 THANKFUL[6] SHELDON, b. 1764.
3 LYDIA SHELDON, b. 1767.
4 AMOS SHELDON, b. 1769.
5 ELI SHELDON, b. 1773
6 RACHEL SHELDON, b. 1775; m. Capt. Daniel Sheldon.
7 SARAH SHELDON, b. 1778; m. Elisha Atwell.

ii. ELIZABETH[5] SHELDON, b. Aug. 22, 1740; d. Sept. 23, 1751.

iii. SILENCE SHELDON, b. Oct. 5, 1743; d. 1778; m. Suf., Abel Rising of Suffield.

ISSUE:

1 ELIJAH[6] RISING, b. 1762.
2 SILENCE RISING, b. 1764; m. Abijah Remington.

3 ABEL RISING, b. 1767.
4 JOEL RISING, b. 1770.
5 SARAH RISING, b. 1772; m. D. W. Winchell.
6 AARON RISING, b. 1775; m. Miss Doans.

iv. IRENE[5] SHELDON, b. April 2, 1746; m. Amos Curtis; (said to have had four children; have record only of one).

ISSUE:

1 AMOS[6] CURTIS, b. 1766.

v. MOSES[5] SHELDON, b. Aug. 29, 1749; d. Sept. 15, 1751.

vi. MIRIAM SHELDON, (twin) b. Aug. 29, 1749; d. Sept. 5, 1749.

vii. MOSES SHELDON, (again) b. Oct. 24, 1752; m. Eunice Curtis.

ISSUE:

1 EUNICE[6] SHELDON, b. 1783; m. Samuel Moses, Warwick, Mass.
2 MOSES SHELDON, b. 1784.
3 AARON SHELDON, b. 1786.
4 ABRAHAM C. SHELDON, b. 1788.
5 ISAAC SHELDON, b. 1790.
6 LOUISA SHELDON, b. 1792; m. Pliny Allen.
7 OTIS P. SHELDON, b. 1796.
8 ABIGAIL SHELDON, b. 1799.
9 HORACE SHELDON, b. 1802; d. 1805.

viii. ELIZABETH[5] SHELDON, b. Dec. 5, 1753; m. John Risdon; (have no record of any issue).

ix. SARAH SHELDON, b. Jany 21, 1757; d. Jany 31, 1761.

x. MARTIN SHELDON, b. Feb. 1, 1762; d. Sept. 4, 1848; m. Jany 1, 1784, Abigail Gillett.

ISSUE:

1 ABIGAIL[6] SHELDON, b. 1784; d. 1789.
2 MARTIN SHELDON, b. 1786.
3 HORACE SHELDON, b. 1789; d. 1793.
4 JULIUS SHELDON, b. Dec. 12, 1791; d. Dec. 5, 1873; m. Sept. 30, 1819, Mindwell Spencer, daughter of Hezekiah Spencer.

ISSUE:

1 HEZEKIAH SPENCER[7] SHELDON, b. June 23, 1820; d. 1903. He was author of "Documentary History of Suffield," was president of Suffield National Bank and member of Assembly.

24

Benjamin[4] King, (*Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Sept. 11, 1717; died in Enfield, Conn., March 8, 1777; married in Enfield Sept. 26, 1741, Sarah Pease, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Spencer) Pease. She died in Enfield Feb. 24, 1800. He removed to Enfield prior to 1740 and had a blacksmith shop there. He was at the same time a farmer. An inventory of his estate, which was valued at 159 pounds 15 shillings and 2 pence, was filed in the Probate office at Hartford April 3, 1777. It mentions the blacksmith shop and tools, his land and farming implements, some live stock and also "a maare bo't by Naham King, son of the dec'd," homestead, furniture, etc. His widow married Samuel Eaton of Enfield, who died April 20, 1793, aged 74.

The descendants of Benjamin[4] King seem to have lived in a corner or place where Longmeadow, East Longmeadow and Wilbersham (Wilbraham), all in Massachusetts, join Enfield and Somers, both in Connecticut. Somers was originally the East Parish of Enfield and was set off and incorporated July, 1734. East Longmeadow was set off from Longmeadow July 1, 1794. Enfield and Somers were in Massachusetts until May, 1749. Stafford bounds Somers on the east. To the south and east of Somers is Ellington. The inhabitants of all these towns are practically neighbors. Removing from one of these towns to another did not mean a long journey. Sometimes it only meant building a new house on another part of the farm.

Benjamin[4] King and at least several of his family were Baptists. The Colonial Records of Connecticut, Vol. XII, p. 271, in a list of Baptists belonging to Enfield Church in May, 1764, gives Benjamin King and Benjamin King Jr. The fact that the family were Baptists renders it difficult at times to get exact dates of births, marriages and deaths. Practically the town was the orthodox Congregational Church, and that church was the town. The consequence was that the Baptists had as little as possible to do with the town. If the law required it they had births recorded, but in the lax, loose methods of the days following the Revolutionary War little recording was done by

any one, and by the Baptists practically none. Subsequent generations of the Benjamin King family seem to have returned to the Congregational Church. On March 7, 1790, there was admitted to membership in the Enfield First (Congregational) Church eight persons among whom were Benjamin[6] King Jr., Hulda King and Rhoda King, grandchildren of Benjamin[4] and Sarah (Pease) King. These three "were baptized on the day they were admitted to communion, being of a family whose father was a baptist." All the children of Benjamin[4] and Sarah (Pease) King were born at Enfield.

Issue:

89* i. Benjamin,[5] b. Nov. 6, 1742; d. ——, 1842; m. (1) Huldah Hills; (2) Hepzibah Pease; (3) Mindwell Terry.

90 ii. Abigail, b. Sept. 15, 1744; m. Isaac Hills, son of John and Deliverance (Craw) Hills, of Longmeadow, Mass.

91* iii. Joel, b. June 30, 1746; d. Enfield Jany 2, 1813; m. June 5, 1775, Lucy Pierce.

92* iv. Amos, b. June 9, 1748; d. Dec. 11, 1831; m. 1772, Lucy Perkins.

93* v. Obadiah, b. Oct. 28, 1749; m. July 24, 1774, Zilpa Prior.

94* vi. Jonah, b. Feb. 23, 1752; m. May 18, 1775, Susannah Hale.

95* vii. Micah, b. May 18, 1754; m. Sarah ——.

96* viii. Naham, b. Jany 9, 1757; d. March 5, 1812; m. Jany 21, 1779, Sarah Bugbee.

97 ix. Elizabeth, b. ——; m. Feb. 7, 1788, at Enfield, John Gold.

98* x. Sarah, b. May 17, 1762; m. Dec. 4, 1788, Julius Terry.

25

Samuel[4] King, (*Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Oct. 4, 1719; died in Somers, Conn., June 15, 1745; married in Somers Aug. 23, 1743, Hannah Bush. His stepfather, Benjamin Thomas, deeded to him "both of Somers" fifty acres in Stafford, Conn., which formerly belonged to Benjamin King, his father. (Stafford Land Records, Book 2, p. 48.) The wife of Samuel King was married four times: (1) Samuel

King, (2) Jabez Bradley, (3) Benjamin Herrington, (4) Israel Kibbe.

Issue:

99* i. Samuel,[5] b. Somers, Conn., Sept. 18, 1744.

26

Elizabeth[4] King, (*Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., May 16, 1721; died——; married in Somers, Conn., May 14, 1740, Benjamin Thomas Jr. of Stafford, son of her step-father. Children born in Somers.

Issue:

i. Levi[5] Thomas, b. March 20, 1741.
ii. Dan Thomas, bapt. Oct 7, 1744.
iii. Azuba Thomas, bapt. Oct 19, 1746.

27

Joseph[4] King, (*Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Stafford, Conn., Dec. 22, 1724; married in Enfield, Conn., May 5, 1748, Abiah Old. of Enfield.

Issue:

100* i. Pelatiah,[5] b. July 24, 1748; m. Dec. 31, 1773, Elizabeth Archer.
101 ii. Abiah, b. Oct. 16, 1749; d. July 9, 1828.
102 iii. Agnes, b. Jany 30, 1752.
103 iv. Nathaniel, b. July 4, 1753.
104 v. Joseph, b. March 17, 1755.
105 vi. Sabra, b. April 9, 1758.
106 vii. Ezekiel, b. Jany 18, 1760; d. Sept. 19, 1777.
107* viii. Eli, b. Aug. 26, 1762.
108 ix. Oliver, b. Dec. 23, 1765.
109 x. Lucy, b. June 16, 1769.

28

Moses[4] King, (*Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Stafford, Conn., ——; died ——; married in Somers, Conn., Feb. 9, 1758, Hannah Bement of Stafford. Children born at Somers.

Issue:

110 i. Erastus,[5] b. Jany 25, 1759.
111 ii. Mehitabel, b. April 21, 1761.
112 iii. Hannah, b. March 3, 1763.

29

MARY[4] KING, (*Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Stafford, Conn.; died ——; married in Enfield, Conn., Aug. 8, 1751, Eleazer Talcott, who died in Enfield Jan. 19, 1793. Children born at Enfield.

ISSUE:

i. JOSEPH[5] TALCOTT, b. May 29, 1752.
ii. MOSES TALCOTT, b. Feb. 18, 1755.
iii. AARON TALCOTT, b. Jany 13, 1757.

30

ABIGAIL[4] KING, (*Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Jany 9, 1719; died in —— Aug. 5, 1797; married in Suffield (1) Oct. 2, 1746, Dr. Pelatiah[6] Bliss, born March 23, 1723; died at Green Bush, near Albany, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1756. He was the son of Pelatiah[5] (Pelatiah,[4] Laurence,[3] Thomas[2] of Hartford, Conn., Thomas[1] of Belstone, England) Bliss and Ann Stoughton, daughter of John Stoughton of Windsor, Conn. Dr. Pelatiah[6] Bliss was the physician of Suffield, surgeon of a regiment under Gen. Phineas Lyman of Durham, Conn., in the old French war (1755). He died while in the service on his return from Lake George Camp. She married again, April —, 1765, David Pixley of Stockbridge, but they separated a few years later.

A list of her descendants is given in the Bliss Genealogy by John Homer Bliss at page 74. She died before the widow of her father, Capt. Joseph King, in 1805, and the names of her grandchildren appear in certain deeds of the interest they derived through her in Capt. Joseph King's undistributed estate, held by right of dower by his widow until her death. The names of such grandchildren appearing in these deeds are: Martin Nash of Ferrisburg, Addison Co., Vt. (1805); Pelatiah Bliss Nash of Dorset, Bennington, Co., Vt.; (1805); Andrew Bostwick and Rhoda Bostwick of Vinesburg, Chittenden Co., Vt. (1805); Solomon Stone and Nancy Stone, his wife, of Madrid, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. (1812); Ozias Chandler and Betsy Chandler, his wife, of Fairfield, Franklin Co., Vt. (1805).

Issue:

i. Anna,[5] Bliss, b. Suf. Aug. 6, 1747.
ii. Pelatiah Bliss, b. Suf. Feb. 21, 1748; d. Nov. 18, 1766; unmarried.
iii. Abigail Bliss, b. Suf. Aug. 6, 1751; d. Dec. 10, 1751.
iv. Abigail Bliss, (again) b. Suf. June 6, 1754; d. Feby 26, 1757.

32

Joseph[4] King, (*Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., April 15, 1741; died in Suffield March 19, 1814; married in Suffield Sept. 12, 1769, Mrs. Tryphena (Kendall) Bowker, widow, born Dec. 22, 1738, daughter of Joshua Kendall Jr. and Hannah Bement, who were married July 28, 1737. Mrs. Tryphena Bowker had by her first husband a daughter, Hannah Bowker, who is mentioned in the Will of Joseph King as his "daughter-in-law" and who died Feb. 22, 1825. Mrs. Tryphena King survived her husband. Among some old papers now in the possession of Miss Margaret E. King of Dayton, Ohio, is a Will of Joseph King which has no filing mark upon it and does not appear ever to have been presented for probate. There is no other will of Joseph King to be found on file at Hartford nor any inventory—or even mention—of his estate. It seems possible that he sold his property at Suffield or made deeds of gift to his children, yet no record even of any deeds from him can be found, nor can we discover that the title to his property ever passed from him or from his estate. There is a tombstone to his memory in the old graveyard at Suffield recording his death as having occurred March 19, 1814. The following is the will above referred to:

WILL OF JOSEPH KING.

In the Name of God, Amen: this 27th day of February 1813, I, Joseph King, of Suffield in the County of Hartford and State of Connecticut being of sound mind and memory thanks be given to God therefor. Calling to mind the mortality of my body and that it is appointed for all men once to die do make and ordain this my last will and testament: principally and first of all I recommend my soul to God who gave it and my body to the Earth in decent Christian burial.

And as to such Worldly Estate wherewith it hath pleased God to bless me I dispose of it in the following manner, viz:

I give and bequeath unto my loving wife Tryphena the use and improvement of one third part of my real estate during her natural life and also one third part of my personal estate to be at her disposal.

And whereas my eldest son Joshua K. King has received so much already as I judge equal to what each of my other children will share of my estate after my decease and he having given a receipt that he has received as much as he ought to have of my estate I do therefore give and bequeath my estate both real and personal to my other children viz: Irene King, Epaphras King and John Bowker King in equal shares with the encumbrance of what I have given to my wife and also that my daughter-in-law Hannah Bowker have the priviledge of a comfortable dwelling in the house where I now dwell so long as she shall live unmarried and also they paying the said Hannah ninety dollars in three equal payments at the end of one and two and three years after my decease, on condition that she discharge a bond for fourteen pounds which I gave her dated March 27, 1790 and it is my will that my sons Epaphras and John B. King be executors to my last will and testament.

And I do utterly disallow any other or former testament by me made. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year above written.

Signed, sealed, published, pronounced and declared by the said Joseph King as his last will and testament in presence of us the subscribers — Joseph King (seal)

Hezekiah Spencer
Nathaniel Rising Jr.
Thadds Archer

The seal is impressed on a diamond shaped piece of white paper fastened to the will by a wafer. The King Coat of Arms is very plainly impressed on the paper seal. (See half-tone under title King Coat of Arms, page 30 ante.) Miss Emma C. King of Xenia, Ohio, has furnished the following record:

"Joseph King was a soldier in the American Revolution. On the first call, the "Lexington Alarm," he was in Capt. Elisha Kent's company with eighteen days' service at that time. Thereafter he was in Col. Joseph Spencer's regiment, Capt. Oliver Hanchet's company (of which his brother, Eliphalet King, was Ensign), from May 8th to Dec. 17, 1776. Then in Brig. Gen'l

Erastus Wolcott's Brigade at Peekskill, Col. Belden's regiment, Capt. Edward Griswold's company, April 7th to May 11, 1777. Afterward for eight months in Capt. John Hancock's company of Suffield May 27, 1777, to Jany 1st, 1778. Then in the 4th Regt. Conn. Line, and finally enlisted for three years in Sheldon's Dragoons Jany 7, 1781. He is described on the enlistment roll as "Joseph King of Suffield, 5 ft. 7 inches high, light complexion, hair and eyes. (Record of Service of Connecticut Men in the War of the Revolution (pp. 22, 52, 187, 283, 495 and 643) compiled by Authority of the General Assembly under direction of Adjt. Gen'l of Conn., Hartford, 1889)"

Issue:

113* i. Joshua Kendall,[5] b. Suf. Oct. 16, 1770; d. Feb. 14, 1834; m. Lucy Loomis, Feb. 28, 1793.

114 ii. Irena, b. Suf Nov. 6, 1772; d. Suf. March 12, 1833; unmarried.

115* iii. Epaphras, b. Suf. Jany 16, 1775; d. ——, 1828; m. Mary Adams.

116 iv. Son, b. and d. Suf. April 11, 1777.

117* v. John Bowker, b. Suf. Dec. 9, 1779; d. May 31, 1853; m. Oct. 13, 1810, Hannah (Newton) King, widow.

33

Lieutenant Eliphalet[4] King, (*Capt. Joseph,[3] James,[2] William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Feb. 6, 1743; died in West Springfield, Mass., Aug. 29, 1821; married (1) in Suffield Nov. 3, 1768, Mary Remington; (2) in Suffield Oct. 2, 1788, Silence Rumrill.

He was among the first to take up arms against England in defense of the liberties of the American colonies and on the first day of May, 1775, was commissioned by "Jonathan Trumbull Esq., Captain-General and Governor in Chief in and over His Majesty's English Colony of Connecticut in New England in America," as "Ensign of the Tenth Company in the Second Regiment of the Inhabitants, inlisted and assembled for the Special Defence and Safety of His Majesty's said Colony." The Captain of this "Tenth Company" was Oliver Hanchett, who was also from Suffield. Under his commission as Ensign, Eliphalet King fought "His Majesty's" troops at the Battle of

Elisha Skinner

JONATHAN TRUMBULL, Esquire

Captain-General and Governor in Chief, in and over His Majesty's English Colony of Connecticut, in New-England, in America.

To Eliphalet King GREETING:

By Virtue of the Power and Authority to me given in and by the Royal CHARTER, to the Governor and Company of the said Colony, under the Great Seal of England, I do, by these Presents, reposing special Trust and Confidence in your Loyalty, Courage and good Conduct, constitute and appoint you, the said Eliphalet King to be Captain of the Fourth Company in the second Regiment of the said Colony, mustered and at all times when the special Defence and Safety of His Majesty's said You are the Duty to do and perform during the Continuance of the Company, both unto all Officers and Soldiers in the said Company, and the said Officers and Soldiers are hereby commanded to observe and follow you as their Captain. And you are to receive Orders from Me, or the Commander in Chief for the time being, or your superior Officers, according to the Rules and Discipline to be imposed in you.

Given at Hartford in the Reign of His Majesty

Jon. Trumbull

IN CONGRESS.

Eliphalet King Gentleman

Second Lieutenant of Captain

Company in the Twenty Second Regiment of foot

Commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys

You and perfe[illegible] officers and [illegible] receive from time or a future Congress of the United Colonies, or Commander in Chief, such persons appointed, or Commanders in Chief, or other officers, [illegible] the army of the United Colonies, or [illegible] your superior officer, according to the [illegible] respect to you. This commission to continue in force [illegible] this or a future Congress.

Dated [illegible]

By Order of the Congress

John Hancock President

Attest [illegible]

COMMISSIONS OF LIEUT. ELIPHALET KING.

Bunker Hill on June 17, 1775, and thereafter was in the expedition of General Benedict Arnold against Quebec (Sept.-Dec., 1775), for an official report thereof mentions Eliphalet King as one of "those who lost their guns." In that campaign Capt. Oliver Hanchet and one of his Lieutenants were taken prisoners by the British, his other Lieutenant was killed, and more than one-half of the members of their company were killed, wounded or taken prisoners. Eliphalet King however escaped with only the loss of his gun.

On January 1, 1776, the American Congress, composed of "Delegates of the United Colonies of New Hampshire, Massachusetts Bay, Rhode Island, Connecticut, New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, the counties of Newcastle, Kent and Sussex on Delaware, Maryland, Virginia, North Carolina and South Carolina" issued to "Eliphalet King, Gentleman," a commission as "Second Lieutenant of Captain (*Ebenezer Huntington's* Company (Third Company) in the Twenty-second Regiment of Foot, Commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys, in the army of the United Colonies, raised for the defence of American Liberty, and for repelling every hostile invasion thereof." This commission was signed: "By Order of the Congress, John Hancock, President—Attest Chas Thomson, Secy. January the first 1776." (See protogravures of commissions on page facing this.)

Lieutenant King was with his regiment before Boston when the British evacuated that city March 17, 1776, and in April, 1776, he marched with his regiment, under General Washington, by the way of New London and the Sound, to New York City and assisted in fortifying that place. On the twenty-fourth day of August, 1776, he went with his command to the front at Brooklyn, and on the twenty-seventh of August, 1776, he was in the Battle of Long Island, where his regiment suffered severely. His conduct in this battle was such that shortly thereafter, in September, 1776, he was promoted and made First Lieutenant of his company. On September first, 1776, he was with his regiment in its retreat from New York City, and after many minor engagements and skirmishes was on October twenty-eighth, 1776, in the Battle of White Plains. He thereafter re-

mained with his regiment in the vicinity of Peekskill under Gen'l Heath.

The record of the military services of Eliphalet King, both as Ensign in the Second Regiment, Connecticut Line, and as Lieutenant in the Twenty-second Regiment of Foot, Continental Army, will be found in a book published by the State of Connecticut, entitled "Record of Service of Connecticut Men in the War of the Revolution," "compiled by authority of the General Assembly under direction of the Adjutant General of Connecticut—Hartford, 1889," at pages 51, 92, 107 and 640.

In the same book the record of Eliphalet King's first regiment, the "Second Connecticut Line," is given at page 45 thereof as follows:

"Second Regiment—Gen. Spencer's—1775."

"[Regiment raised on first call for troops by the Legislature April-May 1775. Recruited mainly in present Middlesex Co. and Eastern part of the Colony. Marching to the camps around Boston, it took post at Roxbury and served during the siege until expiration of term of service, Dec. 1775. Detachments of officers and men engaged at the Battle of Bunker Hill June 17 and in Arnold's Quebec Expedition Sept.-Dec. 1775. Adopted as Continental in July. The regiment was reorganized for service in 1776 under Col. Wyllys]"

In addition to the foregoing, the names of the officers and men are given, and under "10th Company" at page 51 of the book appears the following:

"Captain, Oliver Hanchett, of Suffield
Lieutenant, Samuel Wright, of Suffield
Lieutenant, Consider Williston ——
Ensign, Eliphalet King, of Suffield"

The record of the "22d Reg't of Foot, Continental Army," into which the 2d Connecticut was merged and in which Eliphalet King became at first a Second Lieutenant and was after the Battle of Long Island promoted to the First Lieutenancy, is also given very fully in the book, but the record of Eliphalet King in that regiment as we give it here is, we think, a sufficient statement as to the general movements of that regiment and the engagements in which it participated.

As an officer of the Twenty-second Regiment of Foot, Continental Army, the record of Eliphalet King can also be found in "Historical Register of Officers of Continental Army During War of the Revolution," by F. B. Heitman, published at Washington, D. C., 1893. The original commission of Eliphalet King as Ensign of the Second Connecticut Line, and also the original commission issued to him as Second Lieutenant in the Twenty-second Regiment of Foot, Continental Army, are now in the possession of Mr. Rufus James[6] King (Augustine,[5] Lt. Eliphalet,[4] Capt. Joseph,[3] James,[2] William[1]) of Dayton, Ohio, and both are carefully preserved in airtight glass-covered frames, together with a silhouette of Lieutenant Eliphalet King with his old-fashioned queue hanging down on his back.

Though an officer, yet Lieut. Eliphalet King bore a gun as well as his sword. The gun he carried was captured from the British by him and, evidently for that reason, much prized. Perhaps he regarded it as a fair compensation for the gun he had lost to the British in the Arnold Expedition against Quebec. (See "Record Conn. Men War of Rev." p. 92.) The gun, carefully preserved by Mr. Rufus J. King of Dayton, Ohio, is an old English flint-lock musket, brass-mounted, and upon the lock-plate is stamped, "Vernon 1762." The musket has a silver plate on its stock with the following inscription:

"THIS MUSKET
Captured at the opening of the American Revolution
from the British tyrant George the Third was borne
and used in several battles by
ELIPHALET KING
of Suffield, Conn., Ensign in the 2nd Regiment Conn. Colony
Line and afterward Lieutenant in the 22nd Regiment
of Foot and by him presented to his son, Augustine King,
who presented it to his son, Capt. Edward A. King,
of the 15th Reg't of Infantry U. S. Army,
December 1847."

Captain Edward A. King therein mentioned was a veteran officer of the Mexican War and afterward Colonel of the 6th Regt. of Infantry, U. S. Army, and also Colonel of the 68th Indiana Volunteers. He was in command of the Second Brigade,

Reynolds Division, 14th Army Corps, when he was killed at the Battle of Chicamauga, Sept. 20, 1863. He was the brother of Mr. Rufus J. King, the present possessor of the gun.

Lieutenant Eliphalet King had four brothers, Joseph, Thaddeus, Theodore and Ichabod, who served the American cause as soldiers in the War of the Revolution. His youngest brother, Ichabod, thirteen years his junior, served as a private soldier in the 10th company of the 2nd Conn. Regt., of which Eliphalet was Ensign, and again as a private in the 3d company of the 22nd Regt. of Foot, Continental Army, of which Eliphalet was Lieutenant.

Mary Remington, the first wife of Eliphalet King, was the daughter of Jonathan[4] (Jonathan,[3] Thomas,[2] John[1]) and Thankful (Warner) Remington. She was born at Suffield July 12. 1743. Her great-great-grandfather, John Remington, and his wife, Elizabeth, came from Yorkshire, England, to Newbury, Mass., in 1637 and in 1643 removed to Rowley, where he was commissioned Lieutenant of a military company at that place. Subsequently Lieut. John Remington moved to Roxbury and in 1658 reconstructed the meeting house there. Thomas Remington, the great-grandfather of Mrs. Eliphalet King, was one of the original proprietors of Suffield, where as early as 1674 he had a grant of 60 acres of land on what is now called Feather street. Mary (Remington) King, wife of Lieutenant Eliphalet King, died at Suffield June 24, 1788, and was buried there. The tombstone over her grave bears the following quaint epitaph:

"In memory of
Mrs. Mary, Wife of
Lt. Eliphalet King
who died June 24, 1788
in the 45th year
of her age.
Life is Uncertain
Death is sure
Sin is the Wound
And Christ the Cure"

Lieut. Eliphalet King was thus left a widower with a large family of very young children, and he married again October 2, 1788, Silence Rumrill, who died Oct. 16, 1839, aged 71 years.

For some time before his death Lieut. King resided at West Springfield, Mass. In the book above cited, "Record of Service of Conn. Men in War of Rev." (p. 640), in the "list of those drawing pensions under the Congressional Act of 1818 and residing in Massachusetts" appears "Eliphalet King (rank) Lieutenant." He died at West Springfield, Mass., August 29, 1821, after a long and painful illness in which he suffered greatly. The following is a copy of a letter written by his son, Elijah King, to Ichabod King, brother of Eliphalet, living then at Marlboro, Vermont:

"West Springfield August 31, 1821

Dear Uncle: I have the melancholy task of informing you of the death of my Father, Eliphalet King. He died on Tuesday morning the 29th of August of the greatest bodily sufferings that a man could endure. He had been confined to his bed for about four months and had not walked a step since last Sept. Uncle Theodore is very low—is quite deranged in his mind. Aunt Hannah is almost helpless. The rest of your friends here are in tolerable health.

My respects to you and yours.

Elijah King"

Lieutenant Eliphalet King had nine children by his first wife and seven by his second wife, thus blessing the world with sixteen children, most of whom lived to ripe old age and left numerous descendants. They were all born in Suffield.

ISSUE:

By First Marriage:

118 i. EPAPHRAS,[5] b. Sept. 4, 1769; d. Suf. Oct. 15, 1769.

119* ii. ROGER, b. Jany 16, 1771; d. Aug. 15, 1855; m. (1) Feby 4, 1795, Anna Granger; (2) July 23, 1812, Christina Auringer.

120* iii. JONATHAN, b. Nov. 11, 1772; d. July 11, 1862; m. 1795, Dorcas Gillette.

121 iv. SETH, b. Oct. 15, 1775; d. Sept. 24, 1776.

122* v. SETH, (again) b. Sept. 27, 1777; d. July 12, 1851; m. Oct. 15, 1808, Anna Preston.

123* vi. ELIPHALET, b. Sept. 3, 1779; d. March 26, 1866; m. 1816, Lydia Mead.
124 vii. HENRY, b. Aug. 8, 1781; d. Suf. Nov. 20, 1801; unmarried.
125* viii. AUGUSTINE, b. Sept. 19, 1783; d. Sept. 19, 1856; m. Feby 11, 1811, Mary Webb.
126 ix. MARY, b. Dec. 4, 1786; d. ——; unmarried.

By Second Marriage:

127* x. ELIJAH, b. Oct. 14, 1789; d. Aug. 21, 1847.
128 xi. LUCY, b. Nov. 12, 1791; d. ——; unmarried.
129 xii. AURELIA, b. Sept. 8, 1793; d. before 1824; unmarried.
130* xiii. SHERLOCK, b. Aug. 2, 1796.
131 xiv. HARRIET, b. ——, 1798; d. Aug. 29, 1802.
132* xv. MATILDA, b. Feb. 6, 1799; d. March 15, 1865.
133* xvi. HARRIET DEVOTION, b. Sept. 2, 1803; d. Agawam June 3, 1869; m. Horatio Marsh.

34

HANNAH[4] KING, (*Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Aug. 23, 1744; died in Suffield Oct. 28, 1821; married in Suffield Jany 17, 1765, Bildad Granger. He was one of those who responded promptly to the Lexington Alarm and marched from Suffield in Capt. Elisha Kent's company, in which also were his wife's brothers, Joseph, Thaddeus, Theodore and Ichabod King, and her cousins, Dan, Jonathan, Gideon and Pelatiah King. Children born at Suffield.

ISSUE:

i. BILDAD[5] GRANGER, b. June 2, 1766; d. Ohio,——; m. Hannah Caulkins. Children born at Suffield.

ISSUE:

1 CARLOS[6] GRANGER, b. Jany 15, 1790; m. May 31, 1813, Sarah Stiles, daughter of Chauncey and Sarah (Sikes) Stiles of Suffield. They lived and died at Painesville, Ohio; no children.

2 ELIZABETH GRANGER, b. Oct. 11, 1792; m. Dr. Denton of Chardon, Ohio.

3 LYDIA GRANGER, b. Sept. 20, 1794; d. Nov. 19, 1795.

4 JOHN ORVILLE GRANGER, b. May 6, 1797; d. Richwood, Ohio, Oct. 5, 1870; m. (1) Artemesia Stiles, daughter of Chauncey and Mary (Stannard) Stiles of Southwick, Mass.; (2) Sarah M. Phelps. Children born at Chardon, Ohio.

ISSUE: (First wife)

1 SARAH A.[7] GRANGER, b. Aug. 17, 1824; m. Jany 19, 1840, Charles Ginty; lived in Missouri.

2 CHAUNCEY GRANGER, b. July 16, 1826; d. Sept., 1827.

By second wife:

3 PHYANA M. GRANGER, b. Jany 25, 1831; d. Oct. 5, 1859; m. Amos M. Parker.

4 EDGAR O. GRANGER, b. Sept. 13, 1832; d. Jany 1, 1886; m. Marietta Darling.

5 HENRIETTA E. GRANGER, b. Aug. 29, 1834; m. Detroit Bennett.

6 JOHN C. GRANGER, b. Nov. 11, 1836; unmarried; P. O. Ramey, Ark.

ii. EPAPHRAS KING[5] GRANGER, b. Feb. 2, 1768; d. Mohawk Valley, N. Y., April, 1845; m.—— Smith of Suffield. She died at Honeoye Falls, N. Y. They lived at Suffield and afterwards in New York State. Children born at Suffield.

ISSUE:

1 HENRY S.[6] GRANGER, b. July 2, 1792; d. March 28, 1858; m. (1) 1818, Nancy Sutton; (2) Abigail Bement.

ISSUE:

1 ALBERT[7] GRANGER, b. July 14, 1819; m. Alice Roe.

2 HARRIET GRANGER, b. Mechlenburg, N. Y., Jany 30, 1821; d. Feb. 23, 1879, at Kendle Creek, Pa.; unmarried.

3 JANE GRANGER, b. July 24, 1826; m. (1) John Livermore; (2) John Calvin West.

4 FRANCIS GRANGER, b. Ithaca, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1831; m. Cora S. Myers.

5 NANCY GRANGER, b. March 22, 1835; unmarried. P. O. San Francisco, Cal.

2 JEMIMA[6] GRANGER, d. Covert, N. Y.; m. Luke Johnson.

3 CHARLOTTE GRANGER, d. Jacksonville, N. Y., 1871; m. Solon Lovell.

4 JULIA ANN GRANGER, d. Itheca, N. Y., 1876; m. Smith Weed. No children.

iii. HANNAH[5] GRANGER, b. Jany 30, 1770; m. Moses Shattuck.

Issue:

1 Mary[6] Shattuck, b. March 30, 1789.
2 Henry Shattuck, b. Oct. 17, 1790; d. May 16, 1793.
3. Sally Shattuck, b. Sept. 25, 1793.
4 Amelia Shattuck, b. Feb. 19, 1795.
5 Henry Shattuck, (again), b. Oct. 17, 1798.

iv. Ebenezer[5] Granger, b. Oct. 2, 1771; d. Hartford, Conn., 1804; m. May 8, 1797, Catherine Rumville, b. Longmeadow, Mass.; d. Hinsdale, N. H. They lived at Hartford, Conn., where he was an architect. Children born at Suffield.

Issue:

1 Charles[6] Granger, b. June 8, 1799; d. Indianola, Texas, 1863; m. Clarissa Page Bullard, daughter of Silas and Avis (Keyes) Bullard of Mason Village, N. H.

Issue:

1 Catherine Avis[7] Granger, b. Mason, N. H., May 13, 1821; m. John H. Coy.
2 Charles Henry Granger, b. Mason, N. H., March 31, 1823; d. Jany 12, 1889; unmar.
3 James Willis Granger, b. Mason, N. H., Sept., 1825; d. Matagorda, N. Y., Jany 27, 1864.
4 Marion Granger, b. Mason, N. H., Feb., 1829; m. Frederick H. Moore; no children.
5 Martha Maria Granger, b Mason, N. H., Oct. 3, 1833; m. William A. Preston.
6 Caroline Emily Granger, b. New Ipswich, N. H., Sept. 7, 1840; m. Dr. James W. Moore.

2 Ebenezer Bliss[6] Granger, b. ——; d. Hartford, Conn., ——; m. Mary Durkee of Norwich, Conn.

Issue:

1 Almira J.[7] Granger, b. 1828; m. A. L. McKinstry.
2 Cornelia Granger, b. March 16, 1834; m. Alfred B. Buell.

v. Justin[5] Granger, b. Nov. 10, 1776.
vi. Calvin Granger, b. March 28, 1781.

36

Ashbel[4] King, (*Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Jany 26, 1748; died in Suffield May 21, 1806;

married (1) in Suffield Dec. 19, 1782, Jemima Burnham; (2) in Suffield March 19, 1804, Mrs. Smith, widow of Jonathan Smith. She died Dec. 18, 1831. Children all by first marriage and born in Suffield.

Issue:

134* i. Ashbel,[5] b. Oct. 18, 1783; d. 1826; m. 1806, Harriet C. Wilcox.

135* ii. Uriel, b. Jany 13, 1786; d. 1814; unmarried.

136* iii. Roswell, b. Jany 16, 1788; d. Nov. 22, 1866; m. Jany 14, 1816, Harriet E. Morley.

137 iv. Isaac Burnham, b. Jany 1, 1790; d. Nov. 20, 1827; unmarried.

138* v. Walter, b. Dec. 26, 1792; d. April 5, 1855; m. March 19, 1820, Cynthia Maria Holliday.

37

Thaddeus[4] King, (*Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., June 25, 1749; died in Suffield Jany 20, 1792, of smallpox; married in Suffield Dec. 29, 1774 (1) Alice[5] King (John,[4] James,[3] James,[2] William[1]). They were divorced May, 1787, by the General Assembly. (2) in Suffield Sept 20, 1787, Lucy Johnson. He was a soldier in the War of the Revolution. He marched from Suffield in answer to the Lexington Alarm and thereafter was in Capt. John Harmon's Company, Col. Wolcott's Regiment, enlisting therein in Dec., 1775. His regiment was at the siege of Boston and occupied that city upon its evacuation by the British. ("Conn. Men in War of Revolution," published by Adjutant Gen. of Conn., Hartford, 1889.) Children born in Suffield.

Issue:

By First Marriage:

139* i. John,[5] b. April 24, 1777; d. Feb. 24, 1835; m. June 24, 1799, Sarah Steele.

140 ii. Alice, b. July 11, 1780.

141 iii. Thaddeus, b. April 25, 1785; m. July 12, 1804, Experience Rogers.

By Second Marriage:

142 iv. Johnson, b. July 6, 1788.

143 v. Lucy, b. March, 1791; d. Suf. Jany. 20, 1792.

38

Theodore[4] King, (*Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Dec. 21, 1750; died in Suffield Sept. 8, 1822;

married in Suffield (1) Jany 8, 1778, Anna Mather, who died May 7, 1791; (2) June 28, 1792, Sibbel Hanchet, who died Sept, 27, 1822.

He was a soldier in the War of the Revolution, responding at once to the Lexington Alarm, and thereafter was in the 2nd Conn. Regt. ("Conn. Men in War of Revolution," published by Adj. Gen. Conn., 1889). His last illness was of long duration, as Elijah King, son of Lieut. Eliphalet King, on Aug. 31, 1821, wrote from West Springfield to his uncle, Ichabod King, in Marlboro, Vt., that "Uncle Theodore is very low and quite deranged in his head"; and John Bowker[5] King (Joseph,[4] Capt. Joseph,[3] James,[2] William[1]) in a letter from Suffield dated Oct 3, 1822, to his uncle, Ichabod King, says: "Uncle Theodore died three weeks ago last Sunday, his wife died last week Thursday night. They both died with dysentery. Uncle's oldest son's wife and his daughter Huldah and two of Huldah's children all died in about three weeks before he died." Children born in Suffield.

Issue:

144 i. Mary,[5] b. Oct. 4, 1778.
145 ii. Elizabeth, b. June 23, 1780.
146 iii. Anna, b. May 28, 1782.
147 iv. Theodore, b. July 23, 1784; d. Aug. 31, 1784.
148 v. Horatio, b. June 19, 1789; d. July 24, 1790.
149* vi. Horatio, (again), b. Nov. 17, 1790; d. Dec. 31, 1870; m. 1812, Lovina Spencer.
150* vii. Huldah, b. May 22, 1793; d. Aug. 28, 1822, m. ——.
151 viii. Theodore, b. Feb. 21, 1795; d. July 4, 1857; m. Sophia Granger (see No. 39); no issue.
152 ix. Cynthia, b. Feby 20, 1797.
153* x. Artemas, b. Jany 12, 1799; d. March 14, 1881; m. Jan. 12, 1825, Sophia Granger.

39

Mary[4] King, (*Capt. Joseph,[3] James,[2] William[1]*), born in Suffield, Conn., July 22, 1752; died in Athens, Pa., June 30, 1836;

married in Suffield Dec. 17, 1772, Elijah Granger, son of Samuel Granger, "ye 2nd," born in Suffield Aug. 25, 1744; died in Athens, Pa., Dec. 14, 1814. They lived in Suffield until 1810, when with most of their children they moved to Athens, Pa. Their children were born at Suffield.

Issue:

i. Frederick[5] Granger, b. July 21, 1774; d. Cattenage, N. Y.; m. Suf. June 4, 1797, Polly Smith, b. Sept. 15, 1779. Children b. at Suffield and in New York State.

Issue:

1 Frederick Schuyler[6] Granger, b. July 22, 1799; d. Aug. 28, 1850; m. Mary Ann Anderson.

2 Mary Granger, b. April 15, 1801; d. unmarried.

3 Samuel Granger, b. March 11, 1803; d. at Elmira, N. Y.; m. Patty Ellis.

4 Dencey Granger, b. Dec. 30, 1805; d. unmarried.

5 Richard Granger, b. April 9, 1809; d. at Catlin, N. Y.; m. Lucy Dean; one child.

6 Almira Granger, b. Dec. 25, 1812; d. at Elmira, N. Y.; m. Mr. Ellis; three daughters and one son.

7 Albert Granger, b. Dec. 31, 1814, at Elmira, N. Y.; m. ——.

8 Julia Granger, b. May 19, 1819; d. Aug. 12, 1860; m. Harmond Parmelee.

ii. Cynthia[5] Granger, b. Feb. 13, 1776; d. unmarried.

iii. Sophia Granger, b. Feb. 8, 1778; d. March, 1855; m. Theodore King; no children.

iv. Roderick Granger, b. July 12, 1780; d. Towanda, Pa. Nov. 7, 1848; m. Amanda (or Almeda) Dunlap. She died Dec. 7, 1867. He lived at North Towanda, Pa., and was a farmer.

Issue:

1 Horace Granger,[6] b. May 17, 1801; d. Jany 19, 1882; m. Matilda Van Dyke, daughter of William and Susan Van Dyke of Ulster, Pa.

2 Sophia Granger, b. Aug. 13, 1802; d. Suf. Jan. 6, 1864; m. Jany 12, 1825, Artemas King (see No. 153).

3 Adelia Granger, d. North Towanda, Pa., Nov. 13, 1846; unmarried.

4 Arabella Granger, m. John Smith; lived at Ulster, Pa.

5 LUCINDA GRANGER, m. Washington Landers; lived at Blossburg, Pa.
6 JOHN GRANGER, m. Elizabeth Bennett; lived at North Towanda, Pa.
7 HARRIET GRANGER, d. March 1, 1887; m. Joseph Menardi; lived at North Towanda, Pa.
8 ELIJAH GRANGER, b. Sept. 6, 1820; m. Laura Luther.
9 RODERICK GRANGER, d. April 14, 1855; m. Lois Rutter.

v. LUCY GRANGER,[5] b. April 10, 1782; m. Mr. Tuttle; four children.

vi. ALMA GRANGER, b. Sept. 15, 1784; d. at Stansted, Canada; m. Samuel Warner; lived at Stansted, Canada, but children born at Suffield.

ISSUE:

1 GILBERT[6] WARNER, b. May 13, 1808; d. April 25, 1875; m. May 28, 1829, Clarissa Austin; three children.
2 TIRZAH WARNER, b. Nov., 1811; m. M. Webster Martin; lived at Stansted, Canada; four children.

vii. ALFRED GRANGER,[5] b. April 6, 1786; m. Polly Pemberton; lived at Ulster, Pa.

viii. AMANDA GRANGER, b. March 17, 1788; d. Feb. 6, 1876; m. May, 1812, William Walker; lived at Ulster, Pa.

ISSUE:

1 GEORGE[6] WALKER, b. June 3, 1814; d. Hamburg, N. Y., Jany 22, 1890; m. Aug. 14, 1837, Mary McMicken.
2 WILLIAM WALKER, d. in infancy.
3 MARY KING WALKER, b. Feb. 5, 1817; d. Dec. 10, 1865; m. Aug. 14, 1837, Daniel Rogers of Green, N. Y.
4 WILLIAM WALKER, (again), b. Nov. 5, 1819; m. 1841, Jane Earl; lived at Drayton's Plains, Mich.
5 EDWARD WALKER, d. aged two years.
6 EDWARD WALKER, (again), b. April 14, 1826; m. Feb. 6, 1856, Cecil M. Lent; lived at Towanda, Pa.
7 CYNTHIA GRANGER WALKER, b. July 10, 1828; m. July 2, 1849, Aaron Peckham; lived at Altus, Pa.

ix. SARAH GRANGER,[5] b. Suf. May 25, 1790; d. Carmi, Ill., June 16, 1856; m. Towanda, Pa., Dec. 31, 1812, Silas Burrill, b. Dec. 31, 1789; d. March 22, 1871. Children born at Towanda, Pa.

ISSUE:

1 ALBERT[6] BURRILL, b. Sept. 12, 1813; d. Feb. 13, 1883; m. Sept. 15, 1836, Susan Corey; they lived at Detroit, Mich.

2 ALMIRA BURRILL, b. Sept. 12, 1813 (twin); m. Joseph Beaman; lived at Troy, N. Y.

3 MINERVA BURRILL, b. April 28, 1815; d. May 6, 1852; m. May 2, 1839, Dr. P. Hale; lived at Russellville, Ill.

4 EDWARD BURRILL, b. May 25, 1817; d. April 20, 1851; lived at Burlington, Ia.

5 LOUISA BURRILL, b. July 18, 1819; d. Aug. 12, 1848; m. June 2, 1841, Robert Wilson; resided at Fairfield, Ill.

6 ORRINDA BURRILL, b. April 30, 1821; m. July 13, 1848, Henry A. Organ of Carmi, Ill.

7 JOHN BURRILL, b. June 17, 1823; d. Sept. 30, 1845; lived at Carmi, Ill.

8 ORLANDO BURRILL, b. July 15, 1825; m. Feb. 6, 1858, Lucy Trapp. P. O. Carmi, Ill.

9 CYNTHIA BURRILL, b. Aug. 7, 1829; m. May, 1849, James Frazier of Carmi, Ill.

x. ELIJAH GRANGER,[5] b. Oct. 8, 1793; d. young

xi. ELIJAH GRANGER, (again), b. Suf. May 20, 1798; d. Suf. Jany 26, 1865; m. Suf., Mary King Warner, daughter of Silas and Flavia (Harmon) Warner of Suf. He was a farmer. Children born at Suf.

ISSUE:

1 FRANCIS[6] GRANGER, b. March 6, 1836; m. Mrs. Julia (Collins) Dimmick.

2 MARY KING GRANGER, b. Dec. 10, 1836; m. James Sparks.

3 MARTHA GRANGER, b. Sept. 12, 1839; unmarried.

4 HELEN M. GRANGER, b. March 12, 1841; d. Jany 24, 1864; m. March 24, 1861, Robert S. Hayes, son of Lewis and Mary C. Hayes of Granby, Conn.; no children.

5 CAROLINE GRANGER, b. May 26, 1843; m. William H. Little.

6 ARABELLA GRANGER, b. May, 1848; d. Feb. 13, 1850.

7 Ralph Granger, b. Aug. 24, 1850; m. Dec. 15, 1890, Jessie Fremont Hastings, daughter of James G. and Mary Ann (Carter) Hastings of Suffield, b. 1856.

8 Sarah Granger, b. Feb. 12, 1853; m. Frank Little.

9 Arabella Granger, (again), b. Dec. 5, 1854; d. July 9, 1864.

10 Frederick Granger, b. Nov. 18, 1856; d. Aug. 6, 1862.

40

Ichabod[4] King (*Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., May 14, 1756; died in Marlboro, Vt., Dec. 18, 1834; married in Marlboro, Vt., Dec. 27, 1778, Lovisa Adams, daughter of Freegrace and Anna (Kent) Adams, born in Suffield Dec. 20, 1759; died in Marlboro, Vt., Dec. 31, 1834. Her father was the son of Lieut. Abraham and Joanna (Norton) Adams. Her mother was the daughter of Samuel and Abiah (Dwight) Kent, all of Suffield.

Ichabod King was born two months after the death of his father, Capt. Joseph King. The widow, in her bereavement and desolation, christened this child Ichabod, "the Glory has departed" (1 Samuel ch. iv ver. 21) in memory of her husband. Ichabod was a Revolutionary Soldier. Although then barely nineteen years of age he enlisted as a private in a company of the Second Connecticut Regiment, of which his brother, Eliphalet King, was Ensign, and when that regiment was mustered out in Dec., 1775, he again enlisted in a company of the Twenty-Second Regiment of Foot, Continental Army, of which his brother, Eliphalet King, had been commissioned Lieutenant. He fought side by side with his brother Eliphalet at Bunker Hill, in the disastrous expedition against Quebec, at the battle of Long Island, at White Plains and in many other minor engagements.

The following is a copy of a paper which is still in the possession of his descendants:

"West Springfield April 25, 1818.

"This may certify that Ichabod King of Marlborough, State of

Vermont, served seven months in the Revolution war in the year 1775 in a Regiment raised by the State of Connecticut.

"Also one year and one month beginning the first of December one thousand seven hundred and seventy five until the first day of January one thousand seven hundred seventy seven in the Twenty Second Regiment of the Continental Army Commanded by Colonel Samuel Wyllys in the third Company in said Regiment Commanded by Capt. Ebenezer Huntington in which I serv'd as Lieut. ELIPHALET KING."

At one time the British captured a bridge from the patriot forces with which Ichabod was serving. Ichabod was sick at the time and would have been taken prisoner but for assistance that came barely in time to help him across the bridge. His military record will be found in "Record of Service of Connecticut Men in the War of the Revolution," compiled by authority of the Adjutant-General of Connecticut. Hartford, 1889. (pp. 45, 51, 92, 107 and 639.)

A manuscript history of Marlboro (first spelled Marlborough), Vermont, written by Rev. Ephraim Newton, about 1865, now kept in the Vermont Historical Society Library, Montpelier, states that "Ichabod King came from his native place, Suffield, Conn., to Marlboro in 1776, a young man about twenty, and purchased his farm of Samuel Newton of Marlboro in the county of Cumberland on the New Hampshire Grants, late under the jurisdiction of New York, April 1st, 1877, on which he settled, lived and died and which descended to his son Joseph. He served his country about two years in the American Revolution, and in his last days was placed upon the roll of pensioners."

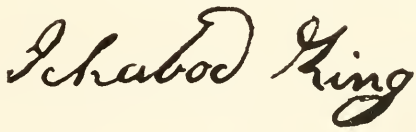
There were 160 acres in the Marlboro farm, and it is intersected by a public road running north and south. In 1880, Ichabod's son Joseph sold the part lying west of the highway, but the part to the east is still in the possession of a descendant. It was on the east side of the road, back on a rise of land an eighth of a mile from the highway, near a spring, that the first house stood,—the one in which all Ichabod and Lovisa's children were born. When the youngest child was but a baby in arms

the family moved into the new house which had been built just on the west side of the road. This new house, now a trifle over a century old, is still standing. In design it is a typical New England country house of its time. A story and a half in height; two large front rooms separated by a square front entry and the huge chimney; back of the front rooms the long kitchen (this one with its western windows giving a wide view down a long slope and out beyond over miles of Marlboro hills), a pantry, a bed-room, and a stairway to the second story; all under the main roof. At one time the house sheltered the owner, a dignified man approaching his end; his wife, paralyzed toward the last; a daughter and a son in frail health for over forty years; a widowed daughter and two of her children; the son Joseph and his wife and children. It could not have been in the years of much sickness that Lovisa (Adams) King purchased her red broadcloth cloak, lined with pink silk, many pieces of which are now in the possession of her descendants. It may have been first owned when her husband represented the town of Marlboro in the Vermont legislature. Though the exceptionally long years of family illness must have told on the resources of a Vermont hill town farm, nevertheless the acres and the work, the men and the women, did their part, and Ichabod King's gravestone—in the graveyard a mile to the south of the farm—advises us for him that,

"Had I a voice so loud and strong,
To sound from east to west,
I'd tell the honor seeking throng,
To be with Christ is best."

The family was one of far more than ordinary refinement, character, and mental ability. Nor was it ill to look upon physically. It was religious, yet at least the children were not at all narrowly so. Ichabod King was a dignified, thoughtful, and somewhat reserved man; a town selectman, and the representative of the town of Marlboro in the Vermont legislature of 1798 and again in 1800. His marriage to Lovisa Adams "was the first marriage solemnized by the late Rev. Gersham C. Lyman, D. D., and is the first public record of a marriage in

town." (Marlboro Hist.) They lived together before death parted them within nine days of fifty-six years and only thirteen days intervened between the days of their death. All his married life was spent on his farm and all his children were born at Marlboro.



Issue:

154* i. Ichabod,[5] b. Feb. 27, 1780; d. Sept. 9, 1862; m. (1) Jany 4, 1807, Clarissa Howard; (2) Feby 27, 1833, Sally Hatch.

155* ii. Lovisa, b. March 23, 1782; d. July 11, 1847, at Marlboro; unmarried.

156* iii. Justin, b. March 7, 1784; d. March 20, 1852; m. (1) Ann (Cook) Morse; (2) Ann ——; (3) Elizabeth Hunt.

157 iv. Joseph, b. June 9, 1786; d. Jany 23, 1789, run over by a sleigh and killed.

158* v. Ira, b. Sept. 7, 1788; d. July 6, 1860; unmarried.

159* vi. Polly, b. Oct. 10, 1791; d. June 27, 1865; m. Jany 19, 1815, Levi Howard; no issue.

160* vii. Hannah, b. Nov. 16, 1793; d. June 25, 1867; m Dec. 26, 1820, Emory Powers.

161* viii. Anna, b. Feb. 8, 1796; d. Jany 31, 1847; m. Feb. 18, 1821, Joseph Angel Hamilton.

162* ix. Lucinda, b. Dec. 29, 1798; d. Feb. 16, 1889; m. Jany 20, 1828, Rufus Caldwell.

163* x. Joseph, (again), b. Aug. 26, 1803; d. April 22, 1882; m. (1) June 10, 1827, Sarah Childs; (2) April 4, 1843, Chloe White.

44

Ensign, William[4] King (*Lt. William,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield Aug. 14, 1722; died in Suffield March 8, 1791; married in Suffield (1) Dec. 28, 1743, Sarah Fuller who died July 13, 1744; (2) June 26, 1747, Lucy Hathaway, born in Suffield Aug. 21, 1725; died in Suffield Feb. 18, 1817, daughter of Samuel Hathaway. Ensign William King inherited his father's estate which is still owned by his descendants. He was

by the General Assembly of Connecticut appointed June, 1768, Ensign of 2nd Train Band of Suffield. Children born in Suffield.

Wm King

Issue:

164 i. Sarah,[5] b. June 13, 1748; d. before 1803.
165 ii. Elizabeth, b. June 22, 1751; m. Thaddeus Leavitt.
166 iii. Lucy, b. April 4, 1753; m. Daniel Norton.
167* iv. William, b. Dec. 23, 1755; d. Sept. 28, 1833; m. Sibble Trysdal
168* v. Seth, b. Sept. 20, 1758; d. Feby 10, 1846; m. (1) Feby. 12, 1784, Lydia Ballentine; (2) Mrs. (Reynolds) Bascom.
169 vi. Bethia, b. May 28, 1760; m. —— Leavitt.
170* vii. Roxanna, b. Aug. 13, 1762; m. Apollos Hitchcock.
171* viii. Mary, b. June 23, 1764; m. Capt. Joseph Fuller.
172 ix. Apollos, b. Nov. 29, 1766; d. Jany 28, 1810; unmarried. He was a physician.

47

Elizabeth[4] King, (*Lt. William,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield Jany. 2, 1726; died in Suffield Sept. 24, 1772; married in Suffield in 1750 Ichabod[4] Gay, (Lusher,[3] Nathaniel,[2] John,[1] of Dedham 1636), born Jany. 9, 1723, died Dec., 1814. His brother, Rev. Ebenezer Gay was ordained minister of Suffield in Jany., 1742; died in 1796. Rev. Ebenezer Gay, son of Rev. Ebenezer Gay, was also ordained as a colleague with his father in 1793.

Issue:

i. William[5] Gay, b. Suf. June 25, 1752; d. ——; m. Nov. 25, 1790, Elizabeth Whiting. His grandfather, Lt. William King, mentions him in his will, dated Nov. 2, 1772, leaving to him eighty acres of land "at Granville, alias Bedford."

Issue:

1 William King[6] Gay, b. April 20, 1792; d. Jany 6, 1860; m. (1) June, 1818, Susanna Gould of Greenfield, N. H., who d. April, 1845; (2) Oct. 29, 1846, Susanna Esther Tucker of Milton.
2 Sophia Gay, b. Sept. 21, 1793.
3 Lucy Gay, b. Sept. 22, 1797.
4 Jeremiah Gay, b. Aug. 30, 1804.

END OF FOURTH GENERATION.

FIFTH GENERATION.

54

ISAAC[5] KING (*James,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., March 28, 1727; died in Suffield May 16, 1799; married in Suffield (1) Martha Smith, born Dec. 8, 1728; died March 27, 1789; (2) Lydia Clark. Children all by first marriage and born at Suffield. On Nov. 8, 1754, Isaac King was made guardian of his brother Jonah, then 14 years of age. (Hartford Probate, Book 17, p. 45.)

ISSUE:

173* i. MARY,[6] b. Nov. 24, 1749; d. Jany 11, 1837; m. Jany 7, 1779, Thomas Pheland.
174 ii. MARTHA, b. Feb. 7, 1753; d. May 10, 1758.
175 iii. RUTH, b. April 26, 1755; m. Rev. John Graham. His second wife.
176* iv. ELIZABETH, b. March 2, 1757; m. Benjamin Sheldon.
177 v. MARTHA, (again), b. Nov. 11, 1759; d. June 11, 1829.
178* vi. ABIAH, b. April 5, 1763; m. Thomas Sheldon.
179* vii. SUSANNA, b. Aug. 22, 1765; m. Daniel Sheldon.
180* viii. MIRIAM, b. May 16, 1768; m. Dr. Alexander Sheldon.
181* ix. ANNA, b. March 17, 1770; m. Amos Sheldon.

61

THOMAS[5] KING (*Thomas,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., March 24, 1735; died in Suffield Nov. 3, 1758; married in Suffield March 31, 1758, Lucy Flowers who was born April 12, 1739, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Wright) Flowers of Weathersfield, Conn. She afterwards married Mr. Horton and died at the residence of her son Dwight Horton at Springfield, Mass.

ISSUE:

182 i. MARY,[6] b. Suf. April 1, 1759.

71

ALICE[5] KING (*John,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., March 29, 1750; married in Suffield Dec. 29, 1774, Capt. Thaddeus[4] King (Capt. Joseph,[3] James,[2] William[1]). They

were divorced by Act of the General Assembly, May, 1787. He was a soldier in the Continental Army in the War of the Revolution. We have been unable to ascertain the date of her death. For a record of their children see No. 37.

72

EBENEZER[5] KING (*Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]) born in Suffield, Conn., Feb. 22, 1728; died in Suffield April 10, 1810; married in Suffield (1) Dec. 11, 1751, Chloe[4] Kent, who was born in Suffield Feb. 7, 1732, and died there Oct. 11, 1772, daughter of Joseph[3] Kent (John,[2] of Suf., John[1]), and his first wife Hannah[2] Gillet (Samuel[1] of Suf.); (2) in Suffield Aug. 10, 1773, Eunice Hale, who died Jany. 30, 1815, aged 69 years. His children were born in Suffield.

ISSUE:

183 i. CHLOE,[6] b. April 18, 1752; it is said she married and had a daughter.

184 ii. ABIGAIL, b. March 22, 1754; it is said she married and had three sons and three daughters.

185 iii. SIBYL, b. Jany 23, 1756; m. John Mason of Ashfield, Conn.; it is said they had four sons and one daughter.

186* iv. DAVD, b. April 16, 1758; d. May 4, 1832; m. June 27, 1780, Hannah Holley.

187 v. ELEANOR, b. April 20, 1760.

188* vi. EBENEZER, b. July 1, 1762; d. March 26, 1824; m. May 18, 1784, Bethena Kendall.

189* vii. FIDELIO, b. May 7, 1764; d. April 24, 1839; m. May 11, 1787, Elizabeth Granger.

190 viii. LUCINDA, b. March 21, 1766; d. before maturity.

191* ix. JOHN, b. Nov. 20, 1767; d. April 12, 1849; m. (1) Anna Granger; (2) Rebecca Parsons.

192* x. SETH, b. Sept. 28, 1769; d. Dec. 9, 1843; m. Jany 30, 1794, Mary Sikes.

193 xi. JEMIMA, b. Oct. 11, 1772.

194* xii. JOSIAH, b. June 5, 1774; d. Jany 14, 1824; m. (1) Ruth Adams; (2) Thankful Parmele.

195 xiii. EUNICE, b. Oct. 10, 1775; m. Daniel Sikes; had four children, all of whom are deceased.

196 xiv. RACHAEL, b. Nov. 19, 1776.

197 xv. LUCINDA, (again), b. Oct. 1, 1779.

198* xvi. THOMAS, b. Dec. 10, 1781; d. Aug. 30, 1808; m. 1807, Hannah Newton.

199* xvii. SAMUEL, b. Jany 6, 1786; d. ——; m. (1) Olive Kendall; (2) Elsie Parker.

200* xviii. LYDIA, b. Sept. 6, 1788; d. ——; m. E. Eddy.

74

ABIGAIL[5] KING (*Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Feb. 11, 1738; died in Suffield Oct 17, 1823; married in Suffield Sept. 16, 1756, Capt. Nathaniel[5] Pomeroy (Nathaniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Medad,[2] Eltweed[1]), born May 23, 1734; died Feb. 12, 1787.

ISSUE:

i. NATHANIEL[6] POMEROY, b. Nov. 29, 1758; d. May 17, 1831; m. March —, 1781, Martha Spencer.

ISSUE:

1 BETSY[7] POMEROY, b. March 17, 1782.
2 SAMUEL POMEROY, b. ——.
3 THADDEUS POMEROY, b. June 28, 1786; m. ——.
4 NATHANIEL POMEROY, b. ——
5 MARTHA POMEROY, b. ——
6 HENRIETTA POMEROY, b. ——

ii. AMOS[6] POMEROY, b. Oct. 19, 1760; m. June 7, 1787, Rebecca Spencer.

ISSUE:

1 AMOS[7] POMEROY, b. Feb. 12, 1788.
2 REBECCA POMEROY, b. Jany. 3, 1790.
3 ABIGAIL POMEROY, b. Jany 3, 1792.
4 THOMAS POMEROY, b. Jany 6, 1794.
5 GEORGE POMEROY, b. Nov. 3, 1795; d. April 25, 1796.
6 GEORGE POMEROY, (again), b. May 8, 1797.
7 HARRIET PALMER POMEROY, b. May 27, 1799.
8 CHLOE POMEROY, b. Sept. 7, 1802.
9 ALEXANDER POMEROY, b. Nov. 19, 1806; d. April 2, 1854.

iii. ABIGAIL[6] POMEROY, b. Dec. 9, 1762.

iv. SUSANNAH POMEROY, b. March 13, 1765.

v. LUCINA POMEROY, b. March 6, 1767.

vi. EBENEZER POMEROY, b. Jany. 27, 1769.

vii. ANNE POMEROY, b. Dec. 27, 1770.

viii. ALEXANDER POMEROY, b. Jany. 13, 1773; d. Nov. 7, 1809; m. Harriet Griswold.

Issue:

1 Alexander[7] Pomeroy, b. ——

ix. Phinehas[6] Pomeroy, b. —— 1774; m. (1) Charlotte E. Mitchell; (2) Betsey Remington; (3) Susannah Clark.

Issue:

1 Gamaliel[7] Pomeroy, b. May 2, 1798.

2 Pliny Pomeroy, b. Dec. 7, 1799.

x. Chloe[6] Pomeroy, b. Feb. 20, 1775.

75

Dan[5] King (*Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]) born in Suffield, Conn., Oct. 11, 1741; died in Suffield Sept. 1, 1833; married in Suffield (1) Sept. 13, 1767, Thankful Bronson, born Aug. 24, 1743; died Aug. 1, 1796; (2) Nov. 26, 1800, Delight Parks. Children born in Suffield. He was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Daniel Austin's company. In 1781 he was Sergeant in Capt. Sam'l Granger's company, Major Shipman's battalion. (Record of Conn. Men in War of Revolution, pp. 22-565.)

Issue:

201* i. Dan,[6] b. June 28, 1768; d. June 26, 1857; m. (1) Sarah Rising; (2) Naomi Halliday.

202* ii. Aurelia, b. Sept. 8, 1769; d. May 17, 1827; m. Nov. 19, 1789, Rufus Granger.

203* iii. Horace, b. Jany. 8, 1771 d. Oct. 27, 1855; m. Nov. 28, 1792, Anna Prior.

204* iv. Silena, b. March 22, 1772; d. March 7, 1857; m. 1793 Thaddeus Granger.

205* v. Benoni, b. Oct. 22, 1774; d. Aug. 12, 1854; m. May 15, 1798, Parnel Parmelee.

206* vi. Zeno, b. Aug. 6, 1776; d. Sept. 23, 1815; m. Sept. 28, 1800, Deidamia Chapin.

207* vii. Thankful, b. May 3, 1778; d. March 31, 1865; m. July 28, 1799, Elijah Hathaway.

208 viii. Betty, b. March 10, 1780.

209 ix. Cynthia, b. April 22, 1782; m. John Bronson.

210* x. Charlotte, b. June 24, 1785; d. Sept. 18, 1861; m. Aug. 29, 1808, Julius Burgess.

211* xi. Abial, b. Dec. 28, 1788; d. Nov. 14, 1873; m. Oct. 3, 1807, Lydia Trumbull.

212* xii. Isaac, b. Aug. 20, 1801; d. March 5, 1870; m. May 19, 1824, Eliza Morrow.

213 xiii. MARIA, b. Aug. 16, 1803; d. Feb. 1, 1805.

76

AMOS[5] KING (*Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Sept. 28, 1743; died March, 1794; married Mary Pengilly. Administration was granted April 4, 1794, to Hezekiel Huntington, and distribution of his estate was made May 28, 1795, in which the widow, Mary King, is named, and also the children below named, but we can find no further record of them.

ISSUE:

214 i. AMOS,[6] b. Suf. Jany. 20, 1768.
214a ii. LUCY, b. ——
214b iii. MARY, b. ——
214c iv. SARAH, b. ——
214d v. THADDEUS, b. ——
214e vi. GIDEON, b. ——
214f vii. HORACE, b. ——

77

ELIZABETH[5] KING (*Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Oct. 29, 1746; died 1831;; married in Suffield in 1764 John[5] Pomeroy (Nathaniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Medad,[2] Eltweed[1]), born in Suffield March 7, 1741; died in Suffield May 29, 1804.

ISSUE:

i. ELIZABETH[6] POMEROY, b. Suf. May 30, 1765; m. —— Carter.

ii. JOHN POMEROY, b. Suf. Aug. 23, 1767; d. Aug. 29, 1819; m. March 15, 1796, Elizabeth Smith.

ISSUE:

1 JOHN[7] POMEROY, b. Jany. 21, 1797.
2 ELIZABETH POMEROY, b. Dec. 27, 1798.
3 EBENEZER POMEROY, b. July 19, 1800.

iii. OLIVE[6] POMEROY, b. Sept. 23, 1769; d. May 5, 1813; m. —— Taylor.

iv. LUCY POMEROY, b. Jany. 1, 1772; d. March 13, 1813; m. —— Hastings.

v. ZADOCK POMEROY, b. July 1, 1774; d. July 3, 1804; m. Aug. 18, 1796, Hannah Farrington, b. Feb. 6, 1775.

ISSUE:

1 MARIA[7] POMEROY, b. Aug. 25, 1797.
2 ARABELLA POMEROY, b. Feb. 16, 1799.
3 GEORGE WASHINGTON POMEROY, b. Oct. 12, 1800.

vi. DANIEL[6] POMEROY, b. Oct. 6, 1776; d. March —, 1820.
vii. MARGARET POMEROY, b. Feb. 14, 1779; d. Aug. 5, 1825; m. —— Blossom.

78

MARY[5] KING (*Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Dec. 7, 1748; died in Suffield Feb. 22, 1820; married in Suffield Dec. 15, 1771, Asa[5] Pomeroy (Nathaniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Medad,[2] Eltweed[1]), born in Suffield June 1, 1749; died in Suffield March 9, 1806. Children all born in Suffield.

ISSUE:

i. MARY[6] POMEROY, b. March 12, 1773.
ii. ASA POMEROY, b. Nov. 15, 1774; d. March 13, 1846; m. Oct. 17, 1799, Jerusha Smith, d. May 16, 1840, aged 65.
   ISSUE:
   1 CHAUNCEY[7] POMEROY, b. May 3, 1801.
   2 ASA E. POMEROY, b. Dec. 12, 1805.
   3 ERASTUS POMEROY, b. Dec. 1, 1806; d. March 1, 1832.
   4 CORNELIA POMEROY, b. Dec. 18, 1808.
   5 SOPHIA POMEROY, b. Feb. 9, 1811.
   6 SYLVESTER POMEROY, b. — 1816; d. July 29, 1879.
iii. HULDAH[6] POMEROY, b. Nov. 29, 1776; d. Feb. 4, 1858; m. June 26, 1800, Joshua Leavitt.
iv. OLIVER POMEROY, b. Jany. 4, 1779; d. Jany. 4, 1779.
v. RUTH POMEROY, b. Sept. 15, 1781.
vi. OLIVER POMEROY, (again), b. Jany. 15, 1783.
vii. ISRAEL POMEROY, b. May 22, 1788; m. Nancy, dau. John Sheldon, b. 1786, d. 1861.

79

DR. ALEXANDER[5] KING (*Joseph,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Oct. 26, 1737; died in Suffield Oct. 12, 1802; married in Suffield Jany. 31, 1765, Experience Hitchcock, who died Feb. 11, 1809. He was a physician and lived, married and died at Suffield. He was a Selectman for thirty years, and Deputy in the General Assembly from June, 1768, for many years. He was also, in January, 1788, a delegate to the Hartford Convention called to ratify the Constitution of the United States. From December, 1774, until his death he was the Town Clerk, and

in 1799 was ordered by the town "to collect and transcribe all the records of marriages, births and deaths into one book." He completed the transcription with an index in an admirable manner. This book is now styled "Suffield Records—Births Marriages and Deaths—Vol. 1." He also, in 1796, prepared some Genealogical notes of the King Family of Suffield, to which we are indebted for a reference to the location of the family at Ugborough, Devonshire, England, before the immigration of our ancestor to America, enabling us to trace our English ancestry in the Ugborough Parish registers.

Issue:

215 i. Orestes,[6] b. Oct. 31, 1765; killed by lightning on Windsor Plain July 2, 1778.
216* ii. Carlos, b. Oct. 29, 1769; d. Dec. 30, 1843; m. July 26, 1792, Anna Pomeroy.
217 iii. Alexander, b. Jany. 15, 1773; d. Jany. 11, 1775.
218* iv. Joseph, b. Aug. 7, 1774; d. Feb. 16, 1805; m. Jany. 1794, Chloe Burbank.
219* v. Orestes, (again), b. June 21, 1779; d. Dec. 4, 1804.

80

Jonathan[5] King (*Joseph,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Feb. 28, 1742; died ———; married in Suffield Sept. 22, 1762, Bethia Austin.

Issue:

220 i. Bethia,[6] b. Suf. June 23, 1763.
221 ii. Jonathan Seymour, b. Suf. April 4, 1765.
222 iii. Roderick, b. Suf. Feb. 13, 1767.
223 iv. Cynthia, b. Suf. March 28, 1769.

81

Gideon[5] King (*Joseph,*[4] *James*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., March 4, 1747; died in Genesee, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1798; married (1) in Suffield Aug. 31, 1767, Mary Kendall, who died Aug. 5, 1791; (2) in Suffield Dec. 31, 1791, Ruth Graham.

Issue:

224* i. Thomas,[6] b. Feb. 13, 1768; m. Aug. 19, 1791, Elizabeth Middleton.
225 ii. Bildad, b. Jany. 28, 1771; d. Oct. 4, 1775.
226 iii. Simon, b. July 6, 1773.
227 iv. Bildad, (again), b. Oct. 7, 1775.

228 v. MARY, b. Dec. 15, 1782.
229 vi. BRADFORD, b. April 30, 1793.
230 vii. MOSES, b. Nov. 4, 1794.

86

DAN[5] KING (*Nathaniel,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Feby. 8, 1739; died in Suffield July 21, 1816; married in Suffield (1) Aug. 24, 1761, Rebecca Austin, who died June 13, 1762; (2) Aug. 24, 1764, Hannah Harmon, born in Suffield July 24, 1746; died there May 20, 1843. He was a Revolutionary Soldier and responded to the Lexington Alarm. See Record of Conn. Men in War of Revolution, pp. 22-565. Children born in Suffield.

ISSUE:

231 i. DAN,[6] b. June 6, 1762; d. Suffield Oct. 16, 1821.
232* ii. AARON, b. April 10, 1769; d. Jany. 7, 1804; m. Nov. 23, 1796, Anna Sheldon.
233 iii. HANNAH, b. May 2, 1771.
234* iv. EUNICE, b. Sept. 14, 1773; d. Nov. 20, 1830; m. Erastus Sheldon.
235* v. JOHN ADDISON, b. Jany. 27, 1777; d. Feb. 28, 1813; m. Aug. 27, 1798, Caroline Rose.
236 vi. ANNA, b. Nov. 28, 1779; d. Nov. 5, 1876.
237 vii. ESTHER, b. April 6, 1783; d. Rutland, Vt., Aug. 3, 1812; m. 1804, Nathaniel Spear, Jr.
238* viii. RICHARD, b. May 7, 1785; m. Dec. 31, 1812, Mehitable Sibley.
239 ix. RHODA, b. Nov. 4, 1787.

87

ASHER[5] KING (*Nathaniel,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Nov. 1, 1741; died in Suffield Aug. 27, 1824; married in Suffield Dec. 28, 1762, Dorothy Austin, who died Jany. 24, 1838. Children born in Suffield.

ISSUE:

240* i. ASHER,[6] b. Sept. 11, 1763; d. Sept. 18, 1834; m. Jany. 12, 1792, Electa Pomeroy.
241 ii. REBECCA, b. Nov. 27, 1765.
242 iii. GILBERT, b. Sept. 3, 1768.

89

BENJAMIN[5] KING (*Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Enfield Nov. 6, 1742; died in ———; married (1) in

Longmeadow, Mass., March 1, 1764, Hulda Hills, daughter of John and Deliverance (Craw) Hills, of Longmeadow, born in 1740, died Aug. 14, 1792; (2) in Enfield, Conn., June 14, 1793, Hepzibah Pease, daughter of Timothy and Mary C. Pease, who died Oct. 4, 1799; (3) in Enfield, Conn., Feb. 5, 1800, Mindwell Terry, born Jany. 4, 1765. He is said to have died in Sheldon, Ohio, at the age of more than 100 years.

ISSUE:

243 i. BENJAMIN,[6] b. Dec. 29, 1764; d. Dec. 29, 1764.
244* ii. BENJAMIN, (again), b. Dec. 5, 1765.
245* iii. SAMUEL, b. Dec. 29, 1767; d. June 6, 1842; m. (1) May 1, 1794, Nancy Parker; (2) Nov. 3, 1812, Ruth (Belknap) Gowdy.
246 iv. MOSES, b. Enfield Jany. 1, 1770; d. Enfield, May 5, 1809; m. Enfield June 20, 1793, Sarah Wilson.
247 v. HULDA, b. Enfield Dec. 30, 1772; m. Enfield June 20, 1793, Daniel Smith, of Longmeadow, Mass.
248 vi. NATHANIEL, b. July 3, 1774.
249 vii. RHODA, b. Enfield June 5, 1776; d. Enfield Nov. 9, 1799.
250* viii. HOSEA, b. Aug. 16, 1778; m. April 22, 1800, Ruth Hale.
251 ix. ISAIAH, b. Oct. 16, 1780.
252* x. MARY, b. March 25, 1794; d. Aug. 6, 1826; m. (1) Feb. 28, 1811, George Parsons; (2) Oct. 13, 1814, James Harper Bartlett.
253 xi. JOSEPH, b. Dec. 25, 1795; d. Oct. 2, 1799.
254 xii. CYNTHIA, b. Dec. 2, 1798.
255 xiii. RHODA, (again), b. Sept. 23, 1801; d. Sept. 25, 1803.
256 xiv. MINDWELL, b. Dec. 3, 1803.

91

JOEL[5] KING (*Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]) born in Enfield, Conn., June 30, 1746; died in Enfield Jany. 2, 1813; married in Enfield June 5, 1775, Lucy Pierce, born June 8, 1752, died Sept. 18, 1822. Buried in Enfield and the above dates appear on their tombstones. All their children were born in Enfield. His health failed him as early as 1779 and he lost his mind some time thereafter. The probate records show that on Dec. 23, 1805, he was "insane and non compos mentis" and accordingly a guardian was appointed for his son John. During

the remainder of his life his son Joel took care of him and his family.

Issue:

257 i. Nameless Child,[6] b. and d. June 5, 1776.
258 ii. Lucia, b. Nov. 11, 1777.
259* iii. Joel, b. May 16, 1779; d. ——; m——
260* iv. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 17, 1782; d. Aug. 31, 1842; m. Philemon Duzet.
261* v. Eli, b. April 16, 1785; d. July 6, 1855; m. Jany. 22, 1813, Clarissa Potter.
262* vi. John, b. Dec. 23, 1789; d. Aug. 19, 1852; m. (1) Nov. 10, 1811, Alice Button; (2) March 20, 1844, Roxalany (Thompson) Chapin.
263* vii. Jeremiah, b. Feb. 23, 1794; d. Kingsville, O., June 10, 1884; m. (1) Nov. 28, 1816, Clarissa Eaton; (2) Nov. 15, 1821, Esther Ward.

92

Amos[5] King (*Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Enfield, Mass., June 9, 1748; died in Freehold, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1831; married in 1772, Lucy Perkins, born in Groton, Conn., June 2, 1753; died in Freehold, N. Y., June 7, 1827. He removed to New Marlboro, Mass., where all his children were born. He lived also at Great Barrington, Mass. Was a deacon in Tyringham in 1791. He was a manufacturer and moved to Freehold, N. Y., before 1812. He was burned to death in the conflagration of the house of his son, Perkins King.

Issue:

264 i. Lucy,[6] b. June, 1773; d. Nov., 1847; m. Mr. Dibble.
265* ii. Amos, b. May 8, 1775; d. April 6, 1813; m. Oct. 6, 1811, Rachael Taylor.
266* iii. Nancy, b. Aug. 13, 1777; d. June 20, 1859; m. (1) Mr. Church; (2) Mr. Wright.
267* iv. Barnabas, b. June 2, 1780; d. April 10, 1862; m. (1) Catherine Beach; (2) Mrs. Clarissa Thompson.
268* v. Hannah, b. March 8, 1782; d. March 14, 1849; m. Barnabas Osborne.
269* vi. Perkins, b. Jany. 12, 1784; d. Nov. 29, 1875; m. Nov. 12, 1812, Polly Jackson.
270* vii. Cynthia, b. June 30, 1786; d. March 2, 1859; m. 1810 Rufus Byington.
271* viii. D'Alanson, b. Dec. 12, 1788; d. July 22, 1844; m. Sept. 17, 1815, Sarah J. Smith.

272* ix. CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA MATILDA, b. Oct. 3, 1790; d. Dec. 15, 1851; m. March 5, 1816, Darius Cole.
273 x. POLLY, b. Aug. 8, 1792; d. 1795.
274 xi. ORSIMUS, b. Aug. 3, 1794; d. 1897.

93

OBADIAH[5] KING (*Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Enfield Oct. 28, 1749; died ———; married in Enfield July 24, 1774, Zilpa Prior, born April 1, 1754, daughter of Ebenezer and Hannah (Simons) Prior of Enfield. He is said to have moved to Whitestone, N. Y. There are no births of children to them recorded in Enfield. He left Enfield in 1795, for the record of the town meeting held April 13, 1795, states "Surveyor of Highways, Zaccheus Prior in place of Obadiah King removed." For several years he was paid by the town for ringing the church bell. On Feb. 7, 1795, Obadiah King deeded to Levi Meachem both of Enfield, Conn., 1¾ acres 14 rods land in Enfield, lying East of North Meeting-house on road from Meeting-house to Somers South, Nehemia Chandler West, Ephraim Terry North, Augustus Diggins East. (Enfield Deeds, Book 6, p. 160.)

94

JONAH[5] KING (*Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Enfield Feby. 23, 1752; died in Enfield March 10, 1833; married in Enfield May 18, 1775, Susannah Hale, born Feb. 22, 1756; died Feb. 8, 1821, daughter of David and Hannah (Warrener) Hale. He was a Revolutionary soldier. Enlisted May 11, 1775, in Capt. Hezekiah Parson's (of Enfield) Company (10) in the 4th Conn. Regt. Col. Benj. Hinman. He was at the siege of Boston, Ticonderoga and in other engagements. He appears on the pension roll in 1832 as then residing in Hartford Co., Conn. "Record of Conn. Men in War of Revolution," pp. 62, 652. All children except the eldest were born at Suffield, and the eldest, Jonah, was born at Enfield. On July 21, 1780, Jonah King executed to David Terry, both of Enfield, a deed for four acres of land in Enfield "South of Keeps Spring being the Homestead of my Honored Father Mr. Benjamin King, late of Enfield, dec'd with all buildings thereon excepting the thirds of the widow of

said deceased now the wife of Samuel Eaton of said Enfield." Jonah King had purchased this homestead from Obadiah King July 11, 1778.

ISSUE:

275* i. JONAH,[6] b. Enfield, Feb. 9, 1777.
276 ii. ELIZABETH, b. July 9, 1785; d. April 19, 1786.
277 iii. ELIZABETH, (again), b. April 29, 1787; d. 1789.
278 iv. ELIZABETH, (third), b. May 13, 1789.
279 v. ALPHEUS, b. Sept. 8, 1791.
280 vi. CORIN, (son), b. Dec. 5, 1794; d. Oct. 5, ——
281 vii. ELI, b. April 5, 1797; d. April 5, 1797.
282 viii. ELI, (again), b. Jany. 31, 1798.

95

MICAH[5] KING (*Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Enfield May 18, 1754; died ———; married Sarah ———. Micah King was living in Enfield in 1777 when he was surety on the bond of his brother Obadiah, Administrator, in settling their father's estate. He was a resident of East Longmeadow for several years. He appears on poll-tax lists in that town from 1789 to 1795. The tax lists for 1796 are missing but he was living there at that time for he was that year paid by the town for work as a joiner on Longmeadow school buildings. Nov. 1, 1798, he bought land in Norwich (now Huntington), Mass. He was then said to be "of Norwich" so he had probably lived there some months at least. This land and buildings he sold Nov. 29, 1814, when he was still "of Norwich, Mass." This deed is signed by Micah King and "Sarah King his wife" and witnessed by Phineas King. This is the last mention of him in the records of Norwich, now Huntington, Mass. The most persistent search has failed to reveal the date of his marriage and of his children's births, though their names are given. Nothing is known of his last days nor is anything known of his wife except what is given above.

ISSUE:

283* i. MICAH,[6] b. 1775; d. East Long Meadow July 9, 1852; m. Feb. 25, 1796, Ruth Spencer.
284* ii. PHINEAS, b. ——; d. ——; m. May 6, 1804, Betsey Knox.

96

NAHAM[5] KING (*Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Enfield Jany. 9, 1757; died in Enfield March 5, 1812; married in Enfield Jany. 21, 1779, Sarah Bugbee, born 1757, died Nov. 30, 1819. He was a wagon-maker, blacksmith and farmer at Enfield. His will dated Aug. 13, 1810, probated March 19, 1812, mentions his wife Sarah and all his children by name. Sons Naham, Jr., and Jabez, executors. His estate valued at $8,534.44, debts $834.17. (See Allen's Hist. of Enfield.) Children born in Enfield.

ISSUE:

285* i. NAHAM,[6] b. Jany. 9, 1780; d. Jany. 10, 1826; m. Enfield June 20, 1798, Eleanor Hale.

286* ii. JABEZ, b. Sept. 17, 1781; d. March 4, 1869; m. Enfield Dec. 24, 1801, Rebecca Terry.

287* iii. HORACE, b. Sept. 7, 1783; d. Springfield, Mass., Oct. 24, 1847; m. Sept. 25, 1802, Mercy Treat.

288* iv. HENRY, b. Nov. 24, 1785; d. Dec. 1, 1822; m. Dec. 15, 1808, Esther Terry.

289* v. SALLY, b. March 7, 1788; d. Jany. 12, 1862; m. Nov. 15, 1804, Sylvester Lusk.

290* vi. MARY, b. Sept. 7, 1792; d. Aug. 25, 1826; m. (1) Feb. 28, 1811, George Parsons; (2) —— 1814, James H. Bartlett.

291* vii. ADOLPHUS, b. July 21, 1795; d. Dec. 6, 1844; unmarried.

292* viii. SETH, b. March 7, 1798; d. Jany. 3, 1882; m. Feb. 9, 1824, Marcia Bugbee.

293* ix. HANNAH, b. Jany. 8, 1801; d. Dec. 22, 1894; m. April 1, 1819, Jonathan Bartlett.

98

SARAH[5] KING (*Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Enfield, Conn., May 17, 1762; died ———; married in Enfield Dec. 4, 1788, Julius Terry.

ISSUE:

i. ELDITHA[6] TERRY, b. Enfield Sept. 11, 1789.

99

SAMUEL[5] KING (*Samuel,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Somers, Conn., Sept. 18, 1744. Jonathan Rockwell was on

Aug. 6, 1751, appointed guardian of Samuel who was then 7 years old (Hartford Probate, Book 16, pp. 32-112.) On Jany. 21, 1754, Jonathan was released as such guardian and Jabez Bradley (who had married Samuel's mother) of Tolland, Conn., was appointed guardian.

100

PELATIAH[5] KING (*Joseph,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., July 24, 1748; died ———; married in Suffield Dec. 31, 1773, Elizabeth Archer. He was a Revolutionary soldier. Responded to the Lexington Alarm April 19, 1775. He enlisted May 1, 1775, in Capt. Oliver Hanchett's company, 2nd Connecticut Regt. Was at the Battle of Bunker Hill and thereafter in Arnold's Expedition against Quebec, in which his company suffered severely, its officers, Capt. Hanchett and Lt. Savage, being taken prisoners, Lt. Samuel Cooper being killed, while seven of the men were killed, one wounded and twenty-nine made prisoners by the British. Pelatiah King was among the fortunate few who were not injured. See "Record of Conn. Men in War of the Revolution," pp. 22-52.

ISSUE:

294* i. TIRZA,[6] b. Suf. Dec. 1, 1775; d. ——; m. 1796 Jonathan Pomeroy.

107

ELI[5] KING (*Joseph,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Aug. 26, 1762; died ———. He served in the Revolutionary War in Capt. Benton's company, 5th Connecticut Reg't., Col. Sherman, from Jany., 1780, to Dec. 1781. "Record Conn. Men in War of the Revolution," p. 347.

113

JOSHUA KENDALL[5] KING (*Joseph,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Oct. 16, 1770; died in Manchester, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1834; married in West Springfield, Mass., Feb. 28, 1793, Lucy Loomis, daughter of Uriah Loomis of Feeding Hills, Mass., born Nov. 25, 1763; died in Manchester, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1854. This in brief is the record of a worthy couple who with five children moved to Manchester, N. Y., in

1802, at which place there was afterwards born to them two more children. Mr. King settled about two miles west of Clifton Springs, N. Y., on the old State road. After a time many of their old neighbors came from Suffield, Conn., and settled there also, among whom were the Deweys, Redfields, Grangers (Hezekiah Granger was the step-father of Stephen A. Douglas), and Bements. Joshua Kendall King was a very enterprising man and took great interest in all public improvements; building bridges, improving roads and erecting churches and schools. In course of time it became necessary for the convenience of travelers on the stage coaches and emigrant wagons to have stopping places with more and better conveniences. Mr. King, to accommodate these, threw open his house with the modest sign "King's Inn," which old sign still remains as a relic of pioneer days, the old homestead and farm being still in possession of his descendants. He did not accumulate a great amount of worldly goods but left an unsullied name and a record for business enterprise, probity and useful citizenship of which his descendants may justly feel proud.

(For descendants see also "Female Descendants of Joseph Loomis, Vol. 2, p. 654.)

Issue:

295 i. Persis,[6] b. Jany. 5, 1794; d. Manchester, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1823. Unmarried.

296* ii. Joseph, b. Sept. 27, 1795; d. Phelps, N. Y., March 21, 1880; m. Feb. 27, 1820, Sarepta Harrington.

297* iii. Harvey, b. April 10, 1797; d. March 5, 1872; m. (1) Sept. 10, 1833, Amanda Melvin Nelson; (2) Oct. 6, 1859, Elmira M. Bement.

298 iv. Lucy, b. March 23, 1799; d. March 12, 1878; m. John Wright, d. March 6, 1839. No issue.

299* v. Kendall, b. July 25, 1801; d. May 18, 1861; m. (1) Nov. 16, 1825, Ann Eliza Spencer; (2) Nov. 24, 1831, Ann Maria Stillwell.

300 vi. Selden, b. Aug. 12, 1803; d. July 16, 1828. Unmarried.

301* vii. Lyman, b. Aug. 19, 1805; d. July 10, 1879; m. Sept. 6, 1832, Harriet Cooper.

115

Epaphras[5] King (*Joseph,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Jany. 16, 1775; died —— 1828; married Mary Adams, daughter of William Adams. She died March, 1846. Children born in Suffield.

Issue:

302 i. Susan,[6] b. 1817; d. July 29, 1884. Unmarried.
303* ii. William Henry, b. 1811; d. Oct. 31, 1874; m. Feb. 21, 1854, Mary Hathaway.
304* iii. Edward Francis, b. 1815; d. Jany. 30, 1877; m. April 15, 1852, Mary E. Bement.
305 iv. Mary Elizabeth, died in infancy.

117

John Bowker[5] King (*Joseph,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Dec. 9, 1779; died in Suffield May 31, 1853; married in Suffield Oct. 13, 1810, Hannah (Newton) King, born Feb. 17, 1785, died Aug. 8, 1872, widow of Thomas[6] King (Ebenezer,[5] Ebenezer,[4] James,[3] James,[2] William[1]), and daughter of John and Ruth (Bradley) Newton. Children born at Suffield.

Issue:

306 i. Persis,[6] b. July 27, 1811; d. Dec. 12, 1811.
307* ii. John Newton, b. Oct. 5, 1812; d. Nov. 9, 1870; m. Nov. 26, 1835, Margaret King.
308* iii. Joseph Warren, b. Aug. 30, 1814; d. July 8, 1885; m. Aug. 23, 1838, Betsey Kendall.
309* iv. Maria Persis, b. Oct. 13, 1816; d. March 20, 1901; m. March 27, 1839, Lyman King.
310* v. Harriet, b. Oct. 19, 1818; d. Feb, 28, 1855; m. May 5, 1841, Edmund Case.
311* vi. Hannah Juliette, b. Jany. 25, 1821; d. Feb. 26, 1885; m. (1) Jany. 31, 1853, George King Billings; (2) March 9, 1861, Samuel Brewer.
312 vii. Cornelia, } twins, b. July 2, 1823; d. Aug. 18, 1825.
313 viii. Cordelia, }
314* ix. Cornelia E., b. Dec. 8, 1828, d. Nov. 20, 1893; m. Aug. 14, 1850, Wm. S. Park.
315* x. Caroline, b. June 6, 1830; unmarried. Resides at Suffield.

The People of the State of New-York, by the Grace of God, Free and Independent:

To Roger King — Greeting:

We, reposing especial trust and confidence, as well in your Patriotism, Conduct and Loyalty, as in your Valor, and readiness to do us good and faithful Service, Have appointed and constituted, and by these Presents, Do appoint and constitute you the said Roger King Lieutenant — of a Company of Light Infantry — in the Regiment of Militia in the County of Rensselaer — whereof Adam Gates — is Esquire, is Lieutenant Colonel Commandant. You are therefore to take the said Company into your charge and care, as Lieutenant — thereof, and duly to exercise the Officers and Soldiers of that Company in arms, who are hereby commanded to obey you as their Lieutenant — and you are also to observe and follow such Orders and Directions as you shall from time to time receive from our General and Commander in Chief of the Militia of our said State, or any other your superior Officer, according to the Rules and Discipline of War, in pursuance of the Trust reposed in you; and for so doing, this shall be your Commission, for and during our good pleasure, to be signified by our Council of Appointment.

In Testimony Whereof, WE have caused our Seal for Military Commissions to be hereunto affixed: Witness our trusty and well beloved DANIEL D. TOMPKINS, Esquire, Governor of our said State, General and Commander in Chief of all the Militia, and Admiral of the Navy of the same, by and with the Advice and Consent of our said Council of Appointment, at our City of Albany, the ~~eleventh~~ Day of April — in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Eleven and in the Thirty-fifth Year of our Independence.

Passed the Secretary's Office, the 9th — Day of May 1811.

William Laird, Secretary.

Daniel D. Tompkins

COMMISSION OF ROGER KING.

119

ROGER[5] KING (*Lt. Eliphalet,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born at Suffield, Conn., Jany. 16, 1771; died in Jonesville, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Aug. 15, 1855; married (1) in Suffield Feb. 4, 1795, Anna Granger, born May 8, 1771, died Feb. 12, 1812, who was a niece of Gideon Granger, Postmaster-General in President Jefferson's Cabinet; (2) in Troy, N. Y., July 23, 1812, Christina Auringer, born in Troy June 8, 1785, died Feb. 9, 1872, a lineal descendant of Roeloff and Annetje Jans, who came to Rensselaerwyck from Holland in 1630 and settled first at Beaverwyck, now Albany, N. Y., but subsequently at New Amsterdam. Roeloff and Annetje Jans have a permanent place in the colonial history of New York State by reason of their early connection with its first settlement as a colony under the auspices of the Dutch Government. Numerous references to them are found in the histories of New Netherland, and of the Cities of New York and Albany. Their names also appear freqeuntly in the early colonial documents preserved in the Archives of the State of New York and which have been compiled and published by authority of the Legislature of that State: "Documentary History of the State of New York" (4 vols.), "Documents Relative to the Colonial History of the State of New York" (11 vols.). The name of Annetje Jans is especially familiar to the New York public by reason of its connection with the celebrated legal contests between some of her descendants and the corporation of Trinity Church in the City of New York for the possession of real estate which was her's at the time of her decease in 1663. A few years after her decease some, but not all, of her heirs joined in a conveyance of the land in question to Col. Lovelace, who was then Governor of the Province. Subsequently it was confiscated by Queen Anne who, in 1703, presented it to the church.

Roger King removed from Suffield to Troy, N. Y., in 1794. It was then a small village known as Vanderheyden, which was the name of the Patroon on whose lands it was located. Mr. Roger King was one of a considerable number of New England men, mostly from Connecticut, who came there about

that time and by their energetic efforts and enterprise in the next few years built up a city of considerable importance.

In May, 1812, he was commissioned by Daniel D. Tompkins, Governor of the State of New York, as "Lieutenant in command of a company of Light Infantry in the Regiment of Militia in the County of Rensselaer, whereof Adam Yates, Esquire, is Lieutenant Colonel Commandant."

The Regiment was called into active service in the War of 1812, and ordered to proceed to Plattsburgh on Lake Champlain; but, hostilities in that region having ceased, it was not present in any engagements. Lieutenant Roger King, however, promptly responded to his country's call with his company.

In 1820 almost the entire business portion of Troy was destroyed by fire and its recuperation seemed doubtful. Mr. King, therefore, purchased a farm at Jonesville, Saratoga County, N. Y., and with his family removed to it.

His doing so produced one important result. There was at that time nowhere in the vicinity any school of a higher grade than the district school, which was very elementary in its character. The younger ones of his children, five in number, having acquired all of the education which it could supply, their further education could be accomplished only by sending all of them from home to some distant institution, unless some plan could be devised for obviating that necessity. Such a plan (with the efficient aid of his wife), he devised and successfully carried out.

Competent teachers were employed, and a school was opened in the family homestead for the children of the family and such other day scholars as might desire to attend. The school was a success from the outset, the attendance being unexpectedly large. This result was so gratifying that, after a year's experience, he decided to enlarge upon his original plan and establish on the premises a Select School for a limited number of boarders in addition to day scholars, the family homestead, with some small additions, being sufficiently capacious to accommodate a good number. He then erected a separate building for class rooms and, without advertising, printed and sent to families of his acquaintance, chiefly in Troy, circulars announcing the opening of such a school.

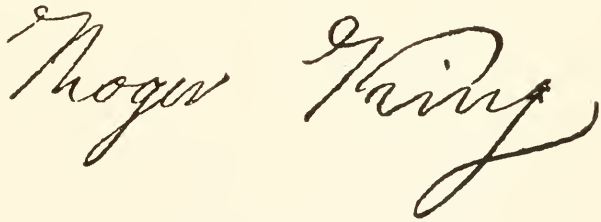
Applications for admission were promptly received in numbers sufficient to fully occupy all the available apartments, and soon there were forty residents in the old homestead. The success and value of the school was so evident that he determined to establish a permanent institution on a larger scale. Accordingly he purchased a tract of thirteen acres of land in a central location and proceeded to erect upon it a building of ample dimensions, adapted to the purposes for which it was designed.

When completed the school was transferred to its new and improved location and a Principal and adequate Faculty secured. Subsequently two large additional dormitories were erected on the grounds and the school was incorporated as the Jonesville Academy.

It met with remarkable success and in a brief space of time became a prominent educational institution. It soon numbered over a hundred and fifty students, including quite a number from other States.

Among its graduates were many who afterwards attained prominence in the professions of law and medicine, as well as in other pursuits, while one became a United States Senator.

As an important factor in the early history of Troy, N. Y., as an officer in the Army ready to serve in the defense of his country, and as the founder of an important educational institution, Mr. Roger King was a bright example of energy, patriotism and public spirit.



Issue:

316 i. Cornelia,[6] b. June 27, 1796; d. Sept. 17, 1797.

317* ii. Louis, b. Nov. 26, 1798, d. Oct. 22, 1842; m. April 3, 1829, Mary Anthe Totten.

318* iii. Myron, b. Dec. 18, 1800; d. Feb. 1, 1878; m. May 31, 1836, Mary Rogers.

319* iv. Cornelia Ann, b. April 20, 1803; d. Dec. 19, 1820.

320* v. HENRY AUGUSTINE, b. April 8, 1808; d. May 25, 1892; m. (1) April 26, 1836, Jane Field; (2) Nov. 13, 1851, Huldah J. Field.

321 vi. GEORGE, b. Oct. 2, 1809; d. April 22, 1810.

322 vii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 16, 1813; d. May 12, 1890. Unmarried.

323 viii. GEORGE AURINGER, b. Aug. 28, 1816; d. March 10, 1841. Unmarried. He commenced business in 1838 as a merchant and died of typhoid fever at what seemed to be the beginning of a prosperous career.

324* ix. HARRIET CYNTHIA, b. Dec. 18, 1818; d. Jany. 9, 1892; m. April 29, 1844, Dr. Morgan L. Finch.

325* x. ELIPHALET ROGER, b. Oct. 15, 1820; d. Aug. 13, 1901; m. Sept. 3, 1857, Sarah Kinney.

326* xi. CORNELIA ANN, (again), b. Oct. 22, 1822; d. Feb. 2, 1907; m. Oct. 16, 1849, Elizur Hart.

327* xii. HARVEY JAMES, b. July 16, 1824; m. May 6, 1851, Ellen B. L. Bayeux.

328 xiii. LYDIA MARGARET, b. July 6, 1828 d. July 21, 1829.

120

JONATHAN[5] KING, (*Lt. Eliphalet,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Nov. 11, 1772; died July 11, 1862; married in Suffield in 1795 Dorcas Gillette. He removed to Hammond, St. Lawrence Co., New York, about the year 1820 and spent the remainder of his life there where most of his descendants have since resided and his original homestead is now occupied by his great grandson, Myron Wallace King.

ISSUE:

329 i. MARY,[6] b. 1796; d. Nov. 8, 1858. Unmarried.

330 ii. BETSEY, b. Aug. 12, 1802; d. March 20, 1876. Unmarried.

331* iii. HENRY, b. July 16, 1804; d. Feb. 26, 1865; m. Henrietta Ayers.

332* iv. ALFRED, b. —— 1807; d. 1846; m. Emeline Bass.

122

SETH[5] KING, (*Lt. Eliphalet,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Sept. 27, 1777; died in New Ipswich, N. H., July 12, 1851; married in New Ipswich, N. H., Oct. 15, 1808, Anna[6] Preston, born in New Ipswich Aug. 10, 1784; died

Homestead of Maj. Seth King, New Ipswich, N. H.

in New Ipswich Sept. 6, 1863, daughter of Dr. John[5] Preston, (Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Roger,[1] who came from England in the ship Elizabeth in April, 1635, and settled at Ipswich, Mass.). Dr. John Preston married at New Ipswich Nov. 29, 1764, Rebecca[5] daughter of Deacon Samuel[4] Farrar, (George,[3] Jacob,[2] Jacob,[1] of Lancaster, Mass., 1653-1675) and Lydia (Barret) Farrar, born Aug. 13, 1743, died April 1, 1829, of Concord, Mass. Mrs. Rebecca (Farrar) Preston was the sister of Rev. Stephen Farrar, the minister of New Ipswich from Oct. 21, 1760, until his decease, June 23, 1809, and of Hon. Timothy Farrar who was at one time a partner of Daniel Webster; afterward for forty years a judge of the courts of New Hampshire, appointed Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of that State and died at the age of over one hundred and one years, having been for some time before his death the oldest living graduate of Harvard College. Dr. John Preston built in 1764 the house in which Mrs. Seth King was born and which passed into the hands of Major Seth King and was occupied by him until his death in 1851 and then descended to his children. The house is still standing and is one of the finest residences in New Ipswich. Mrs. Seth King died Sept. 6, 1863, at the age of seventy-nine years. She was born, married and died in the same house, having also lived therein during her entire lifetime. (See cut of house facing this page.)

In 1800 Seth[5] King removed from Suffield and settled at New Ipswich, Hillsborough Co., New Hampshire, a town founded in 1738. He became one of the distinguished men of the State of New Hampshire. He was a Major of the Militia, often represented New Ipswich in the State Legislature (1834-5-7) and frequently appears as Moderator of the town meetings. He was the first in this country to manufacture friction matches and also the first manufacturer of broad-cloth in the United States. Later he had a hat factory. All his children were born at New Ipswich, N. H.

Issue:

333* i. Lucy Anna,[6] b. March 2, 1812; d. Aug., 1878; m. May, 1831, Nathan Gradner Parlow.

334* ii. George Eliphalet, b. June 11, 1814; d. Dec. 27, 1897; m. (1) Jany. 23, 1844, Janet Cameron Haight; (2) 1854, Catherine Mary Ann Dunning, widow.

335* iii. Mary Remington, b. July 11, 1817; d. Nov. 25, 1842; m. Oct. 29, 1835, Dr. Otis Hoyt.

336* iv. Charles Henry, b. Nov. 9, 1818; d. Feb. 28, 1894; m. Aug., 1849, Maria A. Clark.

337* v. Harriet Hubbard, b. April 25, 1820; d. Oct. 21, 1903. Unmarried.

338* vi. Eliza Bellows, b. April 5, 1822; d. Oct. 1, 1886; m. Aug. 16, 1843, Dr. Otis Hoyt.

339 vii. Frances Locke, b. Sept 9, 1823; d. West Brookfield, Mass., Oct. 30, 1900. Unmarried.

340* viii. Caroline, b. Jany. 3, 1827; m. April 13, 1852, Nehemia Adams Edson.

341 ix. Rebecca Preston, b. March 25, 1829. Unmarried.

123

Eliphalet[5] King, (*Lt. Eliphalet,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Sept. 3, 1779; died in Jonesville, Saratoga Co., N. Y., March 26, 1866; married —— 1816, Lydia Mead. He settled about 1815 at Clifton Park (now called Jonesville), Saratoga, N. Y. He had only one child.

Issue:

342 i. Lucy,[6] b. 1818; d. 1842; m. 1838, Cyrus Sweetland. No issue.

125

Augustine[5] King, (*Lt. Eliphalet,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Sept. 19, 1783; died in Dayton, O., Sept. 19, 1856; married in Troy, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1811, Mary Webb, daughter of Rev. Isaac Webb, Baptist clergyman. She was born Aug 18, 1789, died at Dayton, O., Jany. 17, 1844. Augustine King moved from Suffield to Troy, N. Y., between 1805 and 1810. After his marriage in 1811 he settled at Cambridge. In 1826 he started with his family for the West by way of the Erie Canal to Buffalo, thence to Cleveland, Ohio, by Lake, and thence overland to Columbus. In 1834 he moved to

Dayton, O. In the year 1828 his daughter Caroline married James Greer and Augustine King formed a partnership with Mr. Greer under the firm name of Greer & King, for the manufacture and sale of stoves. In 1845 Augustine King retired from the business, being succeeded therein by his son Rufus James King. Mr. Greer died in 1874 and Mr. Rufus J. King continued the business until 1884, when he closed it up and retired from active business. When Augustine King first settled at Dayton it had a population of scarcely 4,000, while it now has over 90,000.

ISSUE:

343* i. CAROLINE ELIZABETH,[6] b. July 9, 1812; d. Sept. 7, 1876; m. Aug. 7, 1828, James Greer.

344* ii. EDWARD AUGUSTINE, b. April 3, 1814; d. Sept. 20, 1863; m. 1842, Sarah McNaughton.

345* iii. RUFUS JAMES, b. May 2, 1819; m. April 18, 1848, Helen Mary Smith.

127

ELIJAH[5] KING, (*Lt. Eliphalet,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Oct. 14, 1789; died Aug. 21, 1847. He was with his father, Lt. Eliphalet King, when the latter died at West Springfield, Mass., Aug. 29, 1821. It is said that he moved to or near Brattleboro, Vt., that he was married and had children, but we have been unable to find any descendants.

130

SHERLOCK[5] KING, (*Lt. Eliphalet,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Aug. 2, 1796. He visited Mr. Roger King at Troy, N. Y., about the year 1836. He went West shortly thereafter and has never been heard of by any of the family since then. He was not married when he went West and probably died unmarried.

132

MATILDA[5] KING, (*Lt. Eliphalet,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Feb. 6, 1799; died march 15, 1865, unmarried. For many years and until her death she lived at Agawam, Mass., with her sister, Mrs. Harriet Devotion (King) Marsh.

133

Harriet Devotion[5] King, (*Lt. Eliphalet,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Sept. 2, 1803; died in Agawam, Mass., June 3, 1869; married Horatio Marsh and lived at Agawam, Mass. She left daughters surviving her but no descendants were to be found by Harvey J. King, Esq., of Troy, N. Y., in 1878, nor have we since been able to discover any.

134

Ashbel[5] King, (*Ashbel,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Oct. 18, 1783; died in Troy, N. Y., —— 1826; married —— 1806, Harriet Cecelia Wilcox. He was a building contractor. Among the buildings erected by him is said to be the court house at Newburgh, N. Y.

Issue:

346* i. Harriet Cecelia,[6] b. July 12, 1808; d. Jany. 2, 1895; m. Dec. 25, 1826, Alfred Day Shepard.

346a* ii. Anne Eliza, b. —— 1810; d. —— 1842; m. 1832, Joseph Stackpole of Troy, N. Y.

347* iii. Maria Rebecca, b. Nov. 6, 1812; d. Aug. 31, 1895; m. Dec. 6, 1834, William B. Fellows.

348* iv. Arabella Lemira, b. 1814; d. Jany. 10, 1899; m. —— 1833, Luman Haskins.

349* v. Henry Uriel, b. Sept.—— 1817; d. Oct. 11, 1877; m. May 14, 1844, Mary C. Rousseau.

350* vi. Sarah Anne, b. —— 1819; d. Feb. —— 1873; m. —— 1839, Ambrose Hadley.

351* vii. William Walter, b. May 16, 1826; d. Jany. 26, 1890; m. Dec. 24, 1851, Lucy Gardner.

135

Uriel[5] King, (*Ashbel,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Jany. 13, 1786; died in West Florida (Suffield), 1814, unmarried. He was an attorney at law. Administration on his estate was granted Feb. 15, 1816, to Roswell King. (Hartford Probate Rec.)

136

Roswell[5] King, (*Ashbel,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Jany. 16, 1788; died Nov. 22, 1866; married (1) Jany. 14, 1816, Harriet Morley, born in Feeding

Hills, Mass., Feb. 26, 1791; died Nov. 21, 1832; (2) —— 1834, Aurora Sears.

ISSUE:

352* i. DELIA,[6] b. Nov. 7, 1816; d. La Porte, Ind., July 25, 1897; m. Sept. 17, 1844, Levi Ely.

353* ii. DAVID MORLEY, b. Feb. 11, 1819; d. New Haven, Conn., April 4, 1882; m. Jany. 11, 1843, Silvia Ashley Hawkes.

354 iii. JULIA, b. Dec. 20, 1820. Unmarried.

355* iv. CAROLINE HARRIET, b. Dec. 5, 1822; m. Oct. 4, 1849, Benjamin Wallis Knowles.

356* v. CHARLES, b. Nov. 10, 1825; d. New Haven, Conn., Nov. 23, 1892; m. Sept. 3, 1851, Sarah Barnes Farren.

357* vi. JANE AUGUSTA, b. June 30, 1828; d. New Haven, Conn., Dec. 28, 1892; m. Nov. 7, 1855, Edward Price.

358* vii. ANNIE AURORA, b. —; m. 1858, Hazard M. Hopkins.

359 viii. WALTER LE GRANDE, b. ——; d. Michigan City, Ind.

360 ix. MARY LOUISE, b. ——

138

WALTER[5] KING, (*Ashbel,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Dec. 26, 1792; died in Warren O., April 5, 1855; married March 19, 1820, Cynthia Maria Holliday. She was born at Warren, O., July 21, 1802, and was the second white child born there. She died Sept. 3, 1898. Her father, Jesse Holliday, born 1776, of Kentucky, married Sarah Hoover of Milton, Ohio, who was a daughter of Capt. Manuel Hoover, born March 5, 1748, and Mary Schoonover of Walback, N. J. Captain and Mrs. Hoover moved to Milton, Ohio, where he died Aug., 1824, and his wife shortly thereafter. Manuel Hoover was Captain in the Second Regt. Third Bat. Sussex in Stryker's Jerseymen and saw service in the Revolutionary War.

Walter King learned the trade of a carpenter but through physical disability could not follow it. He then learned the watchmaker's trade. He moved to Ohio where he did a thriving business. He was a strong anti-slavery and temperance man and an Elder in the Presbyterian Church. His children were all born at Warren, O.

Issue:

361 i. Maria L.[6] b. June 14, 1821; d. Cleveland, O., March 19, 1894. Unmarried.

362* ii. Ashbel, b. March 2, 1823; d. March 12, 1862; m. May 22, 1851, Lucretia Melinda Pomeroy.

363* iii. Esther Spear, b. Feb. 23, 1827; m. May 23, 1848, Alonzo Truesdale.

364* iv. Sarah Cynthia, b. March 5, 1830; d. July, 1873; m. March 4, 1859, Robert M. St. Clair.

365 v. Walter Burnham, b. Aug. 18, 1832. He was a lieutenant in the 14th Ohio Heavy Artillery during the Civil War. He never married.

366* vi. Julius, b. Dec. 24, 1835; m. Oct. 6, 1858, Caroline Gray.

139

John[5] King, (*Thaddeus,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., April 24, 1777; died Feb. 24, 1835; married June 24, 1799, Sarah Steele.

Issue:

367 i. John Henry,[6] b. June 13, 1800; d. April 3, 1836; m. Aug. 29, 1824, Mehitable Raynal.

368 ii. Albert, b. Oct. 26, 1806; d. Suf. Aug. 20, 1867; m. Suf. Aug. 30, 1836, Mary E. Leavitt.

149

Horatio[5] King, (*Theodore,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Nov. 17, 1790; died in Suffield Dec. 31, 1870; married in Suffield, 1812, Lovina Spencer who died in Aug., 1822. Children born at Suffield.

Issue:

369 i. Lucia Lovina,[6] b. March 13, 1813.

370 ii. Cyrus Horatio, b. Nov. 25, 1814.

371 iii. George Willis, b. Aug. 26, 1816.

150

Huldah[5] King, (*Theodore,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., May 22, 1793; died in Suffield Aug. 28, 1822. She was married and lost two daughters as John Bowker[5] King (Eliphalet,[4] Capt. Joseph,[3] James,[2] William,[1]) wrote to Ichabod King Oct. 3, 1822. See Theodore King No. 38.

153

ARTEMAS[5] KING, (*Theodore,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Jany. 12, 1799; died in Suffield March 14, 1881; married in Suffield Jany. 12, 1825, Sophia Granger, daughter of Roderick Granger, born Aug. 13, 1802; died Jany. 6, 1864. Their children were born in Suffield. Artemas King was an active and prominent man in the town of Suffield. He was highly respected and a man of superior intelligence and judgment, always holding some important town office until he had passed the age of seventy years. He was consulted in all important affairs of the town and frequently people from adjoining towns sought his advice. In his early days he was captain of the militia or "Old Guard" and for many years Justice of the Peace. In 1868, when he was sixty-nine years of age, he notified the town that owing to the approaching age limit of seventy years they must not elect him to that office again as he would not serve longer in that capacity. They then elected him Representative and he served two terms in the legislature at New Haven and Hartford, Conn. Artemas King and his brother Theodore inherited a large tract of land from their father who was the largest landowner in Suffield. They afterwards purchased the Harmon farm of many acres adjoining their tract. Theodore died in 1857 leaving his share to Horace A. King, the eldest son of Artemas. After the death of Horace A. King, in 1869, Artemas King purchased the estate from the heirs and became sole owner, and on his death left the property to his children. About two years after the death of Artemas King the old homestead burned, destroying many valuable records and relics among which was the gun used by his father in the Revolutionary War.

ISSUE:

372* i. HORACE ARTEMAS,[6] b. May 19, 1826; d. March 28, 1869; m. July 2, 1845, Cecelia A. Hull.

373* ii. MARY JANE, b. Nov. 27, 1827; d. Feb. 23, 1883; m. Jany. 12, 1848, Henry Cornelius Ruic.

374* iii. LESTER THEODORE, b. Jany. 24, 1831; m. March, 1850, Maria Theresa Bliss.

375* iv. CYRUS HORATIO, b. March 30, 1833; d. Jany. 14, 1885; m. (1) Nov. 23, 1863, Sarah R. Case; (2) Katherine Grover.

376* v. RODERICK GRANGER, b. Aug. 26, 1835; d. Dec. 28, 1893; m. July 4, 1860, Mary Ann Wood.

377* vi. MELISSA LUCINDA, b. Oct. 7, 1838; d. May 5, 1877; m. Nov. 26, 1857, John W. Ruic.

378* vii. EDWARD CRITON, b. Dec. 22, 1840; m. (1) Dec. 24, 1863, Rosette Ellen Moses; (2) Sept. 12, 1891, Elmira Grove.

154

ICHABOD[5] KING, (*Ichabod,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William,*[1]), born in Marlboro, Vt., Feb. 27, 1780; died in West Brattleboro, Vt., Sept. 9, 1862; buried in Marlboro; married (1) in Marlboro Jany. 4, 1807, Clarissa Howard, daughter of Jonathan and Sarah (Mather) Howard, born in Marlboro Sept. 29, 1781; died in Marlboro March 7, 1832; (2) in Marlboro Feb. 27, 1833, Sally Hatch, daughter of James and Esther (Tucker) Hatch, born in Halifax, Vt., March 10, 1790, died in Jacksonville, Vt., June 30, 1885. He was a farmer. Children all born at Marlboro, Vt.

ISSUE:

379* i. LAURA,[6] b. April 16, 1808; d. Sept. 1, 1837; m. June 22, 1834, Josiah Powers.

380 ii. LEVI, b. June 20, 1811; d. Nov. 22, 1812.

381* iii. LEVI, (again), b. May 23, 1814; d. Oct. 26, 1882; m. Jany. 31, 1849, Mary E. Hicklin.

382* iv. CARLOS, b. Aug. 4, 1816; m. March 15, 1859, Burlington, Iowa, Mrs. Susan Alexander.

383* v. HOLLIS, b. Nov. 13, 1818; d. Oct. 28, 1863; m. June 13, 1850, Jane Elizabeth Derby.

384 vi. DAVID, b. Jany. 30, 1821. Went to California in 1853, and never heard from since 1863. He is thought to have died there unmarried.

385* vii. CLARA, b. Dec. 29, 1823; d. Feb. 25, 1895; m. Sept. 18, 1846, Josiah Powers.

155

LOVISA[5] KING, (*Ichabod,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Marlboro, Vt., March 23, 1782; died in Marlboro July 11, 1847; unmarried. She was visited by a sickness in 1805

from which she did not recover but continued confined to her room for more than forty years until removed by death. Upon her gravestone appears the following:

"Adieu dear sister, fare thee well
Thy trials now are o'er
And thou art gone, we hope, to dwell
Where pain and sickness come no more."

After her forty years of suffering on earth we think the poet could safely have substituted in the third line of the epitaph some more positive expression for "we hope."

156

JUSTIN[5] KING, (*Ichabod,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Marlboro, Vt., March 7, 1784; died in Cincinnati, O., March 20, 1852; married (1) in Boston, Mass., Sept. 2, 1810, Ann (Cook) Morse, who died in Cincinnati, O., Nov. 5, 1819; (2) in Cincinnati, O., —— 1820, Ann ——who died in Cincinnati, O., Aug. 9, 1833; (3) in Cincinnati, O., Aug. 2, 1835, Elizabeth Hunt. It is probable that the first wife of Justin King was the widow of Eleazer Morse at the time of her marriage to Justin King. It is known from Justin King's letters and the knowledge of descendants that she was Ann, the sister of Alice (Cook) Berry, for years of Wheeling, W. Va., who was probably daughter of Richard and Mary (Moshier) Cook —Richard a ropemaker in Boston, but the family home perhaps in Roxbury. It is further known that Charles Cook King, son of Justin King by his first wife, named two of his sons for John Morse and George Eleazer Morse who were probably his half-brothers. In "Records rel. to early hist. of Boston," containing Boston marriages from 1752 to 1809 is the following: "Eleazar Morse & Anna Cook (married by), Rev. Thomas Baldwin Nov. 26, 1801. (Intention of marriage reads Ann Cook.) Deaths in Boston from 1800 to 1810 taken from "Columbian Centinel" gives the death of Eleazer Morse, age 31, on March 9, 1810. Boston record gives marriage of Justin King to Ann Morse Sept. 2, 1810. On Feb. 3, 1811, Justin King wrote from Boston to his parents of the visit to them which he and his wife had just made, evidently a first visit on the part of the

wife. Justin King went to Boston to live about 1805 but removed to Cincinnati, O., in 1815, where he lived until his death. The family drove from Boston to Cincinnati in forty-one days with one horse which served them excellently. They left Boston Sept. 4, 1815; stopped at Suffield, Conn., where they found "Aunt King very sick"; went through Wheeling, Janesville and Chilicothe and reached Cincinnati Oct. 14, 1815. Elizabeth Hunt, the third wife of Justin King, was a widow and, he writes, "half-niece of my first wife."

Issue:

386 i. Ann,[6] b. Boston; d. Feb. 5, 1817.

387* ii. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 1, 1812; d. Feb. 7, 1891; m. Dec. 23, 1827, Newton Thomas Procter.

388 iii. Alice, b. March 3, 1815; d. Oct., 1821.

389* iv. Charles Cook, b. May 18, 1816; d. June 3, 1880; m. (1) Martha Chumley; (2) Eliza Dorr; (3) Mrs. Catherine (Bauman) Hubbell.

390 v. Mary, b. Jany., 1818; d. about 1876, unmarried. During the latter part of her life she was blind.

391 vi. Ann, (again), b. Aug. 25, 1819; d. Aug. 4, 1820. (Son, b. Feb. 2, 1821; d. Dec. 5, 1821—Another son, b. and d. April, 1823.)

392* vii. Daniel Eleazer, b. ——; d. about 1860; m. Covington, Ky., Lizzie Hall.

158

Ira[5] King, (*Ichabod,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Marlboro, Vt., Sept. 7, 1788; died July 6, 1860, unmarried. "He was an invalid for more than half a century, unable to provide for himself and was supported by his parents and younger brother until called to his final rest."

159

Polly[5] King, (*Ichabod,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Marlboro, Vt., Oct. 10, 1791; died June 27, 1865; married Jany. 19, 1815, Levi Howard. They had no children but brought up their nephew, Joseph Henry Hamilton (see No. 161), who had been early left fatherless and who became a son to them. He inherited from them their Marlboro, Vt., farm upon which he

lived until his active days were over when he moved to West Brattleboro, Vt. His son now lives upon the old farm which commands a beautiful view.

160

HANNAH[5] KING, (*Ichabod,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Marlboro, Vt., Nov. 16, 1793; died in Ludlow, Vt., June 25, 1867; married Dec. 26, 1820, Emory Powers, son of Josiah and Susanna (Parks) Powers, born in Marlboro, April 23, 1796; died in New York City June 9, 1863; buried at Ludlow, Vt. Children all born at Marlboro.

ISSUE:

i. DAUGHTER,[6] died Marlboro, when three weeks old.

ii. WESLEY EMORY POWERS, b. March 29, 1822; d. Keene, N. H., Sept. 8, 1836.

iii. ELLIS KING POWERS, b. May 6, 1824; d. New York City Nov. 29, 1888; buried at Ludlow, Vt. Was a very successful hotel keeper at New York City. m. Chesterfield, N. J., Nov. 27, 1872, Caroline Bullock, dau. William Wood and Mary Ivins (Davis) Bullock, b. Chesterfield, N. J., July 10, 1844.

ISSUE:

1 MARY BULLOCK[7] POWERS, b. New York City Feb. 1, 1876.

2 ELLIS BULLOCK POWERS, b. New York City Sept. 20, 1878.

iv. HANNAH MARANDA[6] POWERS, b. Nov. 1, 1825; d. Ludlow, Vt., Aug. 10, 1903; m. Wardsboro, Vt., May 3, 1848, Ira Willard Gale, son Ebenezer and Polly (Chamberlin) Gale, b. Windham, Vt., July 27, 1818. Mrs. Hannah Maranda (Powers) Gale was always called by her second name. She was one of the noteworthy women among the descendants of Ichabod[4] King. Dignified, handsome, even majestic in appearance; a woman of thought and poise, with a reserved, quiet humor that was very attractive. She was of the Universalist faith. Her husband, a man who earned the regard of all, survives her. Residence, Ludlow, Vt.

Issue:

1 George Powers[7] Gale, b. Ludlow, Vt., May 24, 1868; m. Saratoga, N. Y., July 23, 1887, Catherine Agnes Hynes, dau. John and Mary (Welch) Hynes, b. Rutland, Vt., Oct. 12, 1864. Residence, Boston, Mass.

Issue:

1 Hollis Powers[8] Gale, b. Ludlow, Vt., Sept. 30, 1888.

v. Hollis Lyman[6] Powers, b. Oct. 6, 1827; d. New York City Feb. 5, 1886. Buried at Ludlow, Vt. Unmarried. Was a successful hotel-keeper in New York City.

vi. Daughter, d. in infancy.

vii. Lucinda Lovisa Powers, b. July 16, 1831; d. Wardsboro, Vt., July 6, 1849. Unmarried.

viii. Lucinda Cordelia Powers, b. June 23, 1833; d. Marlboro, Vt., Jany. 30, 1839.

161

Anna[5] King, (*Ichabod,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Marlboro, Vt., Feb. 8, 1796; died in Marlboro, Jany. 31, 1847; married Feb. 18, 1821, Joseph Angel Hamilton, son of John and Amy (Angel) Hamilton, born in Halifax, Vt., July 15, 1796; died in Marlboro, Nov. 6, 1828.

Issue:

i. Joseph Henry[6] Hamilton, b, Halifax, Vt., June 19, 1824; d. West Brattleboro, Vt., Nov. 10, 1900; buried at Marlboro, Vt.; m. (1) Marlboro, Feb. 28, 1852, Abbie Adams Mather, dau. Timothy and Harriet (Winslow) Mather, b. Marlboro June 5, 1831; d. Marlboro, April 5, 1859; (2) Marlboro, Dec. 31, 1861, Abbie Cross, dau. Peter and Dorcas (Wild) Cross, b. Bradford, Vt., Jany. 15, 1826; d. West Brattleboro, Vt., Feb. 12, 1899. He was a farmer in Marlboro, Vt., and all of his children were born there. (See No. 159.)

Issue:

1 Leslie Henry[7] Hamilton, b. Dec. 6, 1852; m. Sage Creek Ranch, Utica, Fergus Co., Montana, Aug. 10, 1887, Lizzie Gertrude Montgomery, b. Waterbury, Vt., Oct. 26, 1861. He is largely interested in the sheep industry. Residence, Great Falls, Montana.

ISSUE:

1 JULIA BELL[8] HAMILTON, b. Sage Creek Ranch, Utica, Mont., Feb. 11, 1889.
2. HENRY MONTGOMERY HAMILTON, b. Sage Creek Ranch, Utica, Mont., Dec. 1, 1890.
3 ABBIE MATHER HAMILTON, b. Great Falls, Mont., July 9, 1892.
4 HARLEY ALEXANDER HAMILTON, b. Great Falls, Mont., March 18, 1895.
5. LESLIE HENRY HAMILTON, b. Great Falls, Mont., Oct. 13, 1897.

2 CARLETON MATHER[7] HAMILTON, b. April 19, 1854; m. West Brattleboro, Vt., Aug. 18, 1879, Ella Halladay, dau. Elliot and Nancy (Miller) Halladay, b. Marlboro, Vt., July 25, 1856. Residence, Marlboro, Vt. Children born there. Farmer.

ISSUE:

1 SARAH ABBIE[8] HAMILTON, b. March 17, 1884.
2 MERRILL HALLADAY HAMILTON, b. June 2, 1897.

3 EDGAR EMERSON[7] HAMILTON, b. April 1, 1856; d. Marlboro, Vt., June 27, 1862.

4 JOSEPH WRIGHT HAMILTON, b. Sept. 21, 1857; m. Marlboro, Vt., May 10, 1882, Alice Winchester, dau. George and Sarah Janette (Higley) Winchester, b. Marlboro, Vt., Aug. 10, 1862. Farmer. Residence, West Brattleboro, Vt.

ISSUE:

1 GEORGE HENRY[8] HAMILTON, b. Marlboro, Vt., Oct. 10, 1883.
2 ARTHUR JOSEPH HAMILTON, b. Marlboro, Vt., Aug. 16, 1886.
3 RAY ELLIOT HAMILTON, b. Brattleboro, Vt., Sept. 19, 1890.

5. ABBIE MATHER[7] HAMILTON, b. April 5, 1859; m. West Brattleboro, Vt., July 31, 1880, Joseph Gilbert Stafford, son Samuel and Almeda (Gallup) Stafford, b. Halifax, Vt., Jany. 28, 1856. Farmer. Residence Brattleboro, Vt.

ISSUE:

1 DANA HAMILTON[8] STAFFORD, b. Halifax, Vt., March 13, 1881; m. Brattleboro, Vt., Oct. 8, 1903, Florence May Knight, dau. Spencer William and Mary Beatrice (Weeks) Knight, b. Brattleboro, Vt., May 1, 1883. Children born at Brattleboro. Residence, Brattleboro.

ISSUE:

1 SAMUEL LOUIS[9] STAFFORD, b. March 17, 1905.
2 MARIE HAMILTON STAFFORD, b. Jany. 26, 1906.

2 HECTOR LESLIE[8] STAFFORD, b. West Brattleboro, Vt., April 26, 1882.
3 VERNOR FAY STAFFORD, b. Brattleboro, Vt., Sept. 9, 1888; d. Brattleboro, Vt., May 1, 1890.

6 EDGAR ANGEL[7] HAMILTON, b. Oct. 24, 1863; m. West Marlboro, Vt., March 22, 1892, Belle Moore Hughes, dau. John Robert and Catherine (Moore) Hughes, b. Marlboro, Vt., Aug. 15, 1862. Interested in sheep and cattle industry. No issue. Residence, Stanford, Montana.

7 ROLAND PETER HAMILTON, b. July 16, 1865; m. Brattleboro, Vt., Sept. 15, 1892, Minnie Johnson, dau. Lewis Joseph and Eunice Asenath (Holmes) Johnson, b. Weston, Ill., Oct. 25, 1868. Interested in sheep industry. Residence, Utica, Montana.

ISSUE:

1 LEWIS JOHNSON[8] HAMILTON, b. Utica, Mont., Aug. 23, 1893.
2 SILAS ELWIN HAMILTON, b. West Brattleboro, Vt., April 2, 1900.

8 HENRY KIRK[7] HAMILTON, b. Dec. 27, 1869; m. West Brattleboro, Vt., Jany. 1, 1900, Mary Esther Johnson, dau. Lewis Joseph and Eunice Asenath (Holmes) Johnson, b. Vernon, Vt., Aug. 18, 1871. Residence, West Brattleboro, Vt.

ISSUE:

1 ALLEN JOHNSON[8] HAMILTON, b. West Brattleboro, Vt., Oct. 3, 1900.

2 MINNIE ABBEY HAMILTON, b. West Brattleboro, Vt., Feb. 1, 1902.

ii. JULIA ANNA[6] HAMILTON, b. Marlboro, Vt., May 21, 1826; d. Dover, Vt., July 21, 1878; m. Marlboro, Vt., May 21, 1849, Laban Jones, son Laban and Hannah (Dean) Jones, b. Dover, Vt., Dec. 8, 1825; d. Dover, Vt., Dec. 2, 1885. Mr. Laban Jones was a farmer and with the exception of two years devoted to teaching school in the Genessee Valley, Western New York, his whole life was spent on the farm where he was born. He held many positions of trust and responsibility and was Superintendent of Public Schools and also Representative in the Legislature of Vermont 1870-1872. Children born in Dover, Vt.

ISSUE:

1 ELWIN HAMILTON[7] JONES, b. Aug. 24, 1850; m. (1) East Dover, Vt., Sept. 1, 1872, Lilla Elsie Sherman, dau. Edwin Fisher and Sophia Russell (Merrifield) Sherman, b. Dover, Vt., April 15, 1854; d. East Dover, Vt., June 5, 1873; (2) East Dover, Vt., Feb. 23, 1875, Ella Sophia Johnson, dau. Chester and Mary Ann (Holden) Johnson, b. Wardsboro, Vt., June 28, 1852. Though a farmer and stock grower Mr. Elwin H. Jones has devoted much of his time to educational matters as teacher, school director and Superintendent of Schools, having served his native town in the latter capacity fifteen years. He was elected as Representative to the Legislature of Vermont in 1882 and served on the Committee on Education. Residence, East Dover, Vt.

ISSUE:

1 MABEL ROSE[8] JONES, b. Dover, Vt., Jany. 13, 1876; m. Dover, Vt., Dec. 25, 1895, Gilbert Alva Allen, son Winslow James and Cynthia Louisa (Farnum) Allen, b. Wardsboro, Vt., March 2, 1867. Residence, West Dover, Vt.

Issue:

1 Ruth Eleanor[9] Allen, b. East Dover, Vt. Nov. 6, 1896.

2 Elroy Elwin[8] Jones, b. Dover, Vt., Sept. 7, 1883.

2 Carlos King[7] Jones, b. Aug. 22, 1852; m. Brattleboro, Vt., June 11, 1879, Jessie Maud Adams, dau. Winthrop Hart and Mary Ann (Eames) Adams, b. Dover, Vt., May 17, 1862. Mr. Carlos K. Jones' life has been given largely to mercantile pursuits. For eight years he was in the employ of E. Crosby & Co., wholsale flour merchants. For the past eight years he has been superintendent and general manager of the Brattleboro Street Railway. Residence, Brattleboro, Vt.

Issue:

1 Aimee Ione[8] Jones, b. Brattleboro, Vt., March 23, 1880; m. Brattleboro, Vt., Nov. 8, 1889, Louis Henry Henkel, son Charles and Anna (Lillis) Henkel, b. Brattleboro, Vt., Oct. 20, 1870. Residence, Brattleboro, Vt.

Issue:

1 Harold Jones[9] Henkel, b. Brattleboro Vt. Oct. 22, 1900.

2 Stanley Warren Henkel, b. Brattleboro, Vt., July 21, 1904.

2 Guy Carlos[8] Jones, b. Atlanta, Ga., April 25, 1885.

3 Clinton Avery[7] Jones, b. April 1, 1854; d. Dec. 11, 1856.

4 Rose Julia Jones, b. Dover, Vt., April 15, 1857; m. Canyon City, Colo., Aug. 26, 1886, Morris Pierson Robbins, son George Washington and Abby Edith (Lewis) Robbins, b. Newfane, Vt., March 24, 1856. Mrs. Robbins' early life was devoted to music and she began teaching instrumental music at the age of twelve years. Mr. Robbins is a merchant. Residence, Pueblo, Colo.

Issue:

1 Ralph Morris[8] Robbins, b. Monarch, Colo., Jany. 3, 1888

2 RUTH JULIA ROBBINS, b. Monarch, Colo., March 9, 1890.

3 ESTHER LEWIS ROBBINS, b. Pueblo, Colo., Dec. 12, 1891.

4 ROSE ELIZABETH ROBBINS, b. Pueblo, Colo., April 23, 1894.

5 PERCY LABAN[7] JONES, b. Dover, Vt., Jany. 28, 1862; m. Dover, Vt., Nov. 26, 1885, Ida Nell Thorn, dau. Rufus Chase and Jane Eliza (Jackson) Thorn, b. Newfane, Vt., Sept. 4, 1866. Mr. Percy L. Jones is a farmer and stock grower but having a passionate fondness for the study of natural history he has devoted much of his time to scientific investigations and is an observer for the United States Biological Survey of the Department of Agriculture. He is classed in the Naturalists' Universal Directory as a student in Horticulture, Mammalogy, Oology and Ornithology. Residence, Beulah, Colo.

ISSUE:

1 PERCY LABAN[8] JONES, b. Canyon City, Colo., Nov. 8, 1887.

2 PAUL WILSON JONES, b. Canyon City, Colo., March 15, 1889.

3 JULIA HAMILTON JONES, b. Beulah, Colo., Jany. 8, 1892.

4 FLOYD CARLOS JONES, b. Beulah, Colo., June 15, 1895.

5 ELWIN THORN JONES, b. Beulah, Colo, Oct. 3, 1903.

6 EVELYN KING JONES, b. Beulah, Colo., July 19, 1905.

iii. LUCINDA AMY[6] HAMILTON, b. Marlboro, Vt., Aug. 11, 1828; d. West Brattleboro, Vt., Nov. 11, 1883; m. Springfield, Mass., Sept. 8, 1859, Preston Fay Perry, b. Dover, Vt., Nov. 18, 1821; d. Brattleboro, Vt., Sept. 16, 1887. No issue. Mrs. Lucinda Amy (Hamilton) Perry was a delicate, dainty gentlewoman, with a child's blue eyes and fairness. Her tender ways won the affection of all. Her married life was a very happy one and her brother's daughter, Abbie Mather Hamilton, motherless from birth, took the close place of child to her and to

her husband. Her home was in West Brattleboro, Vt.

162

LUCINDA[5] KING, (*Ichabod,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Marlboro, Vt., Dec. 29, 1798; died in West Northfield, Mass., Feb. 16, 1889; married in Marlboro, Vt., Jany. 20, 1828, Rufus Caldwell, son of John and Elizabeth (Swan) Caldwell, born in West Northfield, Mass., Oct. 15, 1797; died in West Northfield, Jany. 17, 1849. Mr. Rufus Caldwell was a farmer.

When Lucinda King Caldwell married, in the old Marlboro church, she went to a fertile farm stretching back from the Connecticut River, in the beautiful town of Northfield, Mass. Her husband had been born on that farm, and all their happy married life of almost twenty-one years, and her widowed life of forty years were spent there.

Some one said that no one who inherited from Lucinda King Caldwell could be worthless. She loved poetry, the stars, Nature, people. She came into personal relations with them. Her nature was exceedingly sympathetic, so that her children said she could never have lived happily in a city, with its constant sights of want. She was a member of the Congregational Church, the church of most of her people. But the Universalist faith of her husband, the Roman Catholic faith of a friend, and the unchurched of her acquaintance were never outside her understanding. She recognized a right spirit; or if that, or a right life, were lacking, she loved the great humanity in all her Father's creatures. As the close of her ninety years came, she looked forward eagerly to the opening world, though this one had been exquisitely beautiful to her. The last night she gave clinging kisses to her daughter, craved them in return; and then fared onward gladly.

The following letter was written to her by her future husband the month before their marriage. It is given exactly. In a few cases, as will be seen, the paper has been slightly injured:

Northfield Dec. 6th 1827

Dear Madam

If my vigilence and ten thousand wishes for your welfare and repose could have any force, you are enjoying all the comforts

Lucinda (King) Caldwell.

the anticipation of the conjugal state affords. To have my thoughts ever fixed on you, to live in perpetual fear of every accident to which human life is liable, and to send up my ejaculations to avert them from you, is what I do for her who is worthy of more than I can bestow. With a heart full of gratitude I devote my secret prayr to God, for prospering me thus far in obtaining my greatest Earthly object; Who in the time of trouble and adversity, which is incident to human life; will afford soothing consolation. The sentiment expressed in yours of the 20th (paper marred) last, evinces a noble & elevated mind, a heart devoted (paper marred) which is a shure way to enjoy life agreeable to our own conscience, that monitor within that tells the good from the bad; & the only way to inshure a goodly inheritance in the life to come.

May divine protection keep you stedfast in the faith of Christianity, and gide your steps in the strictest path of virtue

Lucinda King Rufus Caldwell

I shall be at your house on Sunday morning 16th Inst. if the sleighing will admit, if not sleighing then, the first Sunday morning of good sleighing following.

Issue:

i. Rufus King[6] Caldwell, b. April 2, 1829; d. West Northfield, Mass., April 20, 1904; m. (1) Gill, Mass., Dec. 5, 1860, Almeda Harriet Bascom, dau. Henry and Rhoda (Munn) Bascom, b. Greenfield, Mass., Dec. 23, 1827; d. West Northfield, Jany. 3, 1885; (2) Springfield, Mass., Sept. 27, 1893, Mrs. Martha Amanda (Sexton) King, dau. Oliver and Mary (Cooley) Sexton, b. Springfield, Mass., Aug. 13, 1836.

Rufus King Caldwell (called by his second name), like his father before him, always lived on the West Northfield farm which his grandfather had bought in 1795. This he kept and left "one of the most productive and well-tilled farms of the town." "He was a most active and useful citizen of the town, having served it in many capacities. He was for many years deputy sheriff, having wide acquaintance throughout the county. He served the town several years as

selectman, member of the school committee, and tax collector, performing these duties in a prompt, efficient manner. He was well versed in law and his opinion was frequently sought by his townsmen upon matters pertaining to business, he having settled many estates." A later selectman said of him, that in going over some of Mr. Caldwell's accounts, he was "surprised not only at the accuracy of them, but the conscientious, faithful way in which he had used the money for the public good." And that in town meetings, "Mr. Caldwell had never hesitated to stanchly advocate a measure he thought for the best good of the town, even though he knew it would not win popular favor for him." At his death the thought was reiterated that, "Men of this stamp are what have given strength to the New England towns in the past, and it is to the coming men of this character to whom we must look for the preservation of our New England institutions." Both of his children were born at West Northfield, Mass.

Issue:

1 Exsie Almeda[7] Caldwell, b. Dec. 12, 1866; m. Bernardston, Mass., March 3, 1888, Mahlon Charles Weeks, son John and Caroline (Shafer) Weeks, b. West Northfield, Mass., Feb. 24, 1864. Farmer. Residence, West Northfield, Mass., where all their children were born. Mrs. Weeks is a graduate of the Northfield, Mass., Seminary.

Issue:

1 Raymond Caldwell[8] Weeks, b. Sept. 9, 1890.
2 Ralph King Weeks, b. Sept. 4, 1892.
3 Marion Almeda Weeks, b. Nov. 15, 1894.
4 Ruth Lucinda Weeks, b. Jany. 5, 1897.
5 Margaret Victoria Weeks, b. Aug. 29, 1899.

2 Mary King[7] Caldwell, b. June 24, 1869; m. West Northfield, Mass., Oct. 7, 1893, William George Morgan, son George Henry and Nancy (Chatfield) Morgan, b. Lockport, N. Y., Jany. 23, 1870. Residence 136 Lincoln St., Jersey City, N. J.

ISSUE:

1 LILLIAN EXSIE[8] MORGAN, b. Springfield, Mass. July 30, 1894.

2 RUFUS GEORGE MORGAN, b. Auburn Me., Aug. 29, 1895.

3 ROBERT WILLIAM MORGAN, b. New Haven, Conn., Oct. 30, 1897.

4 JAMES PHILIP MORGAN, b. Lockport, N Y., Sept. 7, 1899.

5 ALBERT EDWARD MORGAN, b. Jersey City, N. J., Dec. 15, 1904; d. Jany. 6, 1905; buried at Lockport, N. Y.

ii. HARRIET LUCINDA[6] CALDWELL, b. Jany. 16, 1831; m. West Northfield, Mass., Jany. 31, 1854, Dr. Elijah Pierce Burton, son Timothy and Mary (Pierce) Burton, b. South Windham, Vt., Jany. 8, 1826; d. Corydon, Iowa, April 23, 1903; buried in New York, Iowa. He was a regimental surgeon in the Civil War and was with Gen. Sherman on his march to the sea. Residence of family is at Corydon, Iowa.

ISSUE:

1 WILLIAM CALDWELL[7] BURTON, b. Wardsboro, Vt., Oct. 22, 1856; d. New York, Iowa, Feb. 28, 1897; m. Chicago, Ill., Dec. 30, 1886, Helen Maria Howe, dau. Orlando Cutter and Maria (Wheelock) Howe, b. near Spirit Lake, Iowa, Oct. 8, 1859. He was a graduate of the Iowa State University and a civil engineer.

ISSUE:

1 GEORGE HOWE[8] BURTON, b. Canyon City, Colo., Dec. 29, 1888; d. Medicine Lodge, Kansas, Jany. 25, 1890.

2 WILLIAM ERNEST BURTON, b. New York, Iowa, June 1, 1891.

2 MINNIE (MARY) MARIA[7] BURTON, b. Wardsboro, Vt., June 24, 1858; m. New York, Iowa, Sept. 8, 1881, Isaac Garinger Davis, son Friend and Margaret (Crow) Davis, b. Batavia, Iowa, Dec. 23, 1855. Farmer. Children all born in New York, Iowa. Residence, Corydon, Iowa.

ISSUE:

1 HARRIET RACHAEL[8] DAVIS, b. July 7, 1882; m. Corydon, Iowa, Sept. 1, 1904, Wilfred New-

some Stull, b. Dec. 1, 1877, at South English, Iowa, son John Daniel and Mary (Newsome) Stull.

Issue:

1 Russe Davis[9] Stull, b. San Martin, California, Aug. 19, 1905. Res. St. Louis, Mo.

2 Ernest Friend[8] Davis, b. Nov. 1, 1884, Student at State Agricultural College, Ames, Iowa (1906).

3 Son, b. Dec. 18, 1886; d. Jany. 26, 1887.

4 Helen Caldwell Davis, b. April 2, 1890.

5 Leslie Burton Davis, b. July 25, 1893.

3 Almon Pierce[7] Burton, b. Chesterfield, Ill., Nov. 17, 1863; m. Shellbina, Mo., May 3, 1893, Mariana Cross McMurry, dau. William Wesley and Mary Elizabeth (Williams) McMurry, b. Shelbyville, Mo., Jany. 7, 1868. Contractor. Residence, Corydon, Iowa.

Issue:

1 Wesley McMurry[8] Burton, b. Corydon, Iowa, April 3, 1897.

4 Alice Ellen[7] Burton, M. D., b. New York, Iowa, Aug. 2, 1868. Unmarried. Graduate of North Western University Medical School, Chicago, Ill. Practicing physician at Sidney, Iowa.

iii. Hannah Maria[6] Caldwell, b. Feb. 19, 1833; d. Northfield, Mass., Jany. 20, 1899; m. Chicago, Ill., Sept. 18, 1856, Henry Baxter Parker, son Henry and Matilda (Perry) Parker, b. Millbury, Mass., Nov. 30, 1831; d. Northfield, Mass., Nov. 21, 1897. Buried in West Northfield, Mass. They were in Kansas for a brief time in the "fifties" during the immigration there of free state men. He was a farmer and also owned a small sash, door and blind factory in Northfield, Mass. Children all born in Northfield, Mass.

Issue:

1 Arthur Henry[7] Parker, b. March 4, 1860; m. (1) Worcester, Mass., April 20, 1886, Alice Edson Stone, dau. James Munroe and Hannah Abby (Loring) Stone, b. Holden, Mass., April 28, 1865; d. Worcester, Mass., Dec. 9, 1890.

Buried in Holden, Mass.; (2) Worcester, Mass., June 5, 1894, Eva Maria Wilson, dau. Charles William and Lucy Maria (Bacon) Wilson, b. Worcester, Mass., June 7, 1869. President of the Parker Wire Goods Company. Residence, Worcester, Mass. Children all born in Worcester, Mass.

ISSUE:

1 ALICE RUTH[8] PARKER, b. Nov. 28, 1890.

2 HERBERT WILLIS PARKER, b. and d. Dec. 21, 1896.

3 EDITH MABEL PARKER, b. Sept. 26, 1898.

2 IDA MARIA[7] PARKER, b. Feb. 27, 1862; d. Northfield, Mass., Feb. 22, 1885. Buried in Northfield.

3 WILLIS KING PARKER, b. Aug. 21, 1863; d. Orange, Mass., Jany. 14, 1890; m. Orange, Mass., Dec. 23, 1885, Jennie Clara Delvy, dau. Jonathan and Nancy Olivia (Battle) Delvy, b. Warwick, Mass., Aug. 25, 1864. Children both born in Orange, Mass.

ISSUE:

1 LEON WILLIS[8] PARKER, b. Sept. 16, 1886.

2 HARRY KING PARKER, b. Sept. 15, 1888.

4 ELLA MAY[7] PARKER, b. March 23, 1866; m. Bellows Falls, Vt., May 27, 1897, Charles Williston Paine, son Charles Thomas and Mary (Atkins) Rich Paine, b. Truro, Mass, Nov. 14, 1853. Residence, West Barrington, R. I.

ISSUE:

1 RUTH WINIFRED[8] PAINE, b. Feb. 8, 1907.

5 CORA MATILDA[7] PARKER, b. Aug. 10, 1868; m. Brattleboro, Vt., April 30, 1890, Ozro Daniel Adams, son Elijah Watkins and Hannah (Benson) Adams, b. Sherburne, Vt., Jany. 25, 1861. Farmer. Residence, Northfield (Farms) Mass.

ISSUE:

1 FLORENCE HANNAH[8] ADAMS, b. Putney, Vt., April 11, 1891.

6 CHARLES ALBERT[7] PARKER, b. July 15, 1874; m. Bernardston, Mass., March 31, 1896, Fannie May Kelly, dau. Enos and Sarah (Lair) Kelly, b. Iowa Falls, Iowa, May 27, 1869. Farmer.

Children all born in Northfield. Residence, Northfield, Mass.

Issue:

1 Walter Raymond[8] Parker, b. Jany. 14, 1898.
2 Helen May Parker, b. Jany. 29, 1900.
3 Willis Kelly Parker, b. June 26, 1902.
4 Ernest Albert Parker, b. Jany. 24, 1904.

7 Leon Percy[7] Parker, b. Dec. 29, 1878; d. Feb. 20, 1879.

iv. Susan Mandana[6] Caldwell, b. May 28, 1835; d. Chicago, Ill., Feb. 8, 1893; buried West Northfield, Mass; m. West Northfield, Mass., June 25, 1857, Dwight Solomon Priest, b. West Northfield, Mass., Aug. 28, 1832, son of Nathan and Mary (Gunn) Priest. They lived in Northfield, Mass., and South Vernon, Vt., until 1881, when they moved to Shenandoah, Iowa, where they owned considerable land since 1869. In the East he was interested in various lines of business:—in farming, manufacturing, buying hops in Northern New England and selling in New York City, a store and a hotel. In the West he has farming land and town lots.

Susan Mandana Caldwell Priest had the most beautiful personality that some near her have ever known. She had the truest, tenderest soul, matched with a strong mind. Her interests and keen sympathies were world-wide. Spiritual, intellectual, steadfast to duty, warmly interested in life, simple and natural. "But to pass her on the street was to be incited to greater goodness." A teacher before her marriage, in after life she never passed a school building without wishing to enter. She was a trustee of the Shenandoah Congregational Church, the beloved president of the Woman's Christian Temperance Union, and a life-long advocate of woman suffrage, a belief in which others of her family and relatives warmly joined.

Issue:

1 Jeannette Susan[7] Priest, b. West Northfield, Mass., Aug. 24, 1859. Was a student at the Vermont Academy, Saxton's River. Unmarried. Residence, Shenandoah, Iowa.
2 Edward Dwight Priest, b. Northfield, Mass.,

Nov. 9, 1861; m. Lynn, Mass., Feb. 27, 1894, Lena Videtto, (bapt. Alenia Fear), dau. James and Hannah (Saunders) Videtto, b. Nictaux, Nova Scotia, July 5, 1862. Mr. Edward D. Priest is a graduate of the Worcester, Mass., Technical Institute, superintendent of the electrical engineering designing department, General Electric Company. Residence, Schenectady, N. Y., where his children were all born.

Issue:

1 Edward[8] Priest, b. Aug. 22, 1896; d. Schenectady, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1896. Bur. West Northfield, Mass.

2 Marcia Susan Priest, b. Aug. 30, 1897.

3 Eleanor Priest, b. April 19, 1899.

4 Margaret Priest, b. Sept. 30, 1901.

5 Dwight Priest, b. Nov. 9, 1902.

3 Alice Lucinda[7] Priest, b. West Northfield, March 28, 1866. Graduate of Cornell University, Ithaca, New York. Unmarried. The compiler of this genealogy is indebted to Miss Alice L. Priest for the genealogy of Ichabod[4] King (Capt. Joseph,[3] James,[2] William[1]), and his descendants as well as for many valuable suggestions concerning this work. Residence, Shenandoah, Iowa. Miss Alice L. Priest is Superintendent of Press work of the Iowa Equal Suffrage Association.

4 Walter Caldwell Priest, b. South Vernon, Vt., April 11, 1873; d. South Vernon, Vt., Nov. 15, 1875. Buried in West Northfield, Mass.

v. Julia Ann[6] Caldwell, b. Nov. 28, 1837; d. New Haven, Conn., Feb. 5, 1899. Buried in West Northfield, Mass.; m. New York City, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1859, Charles Thomas Willard, son of Oliver and Sarah Jones (Harvey) Willard, b. Wardsboro, Vt., May 8, 1837; d. Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 10, 1866. Prior to his death they lived in New York City and Philadelphia in which latter place he was a photographer. He was the inventor of a cipher code adopted by the Danish government. For the last twenty years of her life her home was in New Haven, Conn. Julia Ann Caldwell Willard was a woman of rare sanity of mind, and met the severe

trials which came early in life with unsurpassed courage. She possessed a tenderness, a keen sense of humor, and an unconquerable youthfulness of spirit which was inspiring. While her time was too fully occupied with her duties as a mother and a teacher (which latter position she filled for more than thirty years) to allow of active work in the various reforms of her day, her sympathies were keenly with them. She was a graduate of the Charlotteville, New York, Seminary, and taught for a few of the troubled months before the war in a Mississippi family. Two months before the birth of their son, her husband, but twenty-eight years of age and unusually attractive, was killed by falling into an insufficiently protected excavation in Philadelphia while on his way from exhibiting the secret cipher, which he had invented, to a foreign minister of state. Afterward she taught school, chiefly in New Haven, Conn. It was a profession that she loved; as she loved traveling. She went abroad three times, in fulfillment of her childhood dreams.

Issue:

1 Mabel Caldwell[7] Willard, b. Philadelphia, Pa., July 3, 1862. Unmarried. Was a student at Wellesley College. Miss Willard has been of much assistance in collecting the records of the descendants of Ichabod King. Since 1899 her residence has been Shenandoah, Iowa.

2 Walter Charles Thomas Willard, b. West Northfield, Mass., Oct. 14, 1866; d. New Haven, Conn., April 11, 1891. Buried at West Northfield, Mass. Unmarried. Though so young, he was the chief founder of a successful hardware store in New Haven, Conn.

vi. John Wesley[6] Caldwell, b. April 17, 1841; d. New York City May 14, 1894. Buried at West Northfield, Mass; m. Oct. 2, 1866, Jane Ann Ferris, dau. Elijah and Phebe (Mackey) Ferris, b. Newbury, N. Y., Jany. 22, 1830; d. New York City April 13, 1901. Buried in Brooklyn, N. Y. They lived in New York City where he was variously engaged prior to having finally a wholesale paper establishment. Children all born in New York City.

Joseph King.

ISSUE:

1 WESLEY FERRIS[7] CALDWELL, b. Aug. 5, 1867; m. New York City May 28, 1889, Nettie Brundage Irwin, dau. William Henry and Magdaline (Brundage) Irwin, b. Bloomfield, N. J., July 12, 1867. Residence, New York City.

ISSUE:

1 WESLEY STUART[8] CALDWELL, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1890.

2 RUTH MAGDALINE CALDWELL, b. New York City Sept. 7, 1892.

3 WILLIAM FERRIS CALDWELL, b. New York City Sept. 8, 1895; d. Long Branch, N. J., Aug. 5, 1896. Buried at Bloomfield, N. J.

4 GRACE CALDWELL, b. New York City Dec. 24, 1896; d. New York Bay July 2, 1898. Buried Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Brooklyn, N.Y.

5 MAY CALDWELL, b. New York City April 16, 1899; d. New York City July 4, 1899. Buried Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Brooklyn, N.Y.

6 DOROTHY GILROE CALDWELL, b. New York City June 6, 1903.

2 JENNIE LOUISE FERRIS[7] CALDWELL, b. 1869; d. New York City July 10, 1869. Buried Evergreen Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y.

3 HENRY FERRIS[7] CALDWELL, b. Jany. 18, 1870; d. New York City. Buried Evergreen Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y.

163

JOSEPH[5] KING, (*Ichabod,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Marlboro, Vt., Aug. 26, 1803; died in West Brattleboro, Vt., April 22, 1882; buried at Marlboro; married (1) in Marlboro, June 10, 1827, Sarah Childs, daughter of Jonathan and Abiah (Larrabee) Childs, born in Cambridge, N. Y., June 22, 1802; died in Marlboro, Nov. 7, 1840; (2) in Wardsboro, Vt., April 4, 1843, Chloe White, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Hazeltine) White, born in Dover, Vt., March 16, 1804; died in Marlboro, Aug. 12, 1877. He was a farmer and lived on the old home farm of his father, Ichabod, until in old age he found it more convenient to live on a place he bought at West Brattleboro, Vt. Children all born in Marlboro.

Issue:

393* i. Joseph Merritt,[6] b May 2, 1828; m. April 15, 1885, Mrs. Frances Amine (Taylor) Raymond.

394* ii. Justin Leavitt, b. Dec. 5, 1829; m. Nov. 21, 1861, Martha Twichell.

395 iii. Alonzo, b. Aug. 17, 1831; d. April 2, 1836.

396* iv. Sarah Elvira, b. Aug. 26, 1833; m. Jany. 7, 1862, James Edward Priest.

397 v. Mary Emeline, b. Feb. 15, 1836; d. April 5, 1839.

398* vi. Mary Augusta, b. Feb. 4, 1844; m. Aug. 2, 1882, Newcomb Spencer.

399 vii. Herbert Augustus, b. Oct. 19, 1845; d. while on a visit to Marlboro, Vt., Sept. 16, 1879. Unmarried. Was a merchant in Upton, Mass.

400 viii. Delevan Duane, b. July 3, 1849; d. Sept. 16, 1849.

167

William[5] King (*Ensign William,*[4] *Lt. William,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Dec. 23, 1755; died in Suffield Sept. 28, 1833; married Sibble Trysdal who died March 31, 1845, aged 74.

Issue:

401 i. James,[6] b. ——. He is said to have lived at Lansing, Mich., but we cannot find any descendants.

402 ii. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 28, 1795.

403 iii. Willis, b. June 21, 1797; d. Hartford, Conn., Oct. 6, 1828.

404 iv. George, b. June 26, 1799; m. March 23, 1825, Susanna King. Resided at Hartford, Conn.

168

Seth[5] King (*Ensign William,*[4] *Lt. William,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Sept. 20, 1758; died in Suffield Feb. 10, 1846; married (1) in Westfield, Mass., Feb. 12, 1784, Lydia Ballentine, born in Westfield March 15, 1759; died in Suffield Feb. 14, 1817, daughter of Rev. John[4] Ballentine (John,[3] Col. John,[2] William,[1] of Boston, 1651) and Mary[4] (Lusher[3] Nathaniel[2] John[1] of Dedham) Gay. (2) Mrs. Martha (Reynolds) Bascom, grand-daughter of Rev. Peter Reynolds of Suffield. She died Feb. 9, 1852, aged 91. His children were all by his first marriage and born at Suffield.

Issue:

405 i. Sarah,[6] b. June 16, 1785; d. July 29, 1866; m. Col. Horace Smith of Amherst, an early abolitionist. No issue.

406* ii. Seth, b. June 26, 1788; d. July 20, 1871; m. April 21, 1817, Anne Moore.

407* iii. John A., b. Nov. 1, 1790; d. Nov. 16, 1869; m. (1) Sallie Stocking; (2) Prudence Baker.

408* iv. Lydia, b. Feb. 4, 1793; d. May 17, 1871; m. 1820 Epaphras Mather.

409* v. Mary Ballentine, b. March 21, 1795; d. Sept. 4, 1869; m. Aug. 17, 1818, Henry Loomis.

410 vi. Lucy, b. Aug. 18, 1797; d. Suf. Aug. 29, 1875. Unmarried.

170

Roxanna[5] King, (*Ensign William,*[4] *Lt. William,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Aug. 13, 1762; died ——; married Apollos Hitchcock of Suffield.

Issue:

i. Alexander[6] Hitchcock, of Cheektowaga, Erie Co., N. Y.; d. unmarried.

ii. Apollos Hitchcock, of Cheektowaga, who married.

iii. James Hitchcock, of Cheektowaga, who married.

iv. Daughter, who married a Mr. Vaughn.

171

Mary[5] King, (*Ensign William,*[4] *Lt. William,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., June 23, 1764; died ——; married —— Capt. Joseph Fuller.

Issue:

i. Joseph[6] Fuller, b. ——.

END OF FIFTH GENERATION.

SIXTH GENERATION

173

Mary[6] King, (*Isaac,*[5] *James,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Nov. 24, 1749; died in Suffield Jany. 11, 1837; married in Suffield Jany. 7, 1779, Thomas Pheland. Children born in Suffield. Descendants still live in Suffield.

Issue:

i. Isaac King[7] Pheland, b. Oct. 21, 1779; d. Dec. 1, 1866.
ii. Thomas Pheland, b. Aug. 8, 1782.
iii. Mary Pheland, b. July 14, 1784.
iv. Joseph Pheland, b. Aug. 27, 1788.
v. Cynthia Pheland, b. Feb. 24, 1792.
vi. Julius Pheland, b. March 6, 1796.

176

Elizabeth[6] King, (*Isaac,*[5] *James,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., March 2, 1757; died ——; married Benjamin Sheldon.

Issue:

i. Benjamin[7] Sheldon, b. 1785; d. 1789.
ii. Elizabeth Sheldon, b. 1788; m. Adam Smith.
iii. Phineas Sheldon, b. 1789; d. 1790.
iv. Diantha Sheldon, b. 1791; d. 1825.
v. Ruby Sheldon, b. 1793. Lived at Suffield, Conn.
vi. Deborah Sheldon, b. 1795; d. 1839.
vii. Benjamin Sheldon, b. 1797; d. 1815.
viii. John Adams Sheldon, b. 1800. Lived at Suffield, Conn.

178

Abiah[6] King, (*Isaac,*[5] *James,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William,*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., April 5, 1763; died——; married Thomas Sheldon.

Issue:

i. Thomas[7] Sheldon, b 1787.
ii. Henry Sheldon, b. 1789; d. 1842; m. Mrs. Eliza Marshall, N. Y. City.
iii. James King Sheldon, b. 1791. Lived at Southampton.
iv. Nancy Sheldon, b. 1793; m. Augustus Collins, Esp.
v. Roderick Sheldon, b. 1795; d. 1800.
vi. Ruth Sheldon, b. 1797; m. Dr. Job Clark of Ohio.
vii. Abia Sheldon, b. 1801; m. Rev. Alvin Nash of Ohio.

179

Susanna[6] King, (*Isaac,*[5] *James,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William,*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Aug. 22, 1765; died——; married Daniel Sheldon.

Issue:

i. Susanna[7] Sheldon, b. 1789; m. Andrew Dennison of Suffield, Conn.
ii. Charity Sheldon, b. 1792; d. 1810.
iii. Charles Sheldon, b. 1794. Lived at Suffield, Conn.
iv. Hiram Sheldon, b. 1796. Lived at Suffield, Conn.
v. Delia Sheldon, b. 1802; d. 1803.

180

Miriam[6] King, (*Isaac,*[5] *James,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., May 16, 1768; died——; married Dr. Alexander Sheldon.

Issue:

i. Alexander[7] Sheldon, b. 1793; d. 1796.
ii. Infant, b. and d. 1795.
iii. Milton Sheldon, b. 1797. Was physician at Mendon, N. Y.
iv. Gaylor Sheldon, b. 1799. Lived at Albany, N. Y.
v. Nancy Sheldon, b. 1801; d. 1803.
vi. Alexander Sheldon, b. 1803. Lived at Albany, N. Y.
vii. Thomas Sheldon, b. 1805. Lived at Grand Blanc, Mich.
viii. George Sheldon, b. 1807; d. 1807.
ix. Miriam Sheldon, b. 1808; m. George W. Allen of Mendon, N. Y.
x. Smith Sheldon, b. 1811. Lived at Albany, N. Y.
xi. Delia Sheldon, b. 1813; m. S. C. Jackson.

181

ANNA[6] KING (*Isaac,*[5] *James,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., March 17, 1770; died——; married Amos Sheldon. They had twelve children, but six died in early infancy. These were the first, second, sixth, seventh, eighth and twelfth born. The names of the other children are below given.

ISSUE:

i. AMOS SHELDON, b.—
ii. HIRAM SHELDON, b.—
iii. ISAAC SHELDON, b.—
iv. ANN SHELDON, b. 1807; m. Alexander White.
v. MARTHA SHELDON, b. 1811.
vi. RACHEL SHELDON, b. 1813.

186

DAVID[6] KING, (*Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., April 16, 1758; died in Suffield, May 4, 1832; married in Suffield, January 27, 1780 Hannah Holly, born in Suffield June 4, 1758; died in Suffield July 14, 1831, daughter of Rev. Israel Holly. Children all born at Suffield.

ISSUE:

411* i. SALLY[7], b. May 28, 1781; d. Feb. 22, 1832; m. Oliver Cromwell Hanchett.
412 ii. POLLY, b. April 15, 1783; d. Suf. Sept. 23, 1810; unmarried.
413* iii. CHARLOTTE, b. May 26, 1785; d. Feb. 28, 1819; m. Benjamin Austin.
414* iv. DAVID, b. April 24, 1787; d. Nov. 13, 1845; m. Almyra Lee.
415* v. LEICESTER, b. May 1, 1789; d. Sept. 19, 1856; m. Oct. 12, 1814 Julia Ann Huntington.
416* vi. ISRAEL HOLLY, b. April 9, 1791; d. Sept. 19, 1817; m. Nov. 1813 Lydia Leavitt.
417* vii. LEONARD JARVIS, b. Sept. 20. 1793; d. March 20, 1835; m. April 11, 1816 Betsey Hanchett.
418 viii. BETSEY, b. April 9, 1800; d. May 1, 1800.

188

EBENEZER[6] KING, (*Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., July 1, 1762; died in Suffield

March 26, 1824; married in Suffield May 18, 1784 Bethena Kendall, who died Feb. 22, 1824, aged 62 years.

ISSUE:

419* i. ARABELLA,[7] b. June 25, 1794; m (1) Gamaliel Granger (2) Reuben Granger.

420* ii. HARRIET, b. Sept. 30, 1802; d. Dec. 15, 1844; m. Oct. 16, 1823, Alfred Spencer.

189

FIDELIO[6] KING, (*Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., May 7, 1764; died in Suffield April 24, 1839; married in Suffield May 11, 1787 Elizabeth Granger, born Aug. 10, 1770; died Oct. 11, 1844. Children all born at Suffield.

ISSUE:

421 i. BETSEY[7], b. Feb. 20, 1788; m. Suf. Horace Kendall. No children. Lived and died at Suf.

422 ii. LUCIUS, b. March 16, 1790; d. unmarried.

423 iii. EBENEZER, b. Aug. 27, 1792; d. unmarried.

424 iv. SCHUYLOR, b. April 19, 1794. Said to have moved to Tully, N. Y., and to have married there.

425 v. FIDELIO, b. April 27, 1797. Said to have moved to Tully, N. Y., and to have married there.

426 vi. ALBERT, b. Sept. 14, 1799. Said to have moved to Tully, N. Y., and to have married there.

427 vii. ISABELLA, b. ——; d. unmarried. Lived and died at Suffield.

428 viii. MARY, b.——; d.——; m. Mr. Ostrander. Lived at Syracuse, N. Y.

429 ix. JULIA, b.——; d.——.

430 x. EMILY, b.——; d.——; m. Horace Kendall (his second wife).

191

JOHN[6] KING, (*Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]) born in Suffield, Conn., Nov. 20, 1767; died in Chardon, O., April 12, 1849; married in Suffield (1) 1787 Anna Granger, daughter of Zadock Granger of Suffield, born Oct. 1762; died May 23, 1808; (2) Nov. 13, 1808 Rebecca Parsons, born 1779; died April 17, 1863 at the residence of her son Henry Caleb King in Mentor, O. About 1815-1816 Mr. John King,

following some of his sons moved to Ohio and bought a large tract of land in what was afterwards Chardon, Geauga Co., Ohio. A street named after the family still remains in Chardon. All his children were born at Suffield except the three youngest, who were born at Chardon, where he spent the latter part of his life on the place on which he settled.

ISSUE:

431* i. JOHN[7], b. Nov. 7, 1788; d.——; m. Mary King of Hampden, Geauga Co., O.

432* ii. ZADOCK GRANGER, b. Jan. 10, 1791; d. Chardon, O., May 23, 1879; m. (1) May 28, 1811 ,Fanny Collins; (2) June 17, 1833, Bathsheba Pease King.

433* iii. GEORGE, b. Oct. 20, 1793; d. June 8, 1862; m. (1) Feb. 2, 1815, Nancy Gillett; (2) Miss Moore.

434* iv. ANNA, b. Oct. 3, 1795; d.——; m. Samuel Collins.

435* v. HARVEY, b. Jan. 5, 1798; d. Dec. 15, 1872; m. Nov. 25, 1819, Maria Gillett.

436 vi. HENRY, b. April 24, 1800; d. 1817.

437 vii. JERUSHA, b. Feb. 3, 1803; d. June 29, 1806.

438* viii. REBECCA JERUSHA, b. Jan. 27, 1812; d. April 26, 1890; m. Oct. 24, 1830, Guy Wyman.

439* ix. SIBBYLL MATILDA, b. Feb. 6, 1815; d. Feb. 1, 1903; m. Jan. 1, 1835, Alonzo Randall.

440 x. EMELINE ELIZABETH, b. June 15, 1817; d.——; m. Cyrus Lee.

441* xi. HENRY CALEB, b. April 5, 1819; d. Jan. 5, 1878; m. (1) Nov. 17, 1848, Cornelia Melissa Moore; (2) June 21, 1858, Rachel McClelland; (3) April 5, 1863, Sarah Fidelia Kennedy.

442* xii. ABIGAIL AMELIA, b. July 1, 1822; d.——; m. Samuel Loomis.

192

SETH[6] KING, (*Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Sept. 28, 1769; died in Suffield Dec. 9, 1843; married in Suffield Jany. 30, 1794 Mary Sikes who died Sept 8, 1850, aged 77 years. Children born at Suffield.

ISSUE:

443* i. ORRY,[7] b. Feb. 14, 1795; d. Sept. 15, 1868; m. Nov. 17, 1822, Elijah Billings.

444 ii. POLLY, b. Jan. 13, 1797; d. March 9, 1799.

445 iii. SALLY, b. Sept. 5, 1799; d. Suf. Feb. 11, 1878; unmarried.
446* iv. SETH, b. Oct. 3, 1802; d. Jan. 23, 1861; m. July 23, 1829, Nancy Cooper.
447 v. MARY, b. June 5, 1804; d. Feb. 1, 1874; m. Zebina Adams. Had one child which died in infancy.
448 vi. JEMIMA, b. July 30, 1806; d. Suf. Oct. 31, 1884; unmarried.
449* vii. MARGARET, b. Sept. 26, 1809; d. Dec. 30, 1886; m. Nov. 26, 1835, John Newton King.
450 viii. AHIMAAZ, b. Aug. 11, 1811; d. Oct. 7. 1829.

194

JOSIAH[6] KING, (*Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., June 5, 1774; died in Suffield, Jany. 14, 1824; married in Suffield (1) May 10, 1797 Ruth Adams, who with a little infant died April 15, 1800; (2) May 4, 1801 Thankful Parmele who died Feb. 22, 1824. Children all born at Suffield.

ISSUE:

451 i. ALMIRA[7], b. Oct. 5, 1797.
452 ii. LEANDER, b. May 24, 1802; d. Jan. 16, 1805.
453 iii. HARLOW, b. May 17, 1804.
454 iv. LEANDER, (again), b. May 21, 1806.
455 v. LOUISE, b. March 22, 1809.

198

THOMAS[6] KING, (*Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Dec. 10, 1781; died in Suffield, Aug. 30, 1808; married in Suffield 1807, Hannah Newton, born Feb. 17, 1785; died Aug. 8, 1872, daughter of John and Ruth (Bradley) Newton. She married for her second husband John Bowker[5] King, (Joseph,[4] Capt. Joseph,[3] James,[2] William[1]), Oct. 13, 1810.

ISSUE:

456* i. THOMAS[7], b. Feb. 16, 1808; d. March 11, 1849; m. (1) Sept. 12, 1831, Lucinda Wrisley; (2) Nov. 29, 1848, Abigail Gibson.

199

SAMUEL[6] KING, (*Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Jany. 6, 1786; died————; married (1) in Suffield Olive Kendall, daughter of Joshua Kendall; (2) in Springfield, Mass., Elsie Parker. He had four children by his first marriage and two by the last marriage.

ISSUE:

457* i. LYMAN[7], b. Suf. May 30, 1812; d. Oct. 5, 1886; m. March 27, 1839, Maria Persis King.

458 ii. ORIZEN, b.——; went to sea and was never heard of.

459 iii. MARIA, b.——; m. Marcus Chandler of New Brunswick, N. J.

460 iv. OLIVE, b.——; d. in infancy.

461 v. AMANDA, b.——.

462 vi. OLIVE, (again) b.——.

200

LYDIA[6] KING, (*Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Sept. 6, 1788; died——; married——, E. Eddy.

ISSUE:

i. EUNICE[7] EDDY, b.——.

201

DAN[6] KING (*Dan,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., June 28, 1768; died in Suffield June 26, 1857; married in Suffield (1) —— Sarah Rising, who died April 11, 1827; (2) June 23, 1833, Naomi Halliday, who died March 10, 1842, aged 63 years. Children born at Suffield.

ISSUE:

463* i. SARAH,[7] b. Oct. 20, 1792; d. Suf. ——; m. Suf. —— 1816, Henry Pease.

464* ii. BATHSHEBA PEASE, b. Sept. 26, 1797; d. Dec. 10, 1878; m. June 17, 1833, Zadock Granger King.

465 iii. ISABEL, b. Sept. 2, 1806; d. Suf. May 28, 1829; unmarried.

466* iv. DAN WILLIAM, b. Feb. 19, 1810; d. May 15, 1883; m. Aug. 20, 1834, Angeline Elizabeth Bronson.

467* v. GAMALIEL GRANGER, b. June 28, 1812; d. May 2, 1850; m. (1) Julia Ann Phelps; (2) Louisa Prior.

202

AURELIA[6] KING (*Dan,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Sept. 8, 1769; died May 17, 1827; married Nov. 19, 1789, Rufus Granger, born Oct. 21, 1766; died Nov. 1, 1837. Children born at Suffield.

ISSUE:

i. RUFUS[7] GRANGER, b. July 9, 1791; d. March 19, 1866; m. Abigail Kendall, dau. Joshua and Polly (Swift) Kendall. He was a farmer at Suf.

ISSUE:

1 FRANCIS ZADOCK[8] GRANGER, b. Jany. 16, 1823; unm. Was farmer at Suf.

2 MARY JANE GRANGER, b. Dec. 28, 1830; unm. Lived with her brother.

ii. GAMALIEL[7] GRANGER, b. Oct. 18, 1792; d. Oct. 20, 1825; m. 1815 Arabella King (see No. 419) who after his death married his brother Reuben Granger.

ISSUE:

1 GEORGE GAMALIEL[8] GRANGER, b. March 13, 1816; m. Huldah B. King.

2 ARABELLA CAROLINE GRANGER, b. Aug. 8, 1819; d. May 26, 1843; m. John F. Rockwell. No issue.

3 ELIZABETH H. GRANGER, b. Jany. 21, 1821; m. Rev. Samuel Haskell.

4 HORACE W. GRANGER, b. June 10, 1823; m. Emily Pierce.

iii. ORRA[7] GRANGER, b. Oct. 15, 1794; d. Nov. 22, 1888; m. (1) Horace Warner; (2) Col. Goodwin. No children. Lived at Havanna, N. Y.

iv. JOSEPHUS GRANGER, b. Dec. 12, 1796; d. 1850; m. Jane Haight. Two children who died in infancy. Was merchant in N. Y. City.

v. REUBEN GRANGER, b. July 4, 1798; d. Jany. 11, 1872, at Ann Arbor, Mich.; m. Arabella (King) Granger, widow of his brother, Gamaliel Granger.

vi. ZADOCK GRANGER, b. Jany. 21, 1800; d. Dec. 2, 1818. (Twin with Martha.)

vii. MARTHA GRANGER, b. Jany. 21, 1800; d. March, 1841; m. James Gillett. Children b. at Suf.

ISSUE:

1 AURELIA[8] GILLETT, b. 1827; d. 1854; m. R. Mason.

2 Horace Gillett, b. 1830; d. Feb. 28, 1889, at Blackberry, Ill. Was twice married.

3 James Francis Gillett, b. Aug. 7, 1832; m. 1860. Lived on Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill.

viii. Belinda[7] Granger, b. Oct. 20, 1802; d. Sept. 24, 1869; m. Oct. 8, 1827, Arnold Woodworth. Lived at Windsor Locks, Conn.

Issue:

1 Leverett Nelson[8] Woodworth, b. July 31, 1828; d. Jany. 30, 1873; m. Sarah O. Kinney. Lived at Hartford, Conn.

2 Henry Arnold Woodworth, b. Jany., 1830; d. March, 1831.

3 Henry Watson Woodworth, b. Dec. 10, 1831; d. Dec. 10, 1874, at Hartford, Conn.; m. (1) Matilda S. Clark; (2) Vienna Tyler.

4 Sarah Elizabeth Woodworth, b. Feb. 28, 1834; m. Nathan H. Prouty. Lived at Spencer, Mass.

5 Martha Fidelia Woodworth, b. Feb. 10, 1841; m. David Gordon. Res. Hazardville, Conn.

ix. Benjamin[7] Granger, b. April 4, 1804; d. Aug. 14, 1839; m. Sarah ——. Was merchant. Lived and died in Georgia.

x. Sarah Granger, b. March 2, 1806; d. March 26, 1872; m. Nov. 14, 1832, Squire M. Mason. Lived near Utica, N. Y.

Issue:

1 Mary Louisa[8] Mason, m. Edward P. Williams and lived at Cleveland, O.

2 Henry Rufus Mason, disappeared.

xi. Dan King[7] Granger, b. March 6, 1808; d. May 13, 1881; m. Dec. 4, 1834, Rachel Hedden, dau. Josiah and Eliza (June) Hedden. Was a merchant in N. Y. City and died there.

Issue:

1 Florence H.[8] Granger, b. March 8, 1854; m. Dec. 29, 1874, E. C. Haight, son of D. Henry Haight of N. Y. City. No issue.

203

Horace[6] King (*Dan,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Jany. 8, 1771; died in Suffield Oct. 27, 1855; married in Suffield Nov. 28, 1792, Anna Prior, who died July 30, 1858. Children born at Suffield.

ISSUE:

468 i. CLARISSA,[7] b. May 19, 1794.
469 ii. HORACE, b. Aug. 9, 1797; d. Oct. 29, 1798.
470 iii. BERI, b. Sept. 15, 1799.
471 iv. HESDEN, b. Sept. 25, 1802; drowned Dec. 21, 1811.
472 v. CECELIA ANN, b. Sept. 22, 1809; d. Dec. 15, 1829.
473 vi. HESDEN, (again), b. Sept. 11, 1812.
474 vii. HORACE, (again), b. Feb. 8, 1816; d. Oct. 10, 1848.

204

SILENA[6] KING (*Dan,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., March 22, 1772; died in Suffield March 7, 1857; married in Suffield, 1793, Thaddeus Granger, son of Robert Granger, born Suf. Jany. 27, 1766; died Suf. Nov. 12, 1848. Farmer. Children born in Suffield.

ISSUE:

i. HENRY[7] GRANGER, b. Feb. 3, 1794; d. Suf. Oct. 15, 1847, unmar.

ii. OTIS GRANGER, b. Feb. 21, 1796; d. Aug. 23, 1883; m. Elvira Gates. Children b. at Morrisville, N. Y.

ISSUE:

1 MARY ELIZABETH[8] GRANGER, b. Nov. 8, 1829; m. William W. Furwell.

2 THADDEUS GRANGER, b. May 30, 1831; d. young.

3 AGNES E. GRANGER, b. April 6, 1834; m. Feb. 8, 1858, William A. Groves. No children.

4 ANNA GRANGER, b. July 3, 1836; d. Dec. 22, 1862, unmar.

iii. EMILY[7] GRANGER, b. Dec. 12, 1797; d. Dec. 22, 1856; m. Nov. 5, 1823, William Fuller, son of Apollos Fuller. He was a farmer and lived at Suf. where their children were born.

ISSUE:

1 WILLIAM HENRY[8] FULLER, b. Nov. 19, 1825; d. Dec. 28, 1890; m. Sarah Adeline Huse of East Brookfield, Mass.

2 CATHERINE FULLER, b. 1833; d. Nov. 20, 1840.

3 EDWARD ARTHUR FULLER, b. Aug. 22, 1842; m. Sarah L. Pease. Tobacco merchant, Hartford, Conn. Res. Suf.

iv. ELIZA[7] GRANGER, b. April 11, 1799; d. March 17, 1811.

v. HIRAM K. GRANGER, b. Nov. 6, 1801; d. Feb. 18, 1885; m. (1) Harriet Fuller, dau. Appollos Fuller;

(2) Arabella Burbank. Children born at Suf. where he lived in the homestead of his father, Thaddeus Granger.

Issue:

1 Tirza[8] Granger, d. young.
2 Otis Thaddeus Granger, d. Aug. 26, 1846.
3 Harriet A. Granger, b. April 1, 1835; d. July 2, 1876; m. Frederick S. Seymour.
4 Tirza King Granger, b. May 11, 1839; d. May 13, 1865; m. Charles M. Lewis.

vi. Arthur[7] Granger, b. April 17, 1803; d. Aug. 2, 1845; m. (1) Elizabeth Tyler; (2) May 4, 1836, Sarah Alcoin Kewen. He was a Presbyterian minister at Wilmington, Del. He died at Providence, R. I.

Issue:

1 Anna Silena[8] Granger, b. Feb. 26, 1837; m. C. M. Wharton.
2 Emily Granger, b. April 18, 1838; m. March 4, 1861, Henry S. Cochran of Philadelphia; (2) Wm. H. Fuller.

Issue:

1 Alice Armstrong[9] Cochran, b. May 28, 1862; d. June, 1870.
2 Josephine Granger Cochran, b. June 7, 1863.
3 William Kewen Fuller, b. Dec. 25, 1867.

vii. Maria[7] Granger, b. Dec. 20, 1804; d. Sept. 21, 1839; m. May 14, 1834, Chauncey Pomeroy, son Asa and Jerusha (Smith) Pomeroy. Lived at Suf. Children born there.

Issue:

1 Maria Elizabeth[8] Pomeroy, b. June 23, 1835; m. June 23, 1863, Charles S. Bissell, Suf.
2 Chauncey Smith Pomeroy, b. Feb. 17, 1837; d. June 23, 1884. Left widow and two children, Yorrington, Conn.
3 Cornelia Jane Pomeroy, b. Sept. 9, 1839; unmar. Suffield.

viii. Agnes[7] Granger, b. April 12, 1806; d. March 10, 1875; m. May 22, 1837, John Carroll of Mill River, Mass. He was a paper manufacturer. They lived at New Marlboro, Mass.

Issue:

1 Theron Granger[8] Carroll, b. ——

ix. Lucy Ann[7] Granger, b. April 14, 1808; d. July 20, 1865; m. Dan Adams of Mill River, Mass. He died April 27, 1861. No children.

x. Eliza Granger, b. Oct. 30, 1810; d. March 15, 1890; m. Chauncey Pomeroy, widower, May 11, 1840. Children born at Suf.

Issue:

1 Willis Asa[8] Pomeroy, b. March 18, 1841; d. Dec. 17, 1867; m. Mary Nixon of Dayton, Ohio. No children.

2 Arthur Granger Pomeroy, b. Dec. 4, 1844; d. Dec. 16, 1883; m. Mary (Nixon) Pomeroy of Dayton, Ohio. No children.

xi. Catherine[7] Granger, b. Jany. 18, 1812; m. Aug. 26, 1838, Gardner Smith of Suffield. He was a farmer. Children b. at Suf.

Issue:

1 Ellen C.[8] Smith, b. Jany. 8, 1841; m. Nov. 5, 1866, John Field Roberts.

xii. Mary[7] Granger, b. Nov. 16, 1815, unmar. Lived at Suf.

205

Benoni[6] King (*Dan,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Oct. 22, 1774; died in Suffield, Aug. 12, 1854; married in Suffield May 15, 1798, Parnel Parmele, who died July 15, 1843, aged 73 years. Children born at Suffield.

Issue:

475 i. Jemima Mirette,[7] b. May 29, 1800; d. Oct. 1, 1829. Unmarried.

476* ii. Abel, b. Dec. 9, 1804; d. Jany. 19, 1890; m. April 7, 1831, Aurelia Gerald.

477* iii. Maria, b. Nov. 11, 1809; d. Sept. 7, 1889; m. Henry Button.

206

Zeno[6] King (*Dan,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Aug. 6, 1776; died in Suffield Sept. 23, 1815; married in Suffield Sept. 28, 1800, Deidamia Chapin. Children born at Suffield. Administration on his estate was granted Nov. 8, 1815, to his wife Deidamia and Dan King 3d

and Thomas Granger. Estate distributed Nov. 20, 1816, to the widow and their three children.

Issue:

478* i. Seymour Zeno,[7] b. Jany. 21, 1802; d. April 15, 1889; m. May 21, 1823, Electa Ann Riley.

479* ii. Wyllys, b. Aug. 30, 1803; d. April 29, 1872; m. (1) Eliza Ann Smith; (2) Mary Woodbridge Smith; (3) Mrs. Eliza L. Mead.

480 iii. Cordelia, b. May 4, 1806; m. Charles Shepard of Suffield. No issue.

207

Thankful[6] King (*Dan,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., May 3, 1778; died in Suffield, March 31, 1865; married in Suffield July 28, 1799, Elijah Hatheway, born Aug. 11, 1769; died July 7, 1848. Children born in Suffield.

Issue:

i. Thankful[7] Hatheway, b. Dec. 16, 1799; d. May 1, 1874; m. Oct. 1, 1820, Stephen Cowles, b. Nov. 27, 1796; d. Aug. 26, 1878.

Issue:

1 Jane C.[8] Cowles, b. Feb. 12, 1822; d. May 6, 1840.

2 Adalade Cowles, b. Oct. 15, 1824; d. Aug. 27, 1825.

3 Katherine Cowles, b. Aug. 29, 1826; d. Feb. 19, 1833.

4 George Cowles, b. Aug. 12, 1828; d. July 9, 1905.

5 Elijah Hatheway Cowles, b. June 9, 1831; d. May 16, 1878.

6 Elizabeth B. Cowles, b. June 27, 1833; d. Nov. 27, 1905; m. Sept. 27, 1854, Byron Loomis, b. May 2, 1831; d. May 21, 1896.

Issue:

1 Neland[9] Loomis, b. May 2, 1860; m. May 8, 1888, Kate Ure.

2 Florence Loomis, b. Dec. 3, 1863; d. Jany. 17, 1864.

3 Clara Hatheway Loomis, b. Nov. 12, 1865; m. Sept. 23, 1885, Daniel David Merrill, b. Oct. 8, 1863; d. Chicago, Ill., May 8, 1906.

For a continuation of this line see No. 1168 post.

4 ELOISE CHAPMAN LOOMIS, b. Oct. 9, 1873.

7 FRANK[8] COWLES, b. April 27, 1835; m. ——— Emeline Stebbins.

ISSUE:

1 HATTIE[9] COWLES, b. Feb. 21, 1859.

2 EDWIN STEPHEN COWLES, b. Nov. 5, 1865; m. Jany. 18, 1893, Ella C. Harrington.

ISSUE:

1 DOROTHY H.[10] COWLES, b. Oct. 29, 1893.

2 EDWIN S. COWLES, JR., b. Sept. 4, 1897.

3 BLISS S.[9] COWLES b. March 28, 1872; m. April 15, 1896, Annie W. Cooley, b. Sept. 14, 1871.

ISSUE:

1 RUTH COOLEY[10] COWLES, b. Sept. 11, 1901.

8 HENRY S.[8] COWLES, b. March 2, 1838; m. Dec. 15, 1869, Clarissa K. Austin.

ISSUE:

1 JENNIE E.[9] COWLES, b. Oct. 1, 1870; m. —— Albert Brown.

ISSUE:

1 AUSTIN[10] BROWN, b. ——

2 MARSHALL BROWN, b. ——

3 HOWARD BROWN, b. ——

4 DOROTHY BROWN, b. ——

5 DONALD BROWN, b. ——

6 LILLA BROWN, b. ——

2 GEORGE[9] COWLES, b. July 7, 1872; m. ——— Anna Trubody.

3 ALBERT B. COWLES, b. Oct. 1, 1874.

4 FRANK COWLES, b. June 16, 1874.

5 CLARA LOUISA COWLES, b. March 16, 1883.

ii. ADALINE[7] HATHEWAY, b. Dec. 22, 1801; d. ——; m. David Pinney, b. Sept. 28, 1783; d. ——.

ISSUE:

1 EVALINE[8] PINNEY, b. Jany. 7, 1821; m. Joseph Whipple.

ISSUE:

1 ROBIN P.[9] WHIPPLE, b. 1842; m. Mary Squier.

ISSUE:

1 FLORENCE[10] WHIPPLE.

2 GRACE WHIPPLE.

2 ISADORA[9] WHIPPLE, b. 1844; m. Francis Strickland.

ISSUE:

1 ETTA[10] STRICKLAND, m. Earnest Goddard.
2 IDA STRICKLAND, m. (1) A. Terry; (2) Robert Parsons.
3 HATTIE STRICKLAND, m. Arthur Granger.
4 GEORGE STRICKLAND, m. Mabel Clark.

3 IDA[9] WHIPPLE, m. Harris Hatheway.

ISSUE:

1 CARRIE[10] HATHEWAY, m. William Pinney.
2 FREDERICK HATHEWAY, m. Mary McCleary.
3 BERTHA HATHEWAY.

4 THANFUL[9] LILLIA WHIPPLE, m. Louis Moran.

ISSUE:

1 FREDERICK[10] MORAN.

2 ADALINE HATHEWAY[8] PINNEY, b. 1823; m. Lansford White Hartley.

ISSUE:

1 EDWIN L.[9] HARTLEY, b. 1842; m. Elizabeth Disbrow of New Jersey.

ISSUE:

1 HARRY[10] HARTLEY.
2 JOHN HARTLEY.
3 BESSIE HARTLEY.

2 GEORGETTA[9] HARTLEY; m. Mr. Williams, New Jersey.

3 WILLIAM P. HARTLEY, m. Sarah French, New Jersey.

ISSUE:

1 ETTA[10] HARTLEY, m. Eugene Lawrence, Brooklyn, N. Y.
2 CHARLES HARTLEY, died unmarried.

4 ADELLA[9] HARTLEY, m. George Roland, Windsor, Conn.

ISSUE:

1 GEORGE[10] ROLAND.
2 EDWARD ROLAND.
3 SUMNER ROLAND.
4 ETTA ROLAND.

3 DAVID PHELPS[8] PINNEY, b. May 10, 1827; m. Augusta Clark.

ISSUE:

1 DUANE[9] PINNEY. Office 105 Worth St., New York City.

2 HELLEN PINNEY. Res. Brooklyn, N. Y.

4 HELLEN[8] PINNEY, b. 1831; d. 1855.

5 GEORGE DATON PINNEY, b. Dec. 25, 1834; d. Nov. 17, 1855.

6 HENRY MARTIN PINNEY, b. Jany. 10, 1837; m. (1) Charlotte M. Griswold, who died; (2) Judith Frances Hayward Kerr. Children by first marriage. Mr. Henry M. Pinney resides at Windsor Locks, Conn.

ISSUE:

1 JENNIE[9] PINNEY, b. Oct. 30, 1856; m. Calvin L. Skinner.

2 ESTELLA PINNEY, b. Aug. 14, 1867; m. James Douglass.

3 CHARLES H. PINNEY, b. March 14, 1873; d. Feb. 25, 1894.

4 DAVID WILLISTON PINNEY, b. June 25, 1878; m. Catharine Darsey.

iii. DIANA[7] HATHEWAY, b. ——; d. ——; m. Aug. 9, 1824, Alonza Frances.

ISSUE:

1 HARRIET[8] FRANCES, ——; m. (1) Mr. Pierce; (2) Mr. Thrall.

ISSUE:

1 JOSEPHINE[9] THRALL, ——; m. Charles Churchill.

2 MARY[8] FRANCES, ——; m. (1) William Collins; (2) William Woodruff.

ISSUE:

1 IDA[9] COLLINS, —— m. Charles Wright.

2 LUKE WOODRUFF.

3 SARAH[8] FRANCES, ——; m. Oct. 20, 1848, Frank Bowker.

ISSUE:

1 BERTRAND[9] BOWKER, b. ——.

2 FRANK BOWKER, b. ——.

4 ANNIE[8] FRANCES, b. ——

5 JOHN A. FRANCES, b. ——.

6 JOSEPHINE FRANCES, b. ——.

iv. TIRZAH A.[7] HATHEWAY, b. ——; d. ——; m. Nov. 29, 1832, Anson Birge.

Issue:

1 Frances A.[8] Birge, b. Sept. 13, 1833; m. Winthrop Loomis.

Issue:

1 Anna F.[9] Loomis, b. July 28, 1855; d. July 15, 1856.

2 Clara Loomis, b. Oct. 7, 1861; d. Oct. 4, 1893.

3 Fannie Loomis, b. May 4, 1868.

2 Charles A.[8] Birge, b. Oct. 10, 1840; d. May ——, 1898; m. Lizzie West.

Issue:

1 Lena E.[9] Birge, b. Nov. 17, 1870 d. Dec. 18, 1883.

2 Blanche Birge, b. Dec. 18, 1871; d. Aug. 15, 1872.

3 Morton B. Birge, b. March 31, 1875.

3 Morton B.[8] Birge, b. Sept. 20, 1842; d. Oct. 22, 1873; m. Emma F. Vail.

Issue:

1 Anson[9] Birge, b. March 17, 1871.

210

Charlotte[6] King (*Dan,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born at Suffield, Conn., June 24, 1785; died at Forestville, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Sept. 18, 1861; married at Suffield, Conn., Aug. 29, 1808, Julius Burgess, who died at Forestville, N. Y., July 25, 1864. They moved from Suffield, Conn., to Madison County, N. Y., but about 1826 they settled at Forestville, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., in which vicinity they spent the remainder of their lives. Mr. Burgess was a farmer and wagon-maker. He was a member of the Baptist Church in which he filled many important official positions.

Issue:

i. Clarissa[7] Burgess, b. May 18, 1811; d. Sheridan, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., April 21, 1848; m. May 23, 1833, Orange Mallett of Sheridan, N. Y. Their children were born at Sheridan.

Issue:

1 John Byron[8] Mallett, b. Sept. 24, 1834; d. Iowa, Jany. 23, 1869; m. Greensburg, Ind., Olive ——. His widow resided at Greensburg.

ISSUE:

1 DAUGHTER,[9] b. ——; m. ——.

2 AMELIA OCTAVIA[8] MALLETT, b. Sept. 20, 1840; d. Sheridan, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1864. Unmarried.

3 JULIUS MYRON MALLETT, b. June 3, 1843; d. Sheridan, N. Y., April 26, 1848. Unmarried.

4 AMORETTE LAURA MALLETT, b. May 30, 1845; d. Sheridan, N. Y., May 30, 1866. Unmarried.

ii. GEORGE KING[7] BURGESS, b. July 18, 1813; d. Pittsburg, Pa., Nov. 30, 1831.

iii. NANCY BURGESS, b. May 29, 1818; d. Nov. 10, 1849; m. May 28, 1848, Samuel H. Strickland. No issue.

iv. HORACE BURGESS, b. Nelson, Madison Co., N. Y., April 19, 1822; d. Forestville, N. Y., July 9, 1905; m. (1) May 3, 1843, Zila Stanley of Sheridan, N. Y., who died at Forestville Oct. 15, 1856; (2) Oct. 28, 1858, Grata D. Phillips of South Dayton, N. Y. From the age of four years until his death at the age of eighty-three years Mr. Horace Burgess lived at or near Forestville, N. Y., with the exception of two years spent in the State of Michigan. He was for eighteen years Postmaster of Forestville and kept a book-store and news rooms there. He also filled the offices of town Supervisor, Justice of the Peace and other positions of trust and responsibility. He was Master of the Masonic Lodge there and held various positions in the Royal Arcanum. He joined the Baptist Church at the age of sixteen years and during his whole life was an active and devout member of that church in which he held many positions. His only child was by his first marriage. His widow, Mrs. Grata D. Burgess resides at Forestville.

ISSUE:

1 SHELDEN HORACE[8] BURGESS, b. Dec. 19, 1847; m. July 8, 1874, Mary E. Birdsey of Silver Creek, N. Y. He resides at Forestville, N. Y.

ISSUE:

1 GEORGE HORACE[9] BURGESS, b. Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1876; d. Kennerdell, Pa., Feb. 15, 1879.

2 CORA MAY BURGESS, b. Kennerdell, Pa., April 9, 1879; m. Aug. 18, 1898, John Mirth of

Silver Creek, N. Y. Res. Forestville, N. Y., where all their children were born.

Issue:

1 Dorothy[10] Mirth, b. Oct. 15, 1899.
2 John Mirth, b. July 15, 1901.
3 Daphna Mirth, b. May 28, 1903.
4 Frank Mirth, b. May 18, 1905.

211

Abial[6] King, (*Dan,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Dec. 28, 1788; died in Suffield, Nov. 14, 1873; married in Suffield, Oct. 3, 1807 Lydia Trumbull, who died April 8, 1840, aged 55 years.

Issue:

481 i. George,[7] b. Suf. April 1, 1815; d. Suf. Jany. 3, 1834.

212

Isaac[6] King, (*Dan,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Aug. 20, 1801; died in Suffield, March 5, 1870; married in Suffield May 19, 1824 Eliza Morrow, who died Nov. 28, 1882. Children born at Suffield.

Issue:

482* i. Amos Latham,[7] b. July 21, 1825; d. Aug. 10, 1893; m. Jany. 2, 1856, Ruth Rising.
483* ii. William Henry, b. Oct. 17, 1827; d. Aug. 12, 1892; m. (1) April 14, 1856, Elizabeth F. Stead; (2) Harriet Bidwell.
484 iii. Caroline Maria, b. Jany. 24, 1830; d. May, 1895. Unmarried.
485 iv. Mary Elizabeth, b. July 11, 1836; d. at age of 17 years.
486* v. Dan Isaac, b. Oct. 6, 1839; m. Feb. 12, 1863, Delia Eliza Abbe.
487* vi. Corinthia Jane, b. Feb. 24, 1842; m. May 23, 1861, John Phelps.
488* vii. Ella Deborah, b. Oct. 18, 1848; d. July 12, 1905; m. Feb. 22, 1871, Emmet Harrington.

216

Carlos[6] King, (*Alexander,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William,*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Oct. 29, 1769; died in Suffield

Dec. 30, 1843; married in Suffield July 26, 1792 Anna[6] Pomeroy, (Nathaniel,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Joseph,[3] Medad,[2] Eltweed[1]), born in Suffield Dec. 27, 1770; died Sept. 11, 1848.

ISSUE:

489 i. EXPERIENCE,[7] b. Suf. Nov. 8, 1795; d. March 15, 1859.

218

JOSEPH[6] KING, (*Alexander,[5] Joseph,[4] James,[3] James,[2] William,[1] liam[1]*), born in Suffield, Conn., Aug 7, 1774; died in Suffield Feb. 16, 1805; married in Suffield Jany, 1794 Chloe Burbank. She afterwards married Mr. Pease. The estate of Joseph King was distributed May 17, 1811 (Hartford, Conn., Probate records) to his children below named and to his wife.

ISSUE:

490 i. JAMES,[7] b. Suf. May 17, 1795.
491 ii. LUCINDA, b. Suf. Aug. 31, 1796.
492 iii. CHLOE, b. Suf. July 24, 1802; m. Milton Lester.

219

ORESTES[6] KING, (*Alexander,[5] Joseph,[4] James,[3] James,[2] William[1]*), born in Suffield, Conn., June 21, 1779; died Dec. 4, 1804. He was a physician and moved to some southern State, but he died unmarried for his estate was distributed May 17, 1811 (Hartford Probate records XXXIV p. 15) to his brother Carlos and to the heirs of his brother Joseph.

224

THOMAS[6] KING, (*Gideon,[5] Joseph,[4] James,[3] James,[2] William[1]*), born in Suffield, Conn., Feb. 13, 1768; died——; married Aug. 19, 1791 Elizabeth Middleton.

ISSUE:

493 i. BETSEY,[7] b. Sept. 21, 1792.

232

AARON[6] KING, (*Dan,[5] Nathaniel,[4] James,[3] James,[2] William[1]*), born in Suffield, Conn., April 10, 1769; died in Suffield Jany. 7, 1804; married in Suffield Nov. 23, 1796 Anna Sheldon. Children born at Suffield.

Issue:

494 i. Julia,[7] b. Oct. 18, 1797; m. Col. Elisha Edwards.
495 ii. Anna, b. Sept., 1799; m. Silas Sheldon.
496 iii. Emily, b. —— 1802; m. Lester Dewey.

234

Eunice[6] King, (*Dan,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Sept. 16, 1773; died in Suffield Nov. 20, 1830; married Erastus Sheldon.

Issue:

i. James[7] Sheldon, b. 1798. Lived at Brooklyn, N. Y.
ii. Odiah L. Sheldon, b. 1800. Lived at Suffield, Conn.
iii. Horace Sheldon, b. 1802. Lived at Suffield, Conn.
iv. Jarvis Sheldon, b. 1804; d. 1833.
v. Gad Sheldon, b. ——. Lived at West Suffield.
vi. Frances Sheldon, b. ——. Lived at West Suffield.
vii. C. Julia Sheldon, b. ——; m. Jared Smith.
viii. John A. Sheldon, b. 1813; d. 1840.
ix. Eliza A. Sheldon, b. 1816; m. Sylvester Pomeroy of Suffield.

235

John Addison[6] King, (*Dan,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Jany. 27, 1777; died Feb. 28, 1813; married in Suffield Jany. 27, 1798 Caroline Rose, born March 20, 1779; died Dec. 7, 1844. He was a practicing physician in New York State.

Issue:

497* i. John Franklin,[7] b. Dec. 31, 1798; d. Terre Haute, Ind., Feb. 12, 1857; m. Aug. 22, 1819, Sarah Redford.
498 ii. William Henry, b. May 9, 1801; d. Terre Haute, Ind. July 16, 1820.
499* iii. Alexander Carleton, b. May 20, 1803; d. Sept. 13, 1895; m. (1) Sept. 29, 1831, Emeline Fitch Stebbins; (2) 1844, Mary Ann Lyons Bonnell; (3) June 8, 1875, Emeline Booth Cochrane.
500 iv. Christopher Columbus, b. May 16, 1805; d. Indianapolis, Ind.
501* v. Camar Ralsman, b. May 20, 1807; d. abt. 1865.
502* vi. Mary Caroline, b. Nov. 7, 1812; d. Terre Haute, Ind., Oct. 20, 1858; m. Nov. 26, 1834, Curtis Gilbert.

238

RICHARD[6] KING, (*Dan,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., May 7, 1785; died——; married Dec. 31, 1812 Mehitable Sibley.

ISSUE:

503 i. RICHARD SIBLEY,[7] b. May 7, 1815.

240

ASHER[6] KING, (*Asher,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Sept. 11, 1763; died in Suffield Sept. 18, 1834; married in Suffield Jany. 12, 1792 Electa[6] Pomeroy, (Abner,[5] Caleb,[4] Samuel,[3] Caleb,[2] Eltweed[1]). Children born at Suffield.

ISSUE:

504 i. RALPH,[7] b. Oct. 21, 1792.
505 ii. NANCY, b. Oct. 7, 1794; d. Sept. 21, 1796.
506 iii. NANCY (again), b. Sept. 8, 1796.
507 iv. FRANKLIN, b. Aug. 28, 1798.

244

BENJAMIN[6] KING, (*Benjamin,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Enfield, Conn., Dec. 5, 1765; died——; married——. (Allens Hist of Enfield gives the following children of Benjamin King and wife).

ISSUE:

508 i. BENJAMIN,[7] bapt. Enfield Jany. 24, 1798.
509 ii. PATTY, bapt. Enfield Jany. 24, 1798.

245

SAMUEL[6] KING, (*Benjamin,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Enfield, Conn., Dec. 29, 1767; died in Enfield June 6, 1842; (1) married in Longmeadow, Mass., May 1, 1794 Nancy Parker, daughter of Samuel and Peggy Parker, who died in Enfield Oct. 8, 1811; (2) in Enfield Nov. 3, 1812, Ruth (Belknap) Gowdy, widow of Levi Gowdy of Enfield. Children born at Longmeadow.

Issue:

510 i. Nancy,[7] b. May 26, 1795; m. Longmeadow, Mass., Oct. 10, 1819, Horatio McRay of Ellington. They left Ellington soon after their marriage and we can find no further record of them.

511 ii. Lovice, b. Aug. 14, 1796.

512 iii. Persis, b. April 25, 1798; m. April 27, 1820, George Parsons of Enfield.

513* iv. Samuel, b. Feb. 28, 1800; d. April 5, 1867.

514* v. Dolly, b. March 27, 1802; m. Sept. 20, 1820, Henry Gowdy.

515* vi. Austin, b. March 18, 1804; m. March 20, 1826, Dolly Samantha Hills.

516 vii. Peggy, b. Feb. 27, 1806; m. April 29, 1833, Lorenzo Rawson of South Hadley, Mass.

517 viii. Parnel, b. Feb. 11, 1808; d. April 29, 1810.

518 ix. Child, b. and d. Sept., 1814.

519* x. Julius, b. Enfield —— 1815; m. April 8, 1835, Amanda Wardwell.

250

Hosea[6] King, (*Benjamin,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Enfield, Conn., Aug. 16, 1778; died——; married in Enfield April 22, 1800 Ruth Hale.

Issue:

520 i. Hosea,[7] b. Enfield March 13, 1801.

252

Mary[6] King, (*Benjamin,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Enfield, Conn., March 25, 1794; died in Springfield Aug. 6, 1826; buried at Enfield; married (1) in Enfield, Feb. 28, 1811, George Parsons, who died Dec. 14, 1812; (2) Enfield, Oct. 13, 1814 James Harper Bartlett.

Issue:

i. Mary[7] Bartlett, b. and d. Oct. 8, 1816.

ii. Edward King Bartlett, b. July, 1815; d. April 14, 1817.

iii. James Harper Bartlett, b. 1822; d. Oct. 1, 1842.

259

JOEL[6] KING, (*Joel,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Enfield May 16, 1779.

On March 11, 1806, he was still in Enfield for the selectmen paid him a bill of $4.30 on that date. It seems he moved to Belchertown, Mass. It is said he married and had a son named Judson King and other children, but his brother Eli King had a son named Judson King and other children, so perhaps this rumor referred to Eli.

260

ELIZABETH[6] KING (*Joel,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Enfield, Conn., Nov. 17, 1782; died Aug. 31, 1842; married —— Philemon Ducett who died prior to 1834. They bought land about 1827 in Portage County, Ohio. Some of the family were some years later residents of Nauvoo, Hancock Co., Ill. It is said they subsequently moved to Salt Lake City, Utah. She was generally called Betsey.

ISSUE:

i. LUCY KING[7] DUCETT, b. ——; d. Jany. 7, 1827; m. Feb. 21, 1826 ——.

ii. EDMOND PHILEMON DUCETT, b.——; m. and had at least 2 children. Lived in Nauvoo, Ill.

iii. ALFRED DUCETT, b. ——; d. Jany., 1842.

iv. CLARISSA DUCETT, b. ——; m. Lewis Robinson and had at least two sons—one named Sylvester Robinson. Lived in Nauvoo, Ill. and afterward at Salt Lake City, Utah. She was alive in 1866.

261

ELI[6] KING, (*Joel,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Enfield, Conn., April 16, 1785; and was baptized in First Church there in 1794; died in North Sanford, Broome Co., N. Y., July 6, 1855; married Jany. 22, 1813, Clarissa Potter, who was born Jany. 31, 1795, and died at North Sanford, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1868. Some time after his marriage Eli King settled in New York State in the place now known as North Sanford but then an unbroken forest his nearest neighbors being distant one and

a half miles on one side and three miles on the other. He had previously located as blacksmith in the little village of Deposit ten miles further south but a flood drove them to the hill country. On this farm his large family grew to manhood and womanhood. His son Addison King and wife Sylva Jane (Andrews) succeeded him, raising their three sons and four daughters on the same farm and today (1907) Andrew Henry King, one of the sons of Addison King, occupies the old home with his wife and two little sons. The place is called "Kings Hill."

Issue:

521* i. Amanda,[7] b. June 18, 1815; d. June, 1891; m. Alexander Wildey.

522* ii. Sylvia, b. April 8, 1817; m. Dec. 27, 1837, Wilder Fuller.

523 iii. Minerva, b. Feb. 9, 1819; d. about 1877; m. Samuel Merritt. They moved to Kansas. Had two sons and a daughter, but all trace of them is lost since Mrs. Merritt's death.

524 iv. Nelson, b. Feb. 21, 1820; d. May 4, 1879. Unmarried.

525* v. Lucinda, b. Jany. 29, 1822; d. Nov. 15, 1868; m. Apollos Benedict Feb. 6, 1855.

526* vi. Rachel, b. Feb. 4, 1824; d. Feb. 4, 1901; m. Abram Springsteen May 1, 1850.

527 vii. Lucy, b. May 8, 1826; d. Nov., 1875; m. Philo R. Newton. No issue. Resided in Binghampton, N. Y.

528* viii. Addison, b. April 13, 1828; m .North Sanford, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1864, Sylva Jane Andrews.

529* ix. Betsey, b. March 23, 1830; m. June 4, 1851, William Henry Hamlin.

530* x. John, b. Sept. 2, 1832; m. Nov. 4, 1857, Lydia Tiffany.

531* xi. Augusta Emeline, b. Oct. 10, 1834; m. May 26, 1855, Henry E. Peck.

532* xii. Judson, b. Feb. 22, 1837; m. 1859 Betsey Ann Groat. No issue.

533 xiii. Marietta, b. Sept. 10, 1839; d. Dec., 1877, unmarried. Lived in North Sanford, N. Y.

262

Capt. John[6] King (*Joel,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Enfield, Conn., Dec. 23, 1789; died in Enfield Aug. 19, 1852; married (1) in Enfield Nov. 10, 1811, Alice

Button, daughter of Jonathan and Alice (Parsons) Button, born March 20, 1794, died March 3, 1843; (2) March 20, 1844, Roxalany (Thompson) Chapin, widow, born Jany. 3, 1807; died March 12, 1878. Capt. King lived in the small village of Scitico, in the town of Enfield, where he carried on a prosperous plow manufacturing business for many years with trade largely in the Southern States. He also had a forge business and owned the tavern in the village. Scitico had no postoffice until the needs of his business required the establishment of one there in 1841 and Capt. King was appointed the postmaster. It is an interesting fact that the office of postmaster in this village has ever since then been held by some member of the family continuously until in 1906 the chain of succession was broken by death. His widow, Mrs. Roxalany King, married James L. Prosser, a wealthy and benevolent citizen of West Hartford, Conn. The children of Capt. King were born in the town of Enfield.

Issue:

534* i. John Albert,[7] b. Aug. 24, 1812; d. April 15, 1859; m. March 14, 1833, Amelia Goucher.
535* ii. Dorothy, b. Feb. 24, 1814; d. Aug. 11, 1887; m. June 21, 1832, Charles Clark.
536* iii. Almira, b. Nov. 2, 1815; d. July 16, 1887; m. May 12, 1835, Lester Russell.
537* iv. Lavantine, b. Aug. 3, 1817; d. Sept. 9, 1897; m. May 16, 1852, Miranda Spencer.
538* v. Lucy Ann, b. May 1, 1819; d. April 27, 1897, unmarried. Buried Hazardville, Conn.
539* vi. Lyman, b. Sept. 25, 1821; d. June 6, 1871, unmarried.
540* vii. Eli, b. Aug. 9, 1823; d. Oct. 8, 1864, unmarried. Buried Enfield, Conn.
541* viii. Charlotte, b. May 20, 1825; m. June 24, 1845, Henry Killam, Jr.
542* ix. Lavinia Harriet, b. April 30, 1827; d. June 6, 1881; m. Oct. 7, 1847, John H. Bowers.
543* x. Betsey, b. Aug. 6, 1829; d. Feb. 2, 1905; m. Sept. 19, 1848, Harlow Martin.
544* xi. Oliver Thompson, b. Dec. 15, 1844; d. Nov. 3, 1846.
545* xii. Thompson Oliver, b. July 13, 1846; d. Dec. 30, 1892, unmarried.

546 xiii. THERON COGGSWELL, b. May 28, 1848; d. June 1, 1850.

547 xiv. JENNIE MARIE, b. Feb. 24, 1852; d. Aug. 13, 1852.

263

JEREMIAH[6] KING (*Joel,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Enfield, Conn., Feb. 23, 1794; died in Kingsville, O., June 10, 1884; married (1) in Ellington, Conn., Nov. 28, 1816, Clarissa Eaton, who died in Ellington May 31, 1821; (2) in Ellington Nov. 15, 1821, Esther Ward, born July 15, 1795, who died in Kingsville, O., Aug. 10, 1878. He had one child by the first and nine children by the second marriage all of whom were born in Ellington, Conn., except the three youngest who were born at Kingsville, Ohio. Mr. King went to Ohio in 1832 and settled where Kingsville now stands. He was a blacksmith by trade, but before leaving Connecticut he was extensively engaged in the manufacture of plows which he sold in Norfolk, Va. After going to Ohio he became a farmer and struggled hard to accumulate a competence in the first years of his life there, but when the Lake Shore Railroad came to that part of the country he sold one half of his land and invested the proceeds in that railroad enterprise. It was a most fortunate speculation and money came to him easily thereafter so that before his death he was in excellent financial circumstances. He was ever an honest, conscientious and philanthropic man. He was a member of the Presbyterian Church, but his wife Esther Ward King and her children belonged to the Baptist Church and he often accompanied them there.

ISSUE:

548* i. JEROME EATON,[7] b. May 4, 1819; d. March 31, 1904; m. Feb. 16, 1859, Emeline Babbett.

549 ii. VAN RENSALEAR, b. Sept. 12, 1822; d. Kingsville, O., May 9, 1835.

550* iii. MARY E., b. Oct. 11, 1824; d. Rockford, Ill., March 17, 1903; m. 1861 John Henry Hall.

551 iv. CAROLINE, b. Aug. 7, 1826; d. Aug. 24, 1826.

552* v. MARIA C., b. Dec. 1, 1827; m. Jany. 24, 1850, Raymond Brown.

553* vi. LURA WARD, b. May 16, 1830; m. May 22, 1853, Edward F. Brown.

554 vii. ELIZABETH J., b. May 30, 1832; d. Kingsville, O., Sept. 8, 1834.

555* viii. JANE E., b. Oct. 29, 1834; d. June 22, 1906; m. Dec. 24, 1855, Dennis Kenny.

556 ix. HENRY A., b. Feb. 8, 1837; d. Kingsville, O., Nov. 3, 1862; m. Kingsville, O., 1861, Martha Patch. No issue.

557 x. HELEN A., b. April 25, 1840; d. Kingsville, O., Oct. 11, 1867, unmarried.

265

AMOS[6] KING (*Amos,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in New Marlboro May 8, 1775; died April 6, 1813; married Oct. 6, 1811, Rachael Taylor.

ISSUE:

558 i. BARNABAS,[7] b. 1812. He moved to Green River, N. Y., but we can find no further trace of him.

266

NANCY[6] KING, (*Amos,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William,*[1]), born in New Marlboro, Aug. 13, 1777; died June 20, 1859; married (1) —— Church; (2) —— Wright. She married Mr. Church in New Lebanon. They moved to Wolcott, N. Y., where they had three children. After the death of Mr. Church she married Mr. Wright. She died at Wolcott, where her married life was spent, but we cannot obtain records of the birth of her children except their names.

ISSUE:

i. OSGOOD[7] CHURCH.
ii. HIRAM CHURCH.
iii. MOSES CHURCH.

267

REV. BARNABAS[6] KING, D. D., (*Amos,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William,*[1]), born in New Marlboro, June 2, 1780; died in Rockaway, N. J., April 10, 1862; married (1) Oct. 24, 1809 Catherine Beach of Hanover, N. J., born June 13, 1783; died

July 13, 1821; (2) Mrs. Clarissa (Strong) Thompson, born March 18, 1782; died July 29, 1860. Rev. Barnabas King graduated at Williams College in 1804 and was pastor of the Presbyterian Church, Rockaway, N. J., for fifty-six years (1806-1862). He was called "Father King" and was quite a power in that country. He died at the home of his son-in-law Rev. Joseph F. Tuttle D. D., in Rockaway, N. J. His children were all born at Rockaway.

Issue:

559* i. Elizabeth Thomas,[7] b. Dec. 17, 1810; d. Dec. 29, 1887; m. Sept. 30, 1833, James Leonard Pierson.

560* ii. Electa Jackson, b. Sept. 4, 1812; d. April 14, 1887; m. May 3, 1832, Rev. Baker Johnson.

561* iii. Barnabas Beach, b. Nov. 14, 1813; d. April 6, 1862; m. Matilda Carnegie.

562* iv. Susan Caroline, b. April 7, 1815; d. April 30, 1902; m. Oct. 1, 1845, Rev. J. F. Tuttle.

563* v. John Melancthon, b. Dec. 3, 1816; d. Dec. 21, 1851.

564* vi. Samuel Beach, b. May 17, 1819; d. June 30, 1886; m. Jane De Camp Beach.

565 vii. Thomas Strong, b. June 22, 1825; d. many years ago; m. Jany. 2, 1856, Lizzie Crocker. No children. They lived at Stafford, N. Y.

268

Hannah[6] King, (*Amos,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in New Marlboro, March 8, 1782; died March 14, 1849; married Barnabas Osborne. Lived in Austerlitz, Columbia Co., N. Y., and their children were born there.

Issue:

i. Milton[7] Osborne, b. ——; d. ——1881; m. Jane Barnes.

Issue:

1 Charles[8] Osborne, b. 1834; died unmarried. Was a physician.

2 George Osborne, 1836; unmarried. Went west.

3 Henry Osborne, b. 1839; d. 1861. Enlisted in the army but before his regiment went to the front he died at Albany, N. Y.

4 Aaron Osborne, b. 1843; m. Stella Barnes. Is said to have been a physician at Holyoke, Mass.

ii. D'Alanson[7] Osborne, b. April 11, 1813; d. ——; m. Olive Kellogg.

ISSUE:

1 MARY[8] OSBORNE, b. Sept. 30, 1836; d. abt. 1865; m. Monroe Eastland.

2 EDWARD OSBORNE, b. Dec. 3, 1838; m. Emily Blunt.

iii. CELESTIA[7] OSBORNE, b. April 27, 1818; d. March 7, 1875; m. Nov. 5, 1839 Aaron Bell.

ISSUE:

1 AUGUSTA[8] BELL, b. Dec. 12, 1840; m. Oct. 14, 1861 Jeremiah New.

ISSUE:

1 FLORENCE BELL[9] NEW, b. Feb. 3, 1863; m. June 9, 1886 Horace Humphrey.

ISSUE:

1 OLIVE CELESTIA[10] HUMPHREY, b. Nov. 30, 1888.

2 BEATRICE AUGUSTA HUMPHREY, b. July 28, 1895.

2 JENNIE[8] BELL, b. Aug. 21, 1845; d. June 24, 1871; m. Dec. 26, 1864 Martin New.

ISSUE:

1 ALICE P.[9] NEW, b. Nov. 20, 1866; m. Sept. 16, 1896, Leonard Nickerson.

3 CHARLES H. [8]BELL, b. Dec. 26, 1847; d. March 24, 1897; m. Oct. 14, 1869 Abbie Dickerman.

ISSUE:

1 MARY A. [9]BELL, b. July 26, 1870.

2 CAMILLA D. [9]BELL, b. Sept. 13, 1872; m. Oct. 14, 1896 Cornelius Pulver.

ISSUE:

1 MARION[10] PULVER, b. Oct. 9, 1897.

2 MARJORIE PULVER, b. Nov. 19, 1898.

3 ELEANOR PULVER, b. Aug. 27, 1904.

3 CARRIE L. [9]BELL, b. Jany. 5, 1876; d. May 31, 1878.

4 GRACE E. BELL, b. July 31, 1877; d. April 25, 1883.

5 CHARLES R. BELL, b. Feb. 9, 1880.

iv. CHARLES[7] OSBORNE, b. abt. 1827; d. abt. 1879; m. Mary Pratt.

269

PERKINS[6] KING, (*Amos,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in New Marlboro, Mass., Jany. 12, 1784; died in

Cairo, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1875; married (1) Nov. 12, 1812, Polly Jackson, born in Tyringham July 7, 1775; died Sept. 12, 1849, daughter of Col. Giles Jackson of Old Tyringham, of Revolutionary fame and Chief of Staff of General Gates of Saratoga; (2) July 7, 1852, Althea S. Barnes, died March 17, 1867. Hon. Perkins King was a woolen manufacturer; Justice of Peace 1818-1822; First Judge Green County, N. Y., 1838-1842; Member of Assembly two years; Congressman 1829-1830. He resided at Greenville and Freehold, N. Y., and died at Cairo, N. Y. His children were all by his first marriage at Freehold, N. Y.

Issue:

566 i. Lucy Perkins[7], b. June 12, 1814; d. May, 1867; m. C. A. Purdy of White Plains, N. Y.; no issue.

567* ii. Amos, b. Jany. 5, 1817; d. Sept. 26, 1891; m. April 19, 1843 Mrs. Amanda (Platt) Durham.

568* iii. Harriet, b. April 27, 1819; d. Feb. 12, 1895; m. Mathew Sayre.

569 iv. Sarah, b. April 2, 1822; d. March 7, 1841, unmarried.

570* v. Charles Jackson, b. Jany. 9, 1825; d. Oct. 16, 1904; m. May 7, 1851 Charlotte Emily Ransom.

571 vi. Mary, b. Sept. 19, 1827; d. Oct. 7, 1903, unmarried. Lived with her sister Mrs. Sayre until the latter's death.

572 vii. Edward Perkins, b. Aug. 9, 1831; d. Dec. 11, 1831 in conflagration of his father's house.

270

Cynthia[6] King, (*Amos,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in New Marlboro, Mass., June 30, 1786; died in Cairo, N. Y., March 2, 1859; married —— 1810, Rufus Spencer Byington, born April 15, 1778. Children all born at Cairo, N. Y.

Issue:

i. Caroline[7] Byington, b. Aug. 5, 1811; d. Cairo, Aug. 16, 1851, unmarried.

ii. Charlotte A. Byington, b. Aug. 16, 1813; d. Oct., 1845.

iii. Sarah J. Byington, b. Jany. 10, 1816; d. Jany. 16, 1836, unmarried.

iv. Lucius King Byington, b. April 1, 1818; d. Jany. 4, 1895.

Cassius Perkins Byington, M. D.

v. MILTON ISAAC BYINGTON, b. Sept. 22, 1822; d. Wisconsin, Sept. 1895.

vi. MARY H. BYINGTON, b. July 8, 1823; d. June 6, 1891.

vii. JAMES P. BYINGTON, b. June 23, 1826; d. ——, 1899.

viii. LEVI KING BYINGTON, b. May 12, 1831; d. Cairo, Dec. 23, 1901; m. Cairo, Oct. 23, 1854 Mary Melissa Stewart, b. Cairo, Oct. 20, 1835.

ISSUE:

1 CYNTHIA E. [8]BYINGTON, b. Catskill, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1856; m. Cairo, N. Y., April 27, 1881 Eugene Overbaugh, b. Catskill, April 23, 1849.

ISSUE:

1 JOHN[9] OVERBAUGH, b. Catskill, Feb. 1, 1887.

2 ROBERT OVERBAUGH, b. Catskill, Aug. 22, 1897.

2 CASSIUS PERKINS[8] BYINGTON, M. D., b. July 30, 1859; m. Cairo, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1883 Florence Adele Greene, b. Cairo, N. Y., July 25, 1859, daughter of William E., and Amanda (Ross) Greene. Her father was a son of John E., and Eliza (Byington) Greene and her mother was daughter of Shubal and Mary Elizabeth (Turner) Ross. Dr. Cassius P. Byington graduated from Albany Medical College in March, 1882. Practiced medicine at Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y., 1882-1895, but was compelled by ill health to give up practice from Sept. 1895 to April, 1902, and during that period lived at Cairo, N. Y., to which place he removed with his family. In 1902 he went to Ossining, N. Y., and resumed practice. Member of Keclemah Lodge F. & A. M. 693, Cairo, N. Y. Courtland Lodge No. 6, I. O. O. F. Peekskill, N. Y., Sec'y Westchester Co. Medical Society 1905-1906. Member of "Greene Co. Society in the City of New York." Attending physician to Ossining Hospital. Member of Board of Trade. Residence, 37 Croton Ave., Ossining, N. Y.

ISSUE:

1 MORTIMER VAN COTT [9]BYINGTON, b. Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1884.

2 HAROLD GREENE BYINGTON, b. Croton, Sept. 20, 1889.

3 Russell Perkins Byington, b. Croton, Oct. 21, 1893.
4 Elizabeth Louise Byington, b. Cairo, N. Y., May 29, 1899.

3 John Stewart[8] Byington, b. Cairo; m. Cooperstown, N. Dak., April 5, 1894 Ida Erlandsen, b. Coon Valley, Wisc., July 12, 1872. Children born at Helena, Griggs Co., N. Dak.

Issue:

1 Edna Ione[9] Byington, b. Jany. 23, 1895.
2 Levi Kenneth Byington, b. March 29, 1896.
3 Chester Vernon Byington, b. July 2, 1898.
4 Nina May Byington, b. June 7, 1902.

4 Elizabeth Ione[8] Byington, b. Cairo, Sept. 7, 1863; unmarried.

5 Jennie Adelia Byington, b. Cairo, Dec. 30, 1869; m. Cairo, Dec. 30, 1891 Elmer E. Whitcomb, b. Cairo, Nov. 10, 1865.

Issue:

1 Roland Byington[9] Whitcomb, b. Cairo, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1893.
2 Floyd Leslie Whitcomb, b. Cairo, July 14, 1895.
3 Maud Elizabeth Whitcomb, b. Cairo, May 1, 1898.
4 Harry Burdette Whitcomb, b. Cairo, March 28, 1901.

6 Melville Ernest[8] Byington, b. Cairo, Nov. 25, 1871; m. Ossining, N. Y., June 7, 1894 Florence McNeal, b. Ossining Nov. 24, 1873.

Issue:

1 Ernest Alonzo[9] Byington, b. Ossining, Feb. 27, 1895.
2 Edith Byington, b. Ossining, Aug. 2, 1903.

271

D'Alanson[6] King, (*Amos,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in New Marlboro, Mass., Dec. 12, 1788; died in Freehold, Green Co., N. Y., July 22, 1844; married in Greenville, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1815 Sarah Jeffries Smith, born in Greenville, Aug 20, 1795. Children all born at Freehold.

ISSUE:

573* i. GEORGE,[7] b. Feb. 2, 1817; d. Monroe Co., Mich., June 2, 1890; m. April 9, 1848 Delia Maria Day.

574* ii. REBECCA JEFFRIES, b. Sept. 5, 1818; d. Aug. 29, 1899; m. Aug. 1, 1850 Jason Stevens.

575* iii. RUFUS, b. April 13, 1821; d. Jany. 14, 1901; m. 1854 Abbey B. Bagley.

576* iv. OLIVE SMITH, b. Jany. 2, 1825; m. Sept. 11, 1850 William W. Rider.

577 v. ELIZABETH THOMAS, b. June 10, 1827; d. —— 1840.

578 vi. CAROLINE, b. April 6, 1830; d. April 30, 1903; m. June 26, 1867 Hiram Morrison, now deceased; no issue.

579 vii. CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA, b. Feb. 1, 1823; d. in infancy.

580 viii. SUSAN AUGUSTA, b. Sept. 28, 1834; m. Lucius Byington, now deceased; no issue.

581 ix. EDWARD P., born Sept. 28, 1834; d. in infancy.

582 x. CATHERINE, b. April 16, 1837; d. 1843.

272

CHARLOTTE AUGUSTA MATILDA[6] KING, (*Amos,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in New Marlboro, Mass., Oct. 3, 1790; died in Ghent, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1851; married in Green River, N. Y., March 5, 1816, Darius Cole, born July 5, 1793; died Nov. 29, 1873. Resided at Green River, Spencertown and Ghent, N. Y.

ISSUE:

i. HARRIET AUGUSTA[7] COLE, b. Dec. 11, 1816; d. Sept. 17, 1845; m. Dec. 22, 1836, Chester Griswold Loomis.

ISSUE:

1 LUCY PERKINS[8] LOOMIS, b. Aug. 1, 1838; m. March 14, 1858, James Emanuel Traver, b. Sept. 13, 1830. Res. Chatham, Columbia Co., N. Y.

ISSUE:

1 HARRIET M.[9] TRAVER, b. Sept. 23, 1859; m. April 28, 1880, C. I. Penrose.

2 CLARA E. TRAVER, b. June 19, 1863; m. June 1, 1889, F. O. Grimm.

3 ELMER TRAVER, b. Jany. 12, 1868; d. Feb. 19, 1868.

4 MINNIE S. TRAVER, b. July 7, 1869; m. Oct. —, 1903, Charles F. Eberle.
5 CHARLES D. TRAVER, b. March 24, 1871; m. April 14, 1892, Mame B. Panigot.
6 JAY E. TRAVER, b. July 7, 1872; m. Nov. 11, 1897, Bertha Bushnell.
7 CHARLOTTE M. TRAVER, b. July 10, 1881.

ii. JOHN KING[7] COLE, b. April 24, 1819; d. May 10, 1839; unmarried.
iii. ULYSES PERKINS COLE, b. June 21, 1825; d. Sept. 5, 1837.
iv. WILLIAM DARIUS COLE, b. April 5, 1828; d. May 5, 1828.

275

JONAH[6] KING, (*Jonah,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Enfield, Conn., Feb. 9, 1777; died ——; married ——.

ISSUE:

583* i. LEICESTER,[7] b. Stratford, Sept. 5, 1801; m. July 19, 1835, Betsey Wetherby.
584* ii. JULIUS, b. Suf. Nov. 16, 1804; d.——; m. March 24, 1829, Emily Adams.
585 iii. MARY ANN, b. Suf. Oct. 6. 1807. Rodolphus Snow
586 iv. OTIS, b. Suf. Jany. 14, 1811.
587 v. EZEKIEL, b. Suf. March 14, 1815.

283

MICAH[6] KING, (*Micah,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born 1775; died in East Longmeadow, July 9, 1852; married in Longmeadow, Mass., Feby. 25, 1796 Ruth Spencer, born in Somers, Aug. 5, 1779, daughter of Israel (son of Jonathan, of Somers) and Ruth (Roberts) Spencer, daughter of Capt. Seth Roberts, of Middletown, Conn. Micah King first appears in Longmeadow where he is called Micah King Jr. in his marriage record Feby. 25, 1796. He lived in East Longmeadow until he had two children born, after which he moved to Somers (perhaps one mile) where he lived until he had eight more children born after which he returned across the line into Longmeadow and had there recorded one more child making eleven in all. He also lived a short time in Wilbraham, now

Hampden. The old homestead in East Longmeadow is still called King Hill and is still in possession of his descendants, named Bronson. Micah King, his wife Ruth, his son Luther, and his daughter Sarah Bronson lie buried side by side in Somer's North Cemetery and on his tombstone appears the date of his death July 9, 1852 and his age "77 years."

ISSUE:

588* i. ISRAEL SPENCER,[7] b. Longmeadow, Mass., Feb. 1, 1797; d. Oct. 4, 1861; m. Nov. 24, 1825, Susan Prior.

589 ii. LUTHER, b. Longmeadow, —, 1798; d. May 28, 1813.

590* iii. SARAH, b. Somers, Nov. 18, 1801; d. Jany. 17, 1870; m. Feb. 23, 1845, Melvin Bronson.

591* iv. CALVIN, b. Somers, Feb. 5, 1804; d. Feb. 15, 1853; m. March 22, 1825, Caroline Matilda Walsh.

592* v. MARY, b. Somers, Jany. 20, 1807; d. June 14, 1858; m. Oct. 10, 1842, Nathaniel Prior.

593* vi. MARVIN, b. Somers, Jany. 20, 1807; (twin) d. —; m. (1) Eunice Brown Alden; (2) Julia Chapin.

594* vii. ARETHUSA, b. Somers, Sept. 16, 1890; d. July 25, 1894; m. Oct. 29, 1832, David Alden.

595 viii. NANCY, b. Somers, April 24, 1812; d.—; unmarried; Lived in Ludlow, Mass., but died in Enfield, Conn.

596 ix. LUTHER MARSHALL, b. Somers, June 30, 1815; m. Oct. 15, 1862, Maria Parsons.

597 x. PANTHEA, b. Somers, Sept. 15, 1817; m. Nov 10, 1837; Erasmus D. Chaffee.

598* xi. CINDONIA, b. Longweadow, July 28, 1820; d. Jany. 18, 1907; m. July 11, 1844, Spencer Chaffee, of Somers.

599* xii. GEORGE HENRY, (often written Henry G.) of Longmeadow and Enfield.

284

PHINEAS[6] KING, (*Micah,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born ——; died ——; married May 6, 1804 Betsey Knox of Blandford, Mass. On Feb. 5, 1799 James Montgomery of Londen, now Otis, Mass., deeded to Phineas King of Norwich, now Huntington, Mass., both joiners, a joiner's shop in Londen, etc. (Berkshire Co., Mass., Great Barrington Land Record Book 37, p. 133). Phineas King evidently lived on the border

of Londen, now Otis, and Blandford. Norwich was the next town northerly. Here he lived until 1824 when he disappears from the records of Blandford. Of his later life we have been unable to obtain any information. Children born at Blandford.

ISSUE:

600 i. SALLY,[7] b. Feb. 15, 1807.
601 ii. PHINEAS, b. Nov. 25, 1808.

285

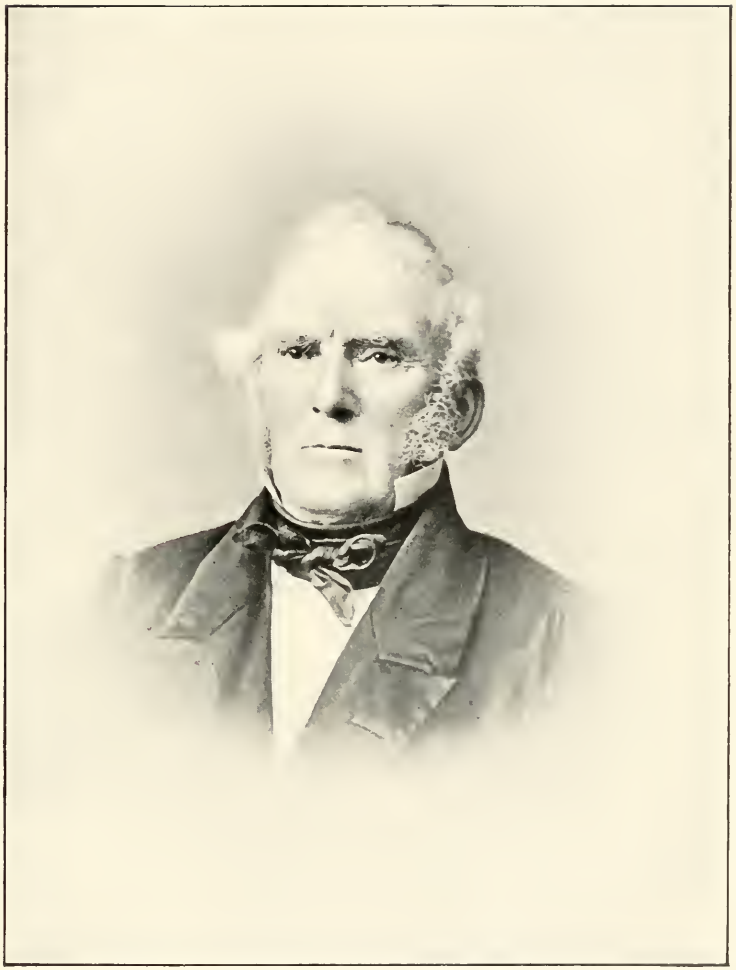
NAHAM[6] KING, (*Naham,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Enfield, Conn., Jany. 9, 1780; died in Enfield, Jany. 10, 1826; married in Enfield, June 20, 1798 Eleanor Hale, who died Sept. 6, 1851, aged 72. His residence was Enfield, Conn., and all his children were born there.

ISSUE:

602* i. HARRIET,[7] b. Nov. 26, 1800; d. Dec. 26, 1890; m. Enfield, 1823, Wolcott R. Loomis.
603 ii. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 8, 1802; d. Hartford, Conn., Dec. 2, 1837. Lived in Hartford.
604 iii. HENRY, b. Dec. 3, 1804; d. Enfield, Oct. 26, 1825.
605* iv. RALPH, b. Aug. 5, 1807; d. ——; m. Harriet N. Packard.
606 v. MARIA, b. Aug. 24, 1814; d. ——; m. Lewis Worthington. No issue. Resided in Southern States.
607 vi. MARY, b. Jany. 18, 1817; d. Jany. 9, 1826.

286

COLONEL JABEZ[6] KING, (*Naham,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Enfield, Sept. 17, 1781; died in Enfield March 4, 1869; married in Enfield, Dec. 24, 1801 Rebecca Terry, born in Enfield, Dec. 9, 1780; died Sep. 28, 1865. Col. Jabez King was a manufacturer of wagons and plows especially of the latter for use on cotton and sugar plantations in the Southern States, sending thousands to New Orleans and other southern markets. He was a very successful business man for those times before the Civil War. He was eminently public spirited and very liberal. Held many public offices. Was County Commissioner, State representative and Senator. Was a



Col. Jabez King.

Colonel of the State Militia and fond of military service. He was never in active service, but was on the way in 1812 when peace was declared. Was exceedingly fond of music and led the choir of the Congregational Church of which he was a member. He always lived at Enfield and there his children were all born and married from his house, which built by him in 1811, is still occupied by his descendants.

Issue:

608* i. Jabez,[7] b. Nov. 22, 1802; d. Aug. 17, 1880; m. Jany. 13, 1831, Clarissa Wright.

609* ii. Emeline, b. Oct. 2, 1804; d. March 24, 1880; m. Oct. 10, 1827, Jonathan Pease, Jr.

610* iii. George, b. June 1, 1806; d. Oct. 20, 1867; m. Sept. 8, 1831, Sarah Pease Abbe.

611* iv. Lorinda, b. April 15, 1808; d. May 14, 1839; m. Jany. 20, 1831, Albert Chapin.

612* v. Albert, b. Jany. 23, 1811; d. Dec. 28, 1891; m. April 12, 1838, Sarah Abbe.

613* vi. Adolphus, b. April 22, 1813; d. Oct. 3, 1865; m. (1) June 14, 1838, Amelia Taylor; (2) June 18, 1852, Lydia Field.

614* vii. Rebecca, b. Aug. 11, 1815; d. Nov. 6, 1873; m. June 24, 1847, James Steele.

615* viii. Clarissa, b. Dec. 6, 1817; d. June 5, 1844; m. Dec. 29, 1842, Robert B. Morrison.

616* ix. Henrietta, b. June 3, 1820; d. Dec. 2, 1901; m. May 31, 1860, David Brainard.

617* x. Caroline, b. Jany. 3, 1824, d. Jany. 9, 1859; m. May 16, 1844, David Brainard.

618* xi. Horace, b. April 19, 1827; m. April 26, 1853, Anna E. Benton.

287

Horace[6] King, (*Naham,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Enfield, Conn., Sept. 7, 1783; died in Springfield, Mass., Oct. 24, 1847; married Sept. 25, 1802 Mercy Treat of Glastonbury, Conn., daughter of Capt. Samuel and Lydia (Stocking) Treat, born April 19, 1781; died April 4, 1871. He lived in Enfield and afterwards in Springfield, Mass.

Issue:

619 i. Horace,[7] b. Enfield, Conn., Dec. 29, 1804; d. Springfield, Mass., July 28, 1826, unmarried.

620* ii. ELIZA, b. June 8, 1806; d. Feb. 27, 1873; m. April, 1830, Henry Brainerd Stocking.
621* iii. SAMUEL TREAT, b. June 27, 1807; d. Jany. 5, 1862; m. April 27, 1831, Charlotte Crane.
622* iv. ERASTUS, b. Sept. 21, 1810; d. March 9, 1903; m. May 4, 1836, Electa Ann Pettis.
623* v. FRANCIS GROVE, b. June 21, 1814; d. Dec. 27, 1859; m. Jane Chapin.
624* vi. AMELIA, b. May 28, 1817; d. Sept. 14, 1897; m. Jany. 24, 1841, Elijah Phelps Chapin.
625* vii. SARAH ANN, b. June 9, 1822; d. Jany. 5, 1897; m. June, 1841, John Kimberly.

288

HENRY[6] KING, (*Naham,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Enfield, Nov. 24, 1785; died in Enfield, Dec. 1, 1822; married in Enfield, Dec. 15, 1808 Esther Terry, daughter of Ebenezer Terry, born in Enfield, 1786; died May 22, 1851. Children born at Enfield.

ISSUE:

626* i. HENRY,[7] b. Sept. 19, 1810; d. ——; m. Julia Welles.
627 ii. ESTHER, b. Dec. 25, 1812; d. Feb., 1897, unmarried.
628* iii. EDWIN, b. Sept. 2, 1817; d. Dec. 6, 1888; m. (1) Oct., 1839, Charlotte C. Reed; (2) June 14, 1848, Lucretia Burt.

289

SALLY[6] KING, (*Naham,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Enfield, March 7, 1788; died in Enfield Jany. 12, 1862; married in Enfield, Nov. 15, 1804 Sylvester Lusk, born July 16, 1785; died Dec. 15, 1881. They lived at Enfield where all their children were born.

ISSUE:

i. SYLVESTER GRAHAM[7] LUSK, b. Nov. 29, 1805; d. Dec. 3, 1840; m. Jany. 1, 1833, Elizabeth F. Adams, d. March, 1875.

ISSUE:

1 MARY ADAMS[8] LUSK, m. John Hunt Adams.
2 ELIZABETH GRAHAM LUSK, m. Thomas H. Perkins.

3 WILLIAM THOMPSON LUSK, M. D., b. May 23, 1838; m. (1) 1864, Mary H. Chittenden; d. 1871; (2) June, 1876, Mary M. Thorn.

ISSUE:

1 GRAHAM[9] LUSK, b. Feb. 15, 1866.
2 MARY ELIZABETH LUSK, b. May 22, 1867.
3 WILLIAM CHITTENDEN LUSK, b. July 23, 1868.
4 ANNA HARTWELL LUSK, b. Jany. 8, 1870.
5 ELIZABETH LUSK, b. Sept., 1871; d. 1871.
6 ALICE DE RESSLER LUSK, b. Jany. 27, 1880.

ii. SARAH MARIA[7] LUSK, b. March 7, 1808; d. March 7, 1867; m. Enfield, Nov. 10, 1828, Isaac N. Phelps, b. Feb. 22, 1802; d. Aug. 1, 1888.

ISSUE:

1 SARAH MARIA[8] PHELPS, b. Nov., 1833; d. Dec. 5, 1859; m. April, 1857, Henry L. King.
2 HELEN LOUISE PHELPS, b. Aug. 20, 1846; m. Oct. 17, 1865, Anson Phelps Stokes, b. Feb. 22, 1838.

ISSUE:

1 ISAAC NEWTON[9] PHELPS STOKES, b. April 11, 1867; m. Aug., 1895, Edith Minturn.
2 SARAH MARIA PHELPS STOKES, b. Feb. 2, 1869; m. Feb. 11, 1890, Baron Hugh Halkett.
3 HELEN OLIVIA PHELPS STOKES, b. June 8, 1870.
4 JAMES GRAHAM PHELPS STOKES, b. March 18, 1872; m. Rose Harriet Pastor.
5 ANSON PHELPS STOKES, b. April 13, 1874; m. Miss Mitchell.
6 ETHEL V. PHELPS STOKES, b. Feb. 14, 1876; m. Oct. 31, 1895, John Sherman Hoyt.
7 CAROLINE M. PHELPS STOKES, b. Oct. 25, 1878; m. Robert Hunter, b. Terre Haute, Ind., 1874.
8 MILDRED E. PHELPS STOKES, b. Feb. 13, 1881.
9 HAROLD MONTROSE PHELPS STOKES, b. Jany. 10, 1887.

iii. MARY[7] LUSK, b. May 15, 1810; d. 1899, unmarried.

iv. WILLIAM LUSK, b. June 22, 1812; d. Aug. 11, 1841, unmarried.

v. ELIZABETH LUSK, b. Aug. 19, 1814; d. Jany. 13, 1902; m. May 28, 1838, Alfred Lorenzo Field, b. April 16, 1809; d. Dec. 14, 1868.

Issue:

1 Mary Lusk[8] Field, b. March 29, 1840; d. July 31, 1841.

2 Sylvester Graham Field, b. May 19, 1843; m. March 28, 1881, Elizabeth O'Riley, b. Nov. 31, 1856.

3 Mary Elizabeth Field, b. Feb. 26, 1845; m. Oct. 25, 1871, James Hale Bates, b. July 26, 1826.

Issue:

1 James Field[9] Bates, b. Sept. 21, 1872; d. June 21, 1874.

2 Elizabeth Graham Bates, b. Dec. 10, 1873; d. June 5, 1890.

3 Helen Phelps Bates, b. Aug. 13, 1875; d. July 16, 1884.

4 Caroline Lusk Bates, b. Sept. 17, 1876; d. Dec. 17, 1878.

4 James Alfred[8] Field, b. Aug. 8, 1847; d. Jany. 17, 1884; m. Nov. 13, 1875, Caroline Leslie Whitney, b. Nov. 10, 1853.

vi. James[7] Lusk, b. June 20, 1816; d. Nov. 4, 1894, unmarried.

vii. Laura Lusk, b. April 25, 1818; d. May 19, 1887; m. Nov. 22, 1842, William A. Webster of Hamburg, S. C.

viii. Caroline Lusk, b. Nov. 1, 1819; d. April 18, 1878, unmarried.

ix. Julia Lusk, b. Dec. 9, 1821; d. Aug. 16, 1893, unmarried.

x. Harriet Lusk, b. July 25, 1823; d. Aug. 6, 1842, unmarried.

290

Mary[6] King, (*Naham,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Enfield, Sept. 7, 1792; died in Enfield, Aug. 25, 1826; married (1) in Enfield, Feb. 28, 1811 George Parsons, who died Dec. 17, 1812; (2) 1814, James Harper Bartlett, who died Nov. 12, 1871, aged 77 years. They lived at Enfield where all their children were born.

Issue:

i. George[7] Parsons, b. —— 1813; d. Dec. 25, 1860; m. Lydia Bartlett.

ISSUE:

1 MARY KING[8] PARSONS, b. 1839; d. Aug. 20, 1858, unmarried.

2 ROSELLE PARSONS, b. 1842; d. April 15, 1867, unmarried.

ii. EDWIN KING[7] BARTLETT, b. July 19, 1815; d. April 14, 1817.

iii. MARY BARTLETT, b. Oct. 4, 1816; d. Oct. 8, 1816.

iv. MARY KING BARTLETT, b. Nov. 1, 1817; d. Sept. 14, 1901; m. Sept. 19, 1839, Edwards Lucius Potwine.

ISSUE:

1 CATHERINE HANNAH[8] POTWINE, b. May 23, 1841; m. Jany. 3, 1860, Samuel H. Wells.

ISSUE:

1 KATHERINE ELIZABETH[9] WELLS, b. Feb. 4, 1877; m. William Henry.

2 ROBERT SAMUEL WELLS, b. Jany. 29, 1885.

2 MARY ELIZABETH[8] POTWINE, b. April 25, 1845; d. Aug. 1, 1891; m. Jany. 1, 1867, Frederick J. Allen, b. May 12, 1845.

ISSUE:

1 GEORGE EDWARDS[9] ALLEN, b. Jany. 14, 1868; m. June 22, 1892, Myrtella Warner of Enfield, b. Feb. 17, 1868. Res. 75 Garden St., Pawtuckett, R. I.

ISSUE:

1 ALMIRA ELIZABETH[10] ALLEN, b. Aug. 28, 1895.

2 GERTRUDE EVELYN ALLEN, b. Jany. 13, 1901.

2 FREDERICK HENRY[9] ALLEN b. April 23, 1873. Res. East Windsor, Conn.

3 ROBERT STEPHEN ALLEN, b. Dec. 12, 1876. Res. East Windsor, Conn.

4 MARY ELIZABETH ALLEN, b. July 5, 1881. Res. East Windsor, Conn.

3 ARTHUR EDWARDS[8] POTWINE, b. March 16, 1855; m. Oct. 18, 1876, Adella S. Bissell.

ISSUE:

1 ELIZABETH BARTLETT[9] POTWINE, b. Dec. 5, 1878.

2 THOMAS DANFORD POTWINE, b. Sept. 12, 1880.

3 RUTH EVELYN POTWINE, b. Dec. 21, 1882.

4 EDWARD ARTHUR POTWINE, b. Jany. 21, 1886.

5 ALFRED FRANKLIN POTWINE, b. Nov. 4, 1888.
6 MARJORIE ADELLA POTWINE, b. Feb. 5, 1892.
7 GEORGE STEPHEN POTWINE, b. Aug. 25, 1893.
8 ELENOR SAREPTA POTWINE, b. Nov. 22, 1894.

v. LOUISA BARTLETT,[7] b. Dec. 22, 1819.

vi. JAMES HARPER BARTLETT, b. Feb. —— 1822; d. Oct. 1, 1842.

291

ADOLPHUS[6] KING, (*Naham,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Enfield, July 21, 1795; died Dec. 6, 1844; unmarried. He was a college graduate. He lived in Maryland where he taught school.

292

SETH[6] KING, (*Naham,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Enfield, March 7, 1798; died in Hartford, Conn., Jany. 3, 1882; married in Chicopee, Mass., Feb. 9, 1824 Marcia Bugbee, born Aug. 14, 1802; died Dec. 12, 1862.

At the time of his marriage he was bookkeeper for a factory in Chicopee, Mass., where his eldest son was born. He thereafter entered business for himself at Wentworth, N. H., but failed and moved to Thompsonville, a suburb of Enfield, Conn. About 1833 he moved to Hartford, Conn., and entered the employment of the Aetna Fire Insurance Company almost at the starting of that company and when he was the only bookkeeper. He remained actively with that company for over forty years and was practically with it until his death, though on account of his great age he was relieved of all work and retired on a pension during the last few years of his life. His son William Henry King is now secretary of the company and has been with it for about forty years.

ISSUE:

629* i. CHARLES,[7] b. May 8, 1825; m. June 17, 1850, Maria C. Olmsted.

630 ii. SARAH BUGBEE, b. June 6, 1827; d. Oct. 20, 1828.

631 iii. HENRY, b. Jany. 4, 1830; d. Sept. 17, 1840.

632* iv. JAMES, b. March 7, 1832; d. Aug. 7, 1872; m. April 6, 1853, Mary A. Hayden.

633* v. EDWARD, b. July 23, 1836; d. Feb. 27, 1907; m. July 26, 1860, Elizabeth E. Owens.

634* vi. WILLIAM HENRY, b. July 4, 1840; m. Sept. 6, 1865, Nettie J. Hawley.

635* vii. SETH BUGBEE, b. Sept. 21, 1842; d. March 13, 1904; m. Aug. 26, 1868, Sabelia E. Allen.

293

HANNAH[6] KING, (*Naham,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Enfield, Conn., Jany. 8, 1801; died in Enfield, Dec. 22, 1894; married April 1, 1819 Jonathan Bartlett of East Windsor, Conn., who died March 1, 1836. They lived and died at Wallop, Conn., a suburb of Enfield and their children were born there.

ISSUE:

i. HANNAH[7] BARTLETT, b. Jany. 8, 1820; m. Nov. 28, 1839, Obadiah Olmsted.

ISSUE:

1 LAURANA H. [8]OLMSTEAD, b. Dec. 20, 1842; d. Oct. 12, 1857.

2 FREDERICK B. OLMSTED, b. Jany. 23, 1846; d. Jany. 25, 1894; m. Oct. 16, 1872, Flora G. Sheridan.

ISSUE:

1 ELMER S. [9]OLMSTED, b. Sept. 26, 1873; m. Oct. 25, 1899, Mary Elizabeth Cook.

ISSUE:

1 ROBERT SHERIDAN[10] OLMSTED, b. July 20, 1901.

2 LAURENCE COOK OLMSTED, b. May 13, 1903.

3 CLIFFORD ELMER OLMSTED, b. Dec. 11, 1904.

2 MABEL P. [9]OLMSTED, b. Sept. 2, 1875.

3 FRED OLMSTED, b. July 30, 1883.

3 OLIN S.[8] OLMSTED, b. Nov. 22, 1857; m. Oct. 16, 1884, Emma D. Sharp.

ISSUE:

1 ETHEL LOUISE [9]OLMSTED, b. July 2, 1885.

2 EMMA CELIA OLMSTED, b. March 10, 1887.

3 LYMAN WESLEY OLMSTED, b. July 23, 1889; d. Enfield, Oct. 19, 1905.

4 STELLA PEARL OLMSTED, b. July 6, 1897.

ii. EDWARD[7] BARTLETT, b. Dec. 20, 1822; d. June 6, 1904; m. Oct. 3, 1844, Julia Hyde.

Issue:

1 John [8]Bartlett, b. July 20, 1847; m. Nov. 2, 1870, Charlotte Arrowsmith.

Issue:

1 John Edward [9]Bartlett, b. July 20, 1871; m. Dec. 28, 1901, Charlotte Ann Arrowsmith.

2 Nettie Bartlett, b. Sept. 15, 1875; m. Nov. 2, 1895, Charles G. Wood.

Issue:

1 Charlotte [10]Wood, b. Nov. 15, 1897.

2 John Alfred Wood, b. Nov. 28, 1902.

3 Flora Bartlett,[9] b. Nov. 28, 1878.

4 Walter Bartlett, b. Feb. 27, 1885.

iii. Jonathan [7]Bartlett, b. May, 1828; d. Aug. 4, 1829.

iv. Robert Bartlett, b. March 11, 1831; d. March 8, 1886; m. 1870, Julia Webber. No issue.

v John Bartlett, b. May, 1833; d. Oct. 1, 1841.

294

Tirza[6] King, (*Pelatiah,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Dec. 1, 1775; died——; married 1796 Jonathan[6] Pomeroy (Jonathan[5], Noah,[4] Joseph,[3] Medad,[2] Eltwood[1]), born May 31, 1773. His mother was Prudence (Austin) Pomeroy.

296

Joseph[6] King, (*Joshua Kendall,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Sept. 27, 1795; died in Phelps, N. Y., March 21, 1880; married Feb. 27, 1820, Sarepta Harrington, born Nov. 10, 1795; died in Phelps, N. Y., July 9, 1890. At the age of seven years Joseph King came with his parents from Suffield, Conn., to Manchester, N. Y. Subsequently he located in Arcadia, N. Y., where with his wife he resided for seventeen years and there all their children, except the youngest, were born. In 1837 Mr. and Mrs. King removed to Phelps, N. Y. Their married life covered a period of sixty years and by a long life of industry and economy they acquired quite a competency and filled up their measure of usefulness in the community in which they lived. Their old homestead and farm still remain in the possession of their descendants.

Issue:

636* i. Silus Sylvester,[7] b. May 6, 1821; d. Jany. 21, 1864; m. Antoinette Underhill.

637* ii. Albert Clark, b. April 1, 1823; d. April 17, 1899; m. Nov. 21, 1850, Nancy Kipp.

638* iii. George Loomis, b. Jany. 8, 1830; m. June 16, 1870, Carrie Louisa Probasco.

639 iv. Persis Maria, b. June 28, 1835; d. Aug. 16, 1896; m. Dr. Tobias D. Prichard, b. 1826; d. March 8, 1872. No issue.

640 v. Truman Henry, b. June 27, 1838; d. April 12, 1841.

297

Harvey[6] King, (*Joshua Kendall,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., April 10, 1797; died in Manchester, N. Y., March 5, 1872; married (1) Sept. 10, 1833, Amanda Melvin Nelson, born Nov. 19, 1815; died Aug. 21, 1858; (2) Oct. 6, 1859, Elmira M. Bement, born Oct. 31, 1815. Harvey King was one of the most respected citizens of Manchester, N. Y. He resided about one and one half miles from Manchester Center and on the day of his death had walked there for the purpose of casting his vote. After voting he was riding home with a friend when he suddenly fainted and died soon after reaching home without regaining consciousness. His children were born in Manchester.

Issue:

641* i. Alonzo Brainard,[7] b. Nov. 19, 1834; m. Nov. 10, 1855, Mary Minerva Hoes.

642 ii. Marvin Selden, b. July 15, 1837; d. March 14, 1865; m. Nov. 19, 1863, Harriet Galloway. No issue.

643* iii. Nancy Fidelia, b. Dec. 22, 1839; d. Dec. 10, 1874; m. June 18, 1863, John Peter Haner.

644* iv. Irena Melvina, b. March 17, 1842; m. (1) March 27, 1862, Judson Wells Hoes; d. Oct. 28, 1865; (2) Dec. 22, 1875, Irving Whitney Coats.

645* v. Mary Amanda, b. June 6, 1844; d. Nov. 22, 1887; m. March 13, 1867, George Nelson Short, Jr.

646* vi. Emma Annette, b. April 23, 1847; m. Nov. 24, 1869, John McClelland.

647* vii. Adelbert Harvey, b. Jany. 4, 1851; m. May 24, 1873, Ann Post.

299

KENDALL[6] KING, (*Joshua Kendall,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., July 25, 1801; died in Phelps, N. Y., May 18, 1861; married (1) Nov. 16, 1825, Ann Eliza Spencer, born Farmington, N. Y., March 8, 1808; died June 13, 1831; (2) Nov. 24, 1831, Ann Maria Stilwell, born April 6, 1810, died July 6, 1881. Children born in Manchester, N. Y.

ISSUE:

648* i. MYRON SPENCER,[7] b. Dec. 14, 1826; d. Oct. 29, 1871; m. Caroline E. Booth.

649 ii. SELDEN MARVIN, b. Nov. 19, 1828; d. June 8, 1834.

650* iii. HENRY UNDERHILL, b. Dec. 29, 1830; m. Feb. 5, 1856, Ruth E. White.

651* iv. IRVING DUDLEY, b. Oct. 28, 1834; d. May 20, 1899; m. Nov. 5, 1857, Harriet A. More.

652* v. WILLIAM MURRAY, b. Aug. 27, 1836; d. June 2, 1901; m. (1) June 4, 1863, Jennie Fulton; (2) Dec. 26, 1866, Marietta B. Wheeler.

653* vi. LUCY MARIA, b. Nov. 4, 1838; d. Nov. 1, 1903; m. Feb. 5, 1862, Frederick Stotenburg.

654 vii. HARRIET ELIZA, b. Nov. 4, 1846; d. June 11, 1870. Unmarried.

301

LYMAN[6] KING (*Joshua Kendall,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Manchester, N. Y., Aug 19, 1805; died July 10, 1879; married Sept. 6, 1832, Harriet Cooper, born March 30, 1809; died Oct. 11, 1869.

ISSUE:

655* i. LORENZO FRANCIS,[7] b. Sept. 22, 1833; d. March 15, 1878; m. March 3, 1859, Victoria A. Short.

656* ii. FERNANDO LYMAN, b. July 1, 1840; d. July 31, 1905; m. Nov. 11, 1869, Francis P. Salmon.

657* iii. DOUGLAS SELDEN, b. Dec. 9, 1848; m. Lulu Davis.

303

WILLIAM HENRY[6] KING, (*Epaphras,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., in 1811; died Oct. 31, 1874; married Feb. 21, 1854, Mary Hathaway.

ISSUE:
658 i. MARY E.,[7] b. Oct. 12, 1858.

304

EDWARD FRANCIS[6] KING, (*Epaphras,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., in 1815; died in Suffield Jany. 30, 1877; married April 15, 1852, Mary E. Bement who died Jany. 21, 1877, aged 47 years.

ISSUE:
658a i. FRANCIS, b. Dec. 24, 1862; d. in infancy.

307

JOHN NEWTON[6] KING, (*John Bowker,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Oct. 5, 1812; died in Suffield Nov. 9, 1870; married Nov. 26, 1835, Margaret[7] King, (Seth,[6] Ebenezer,[5] Ebenezer,[4] James,[3] James,[2] William[1]). Children born at Suffield. (See No. 449.)

ISSUE:
659* i. NELSON NEWTON,[7] b. Aug. 24, 1838; m. May 14, 1868, Carrie Frost.
660* ii. GEORGE OLCOTT, b. April 11, 1841; m. 1867 Eliza Adams.
661 iii. MARGARET MARIA, b. May 25, 1846; d. Sept. 27, 1881. Unmarried.
662* iv. MARY CORNELIA, b. March 31, 1850; m. March 12, 1889, Dr. Albert F. Green.

308

JOSEPH WARREN[6] KING, (*John Bowker,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Aug. 30, 1814; died in Xenia, Ohio, July 8, 1885; married in Suffield Aug. 23, 1838, Betsey Kendall, daughter of Capt. Simon and Elizabeth (Kent) Kendall, born in Suffield Oct. 3, 1812; died March 3, 1896, at Xenia. With the exception of their first child, Helen Maria, born at Westfield, Medina Co., Ohio, their children were born at Lima, Allen Co., Ohio.

ISSUE:
663* i. HELEN MARIA,[7] b. June 12, 1839; d. Nov. 13, 1870; m. Aug. 9, 1864, W. G. Moorehead.

664* ii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 18, 1842; m. May 8, 1873, G. M. Peters.
665* iii. ELOUISA FITCH, b. Jany. 29, 1845; m. Nov. 9, 1893, C. C. Nichols.
666* iv. ISADORA, b. Jany. 22, 1847.
667* v. EMMA CORNELIA, b. Dec. 14, 1848.

309

MARIA PERSIS[6] KING, (*John Bowker,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Oct. 13, 1816; died in Dayton, Ohio, March 20, 1901; married in Suffield March 27, 1839, Lyman[7] King, (Samuel,[6] Ebenezer,[5] Ebenezer,[4] James,[3] James,[2] William[1]), born in Suffield May 30, 1812; died in Springfield, Mass., Oct. 5, 1886. (For sketch of his life see post No. 457.) The descendants of the King Family generally, including the compiler of this Genealogy, owe a debt of gratitude to Mrs. Maria Persis King, which can scarcely be overestimated, for her careful preservation of more than one hundred and fifty ancient documents, including wills, deeds, etc., executed by James[2] King (William[1]) of Suffield, our immigrant ancestor, and his children, many of which are sealed with the King Coat of Arms and are now in the custody of her grand-daughter, Miss Margaret E. King of Dayton, Ohio. Mrs. Maria Persis King survived her husband, Mr. Lyman King, nearly sixteen years and died at the residence of her son, Mr. Robert Newton King, in Dayton, Ohio. Her children are given under the paragraph relating to Lyman King No. 457.

310

HARRIET R.[6] KING, (*John Bowker,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Oct. 10, 1818; died Feb. 28, 1855; married May 5, 1841, Edmund[6] Case, son of Elisha,[5] (Dudley,[4] Daniel,[3] John,[2] John[1] of Windsor and Simsbury 1650-1703), and Delight (Griswold) Case, born Jany. 14, 1806; died Sept. 30, 1846.

ISSUE:

i. GEORGIANA MARIA CASE,[7] b. July 11, 1842; m. March 31, 1869, Major William Andrew James, b. Dec. 8, 1837; d. Dec. 31, 1893. A veteran of the Civil

War G. A. R. Mrs. James resides at Higland Park, Lake Co., Ill.

Issue:

1 Samuel Winthrop[8] James, b. Dec. 3, 1871. Was drowned in Lake by the upsetting of his yacht Oct. 1, 1898; m. Oct., 1895, Katherine Meyers.

Issue:

1 William Winthrope[9] James, b. June 18, 1898.

ii. Edmund Elisha[7] Case, b. April, 1844; m. April 26, 1871, Clara Cadwell.

311

Hannah Juliette[6] King, (*John Bowker,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Jany. 25, 1821; died in Hartford, Conn., Feb. 26, 1885; married (1) Jany. 31, 1853, George King Billings, son of Elijah and Orry[7] King, (Seth,[6] Ebenezer,[5] Ebenezer,[4] James,[3] James,[2] William[1]) Billings born June 6, 1825; died May 9, 1856 (see No. 443 post); (2) March 9, 1861, Samuel Brewer of E. Hartford, Conn. She was commonly called Julia H. King.

Issue:

i. Harriet Orry[7] Billings, b. Somers, Conn., April 18, 1855; m. (1) May 23, 1872, Robert Eugene Daniels, divorced Jany. 8, 1875; (2) Dec. 28, 1875, Edward Augustus Arnold. Res. Cummington, Mass.

Issue:

1 John Bowker[8] Daniels, b. May 21, 1874; d. March 3, 1879.

2 George Augustus[8] Arnold, b. July 1, 1877; m. (1) Feb. 14, 1898, Rosmond Julia Mason, divorced; (2) Dec. 25, 1900, Alice Cook.

Issue:

1 Margerie Julia[9] Arnold, b. Nov. 14, 1898.

2 Hattie Alice Arnold, b. Sept. 21, 1902; d. Sept. 21, 1902.

3 Edward Augustus Arnold, b. Dec. 27, 1903.

4 George Dalmar Arnold, b. March 4, 1905.

3 Herbert Henry[8] Arnold, b. April 27, 1879; m. June 1, 1899, Emma Holt. Res. Cummington, Mass.

Issue:

1 Harriet Emma[9] Arnold, b. Jany. 2, 1900.
2 Arthur Ernest Arnold, b. July 21, 1903.
3 Caroline Arnold, b. Oct. 28, 1905.

4 Welcome[8] Arnold, b. Jany. 26, 1881. A carpenter and builder.
5 Howard Ernest Arnold, b. Feb. 10, 1891.
6 Gurdon Clifford Arnold, b. Jany. 3, 1893.
7 Hattie Satira Arnold, b. Aug. 21, 1896; d. Feb. 20, 1900.

ii. Juliette King[7] Brewer, b. May 31, 1863; m. May 13, 1878, Patrick Dowd who was killed by electric car Oct. 21, 1894.

Issue:

1 Edwin Samuel[8] Dowd, b. Jany. 13, 1879. Unmarried. Res. Boston, Mass.
2 Frederick William Dowd, b. March 3, 1881. Unmarried. Res. Providence, R. I.

314

Cornelia E.[6] King, (*John Bowker,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Dec. 8, 1828; died Nov. 20, 1893; married Aug. 14, 1850, William S. Park of Worthington, Ohio., born Jany. 2, 1820; died March 18, 1882.

Issue:

i. Harriet E.[7] Park, b. May 20, 1854; m. Aug. 14, 1878, David C. Welling of Columbus, Ohio, b. Oct. 25, 1851; d. Dec. 8, 1887.

Issue:

1 Faith E.[8] Welling, b. Oct. 4, 1880; m. Sept. 26, 1906, Ernest M. Merrill.
2 Park H. Welling, b. Sept. 2, 1881; m. Oct. 25, 1902, Grace Atkinson.

Issue:

1 Park A.[9] Welling, b. Oct. 25, 1905.

3 David[8] Augustus Welling, b. Aug. 4, 1884; d. Feb. 22, 1905.

ii. William Dwight [7]Park, b. Aug. 10, 1856; m. May 13, 1880, Clara Cherry of Delaware, Ohio. Res. Columbus, O.

Issue:

1 Aurelia [8]Bell Park, b. Nov. 27, 1881; m. April 27, 1905, Homer C. Howard.

2 William Cherry Park, b. March 1, 1884.

3 Myrta Frances Park, b. Jany. 28, 1887.

4 Howard I. Park, b. June 11, 1889.

iii. Howard Courtland [7]Park, b. March 7, 1863; m. Oct. 1, 1891, Martha Sells. Res. Columbus, O.

Issue:

1 Elizabeth [8]Park, b. Feb. 4, 1895.

2 Warren Sells Park, b. March 11, 1898.

3 Martha Park, b. Sept. 21, 1901.

iv. Frances C. [7]Park, b. Dec. 4, 1859. Res. Columbus, Ohio.

v. Mary K. Park, b. May 28, 1866; m. Jany. 7, 1903, Chas. Miller. Res. Columbus, Ohio.

vi. Warren H. Park, b. Aug 31, 1868; d. Nov. 1, 1877.

315

Caroline C.[6] King, (*John Bowker,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., June 6, 1830. Unmarried. Resides at Suffield, Conn., with Mr. Nelson Newton King. Miss King has furnished to the compiler of this Genealogy many records and much valuable information concerning the King family.

317

Louis[6] King, (*Roger,*[5] *Lt. Eliphalet,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Troy, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1798; died in New York City Oct. 22, 1842; married April 3, 1829, Mary Anthe Totten who died in Feb., 1864. In 1818 Mr. Louis King went to New York City as a clerk in the employ of William Van Antwerp, a wholesale importer of hardware. Later he became a partner in the business under the firm name of Wm. Van Antwerp & Co. at 73 Pearl St., and so continued until his death. The firm was prominent and prosperous. Immediately after his decease and again in several instances some years after, his name was mentioned in complimentary terms in the New York newspapers as a fine example of the merchants of that city. Children born in New York City.

Issue:

668 i. William Henry[7], b. Aug. 21, 1831; d. Sept. 16, 1866. Unmarried.

669 ii. Louis Phillipe, b. March 31, 1834; d. Nov. 1864. Unmarried.

670 iii. David M. R., b. Feb. 8, 1836; d. Aug 6, 1900. Unmarried.

671* vi. Joseph Totten, b. Dec. 25, 1838; d. May, 1875.

672 v. Mary E., b. March 11, 1841; d. Troy, N. Y., May 28, 1906. Unmarried.

318

Myron[6] King, (*Roger,*[5] *Lt. Eliphalet,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Troy, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1800; died in Troy Feb. 1, 1878; married May 31, 1836, Mary Rogers who died July 7, 1895. He early developed a taste for drawing and became an accomplished copper-plate engraver. He did much fine work on orders from publishers in illustrating books, etc. In 1824, when La Fayette visited America and had a public reception at Troy, Mr. Myron King engraved the badges which were worn by the committee and greatly admired and some of which are still preserved.

Issue:

673 i. Levi Rogers,[7] b. Aug. 1838; d. Aug. 1838.

674 ii. George Myron, b. March 8, 1841; d. Jany. 9, 1892. No issue.

675 iii. Levi Rogers, (again) b. Aug. 1842; d. Dec. 1842.

319

Cornelia Ann [6]King, (*Roger,*[5] *Lt. Eliphalet,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Troy, N. Y. April 20, 1803; died in Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1820, while visiting at the house of her uncle, Judge Erastus Granger. When quite young she developed a taste and aptitude for art. A short time before her decease, in 1820, she painted in water colors a sketch of the Tibbit's mansion and grounds, located in what was then one of the outskirts of Troy, N. Y., but is now near its center. The mansion which was of imposing dimensions remains unchanged and it and the

grounds are owned and occupied by the Day Home, one of the most valuable charities in Troy. Miss King's picture of the old mansion and grounds was considered so excellent that an engraving thereof was made which is contained in Weiss' History of Troy.

320

HENRY AUGUSTINE[6] KING, (*Roger,*[5] *Lt. Eliphalet,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Troy, April 8, 1808; died in Albion, N. Y., May 25, 1892; married (1) April 26, 1836, Jane Field, who died March 11, 1848; (2) Nov. 13, 1851, Huldah J. Field. The most important part of his life work was begun as a clerk in the Orleans County Bank at Albion, N. Y., the largest stockholder in which was a citizen of Troy, N. Y., and selected him for the place. He was for a time the Teller; then for many years Cashier of the bank and later became its President. His integrity and his personal characteristics commanded for him the respect and esteem of all his fellow citizens.

ISSUE:

676* i. AUGUSTA GRANGER,[7] b. Feb. 11, 1841; m. June 17, 1872, J. G. Dolley, M. D.

677* ii. CHARLES ALBERT, b. April 14, 1844; d. March 5, 1885; m. June 20, 1867, Ellen M. Hunt.

678 iii. ANNA CORNELIA, b. Feb. 20, 1856. Res. Albion, N. Y.

324

HARRIET CYNTHIA [6]KING, (*Roger,*[5] *Lt. Eliphalet,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William,*[1]) born in Troy, N. Y., Dec. 18, 1818; died Jany. 9, 1892; married April 29, 1844, Morgan L. Finch, M. D., born Jany. 10, 1814; died March 6, 1871.

ISSUE:

i. LUCY CORNELIA[7] FINCH, b. July 25, 1848; d. May 24, 1876.

ii. ELIPHALET ROGER FINCH, b. Nov. 17, 1850; m. Aug. 4, 1897, Harriet L. Holmes.

iii. HARVEY LEWIS FINCH, b. July 29, 1856; m. Oct. 7, 1886, Abigail S. Winegar; d. Sept. 2, 1902. Res. Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

Issue:

1 Reynolds Winegar [8]Finch, b. Aug. 11, 1887.
2 Harriet Christina Finch, b. May 16, 1892.
3 Mary Elizabeth Finch, b. Dec. 28, 1897.
4 Abbe Winegar Finch, b. June 21, 1902.

iv. Mary [7]Finch, b. Oct. 26, 1859; d. Aug. 12, 1861.

325

Eliphalet Roger [6]King, (*Roger,*[5] *Lt. Eliphalet,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Jonesville, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1820; died in Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1901; married Sept. 3, 1857, Sarah Kinney. He graduated at Union College in 1842. He studied law in the office of Hon. David Buel, leader of the Bar of Rensselaer County, N. Y., and subsequently became his partner. He was an able lawyer and very successful, but after practicing for a few years he retired and became partner in an extensive manufacturing firm. He commanded the respect and enjoyed the esteem of all who knew him. He was a ripe scholar and the range of his learning was very extensive so that he was often referred to as a "Walking Encyclopedia."

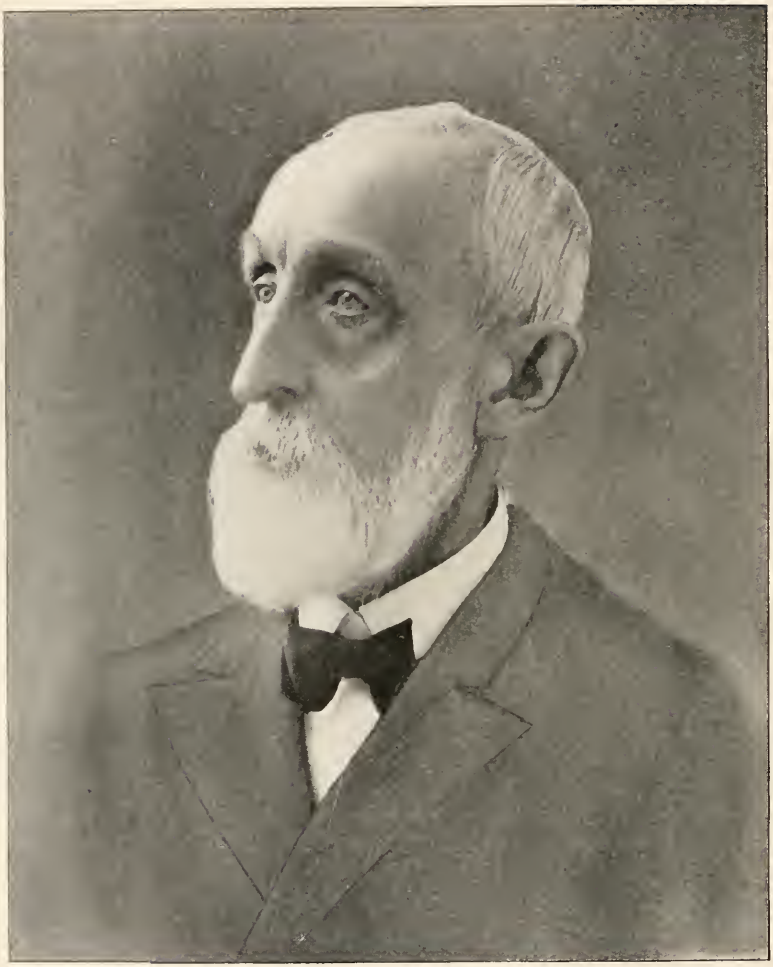
Issue:

679* i. Roswell Herbert,[7] b. Sept. 10, 1859; m. July 8, 1885, Bella P. Lovlee.

326

Cornelia Ann[6] King, (*Roger,*[5] *Lt. Eliphalet,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Jonesville, N. Y., October 22, 1822; died Feb. 2, 1907, at Albion, N. Y., which had been her home since 1849. Her education was received in a school which was founded by her parents, Roger and Christina King, and later at the Emma Willard Seminary, at Troy, N. Y.

On October 16, 1849, she married Elizur Hart, of Albion, N. Y., a prominent citizen, and banker of that place, and who was well known in financial circles elsewhere. She was his second wife. He died in 1870, and in his last will provided for the erection of a new church edifice for the First Presbyterian Church, of which he was a member and which was completed at a cost of



Harvey James King.

about $90,000. He left surviving a son, E. Kirke Hart, who subsequently was a member of Congress, and two daughters.

Cornelia A. (King) Hart was for many years prominent and active in society and in church affairs, especially in the Mission work of the church. With strong convictions and hearty earnestness she fulfilled all the duties which she accepted.

Naturally beneficent and generous, she helped many needy persons in a quiet and unostentatious way. She was greatly esteemed and honored by a large circle of friends and acquaintances, and enjoyed to the last the devoted affection of all who were related to, or connected with her. No issue.

327

HARVEY JAMES [6]KING, (*Roger,*[5] *Lt. Eliphalet,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Jonesville, N. Y., July 16, 1824; married May 6, 1851, Ellen B. L. Bayeux, daughter of John H. and Sarah A. M. (Vanderheyden,[6] Jacob D. Vanderheyden,[5] Dirk Vanderheyden,[4] Jacob Vanderheyden,[3] Dirk Vanderheyden,[2] Jacob Tysse Vanderheyden,[1] born in Holland, 1620; died Albany, N. Y., 1691) Bayeux, born Oct. 11, 1826; died Aug. 12, 1900. Her grandfather Jacob D. Vanderheyden was known as the Patroon of Troy, N. Y., and was once owner of a large and most important part of the present site of that city. In 1787 the present city of Troy, N. Y., was settled on the Vanderheyden estate and the village was then called Vanderheyden, but later changed to Troy. Roger King, the father of Harvey James King came in 1794 to Troy, then a small but thriving village, and remained there until 1820, when he removed to Jonesville, N. Y., where on July 16, 1824, Harvey James King was born. Mr. Harvey James King was prepared for college at the Jonesville Academy. He was graduated at Union College in 1848 with the two highest honors, ranking among the first of a class ninety-eight in number, seventy-nine of whom won the degree of A. B. In 1851 he received the degree of A. M. Immediately upon leaving college he went to Troy to complete his law studies and thenceforth made that city his home. He was admitted to the Bar and commenced the practice of law in 1850, becoming the

law partner of Mr. Raymond, a connection which at once introduced him into a large and responsible law practice. In 1853, Mr. Raymond retired from practice and Mr. King formed a partnership with John A. Millard, which continued until the death of that gentleman in 1869. In 1854 Mr. King was appointed city attorney which office he filled for the full term. In 1867, the United States Bankruptcy Law having been enacted he was nominated by Chief Justice Chase and appointed U. S. Register in Bankruptcy for the Congressional District embracing Rensselaer and Washington Counties, N. Y., and held that responsible position for the ensuing twelve years and until the repeal of the law. In 1871 he was elected as an Alumni Trustee of Union College and was re-elected at the close of his first term. He was for several years President of Union College Alumni Association, of Northern New York. He is and has been since 1865 a trustee and for several years past Vice-President and an active supporter of the Troy Orphan Asylum and has given much time and effort to promoting the interests of that institution, the oldest and one of the most valuable charities in Troy. He has also for many years been a Trustee of the Troy Academy.

Mr. Harvey J. King being originally a Whig in politics and a pronounced anti-slavery man, was from the outset ardently attached to the Seward wing of the party and early became an active and zealous participant in the political movements of the country, often representing his district in the State conventions. When the dissolution of the Whig party became imminent by reason of irreconcilable division on the subject of Slavery, he was chairman of the City Central Committee and was one of three prominent members of the party in Troy who published the call for a meeting of all who were in favor of "free speech, free soil and free men" for the purpose of re-organizing as Republicans. The meeting was held and the new organization promptly effected. From that time for twenty years he was one of the most active members of the Republican Central Committee of Rensselaer County and also for a time member of the State Central Committee and on its Executive Committee. Mr. King

frequently declined solicitations to accept office but his activity in the political organization and his familiar acquaintance with many of the eminent men of his party gave him an extensive political influence.

At the breaking out of the Rebellion in 1861 he was among the foremost in the matter of procuring enlistment and filling the local regiments and until the close of the war did all in his power for the cause of freedom and the preservation of the Union.

As a consequence of his undeviating course when the Draft Riot occurred in 1863 his house was one of those designated in advance for destruction by the mob, which sacked the office and the entire establishment of the Troy Daily Times, and destroyed the furniture and nearly demolished the residence of Hon. Martin I. Townsend, who was his near neighbor.

Warning of this intention having reached Mr. King, his family was sent out of the city for safety; but he with large numbers of other loyal citizens remained on the ground. The late arrival of a military force on the scene caused the mob to disperse before their design could be accomplished.

During the last two years of the war Mr. King was actively connected with the work of the United States Christian Commission, an organization with branches in all the loyal States, having for its object the relief of sick and wounded soldiers. As Chairman of the Troy Branch, Mr. King devoted much time and labor to this cause.

In this connection the following incident may not be without interest. Just before the surrender of General Lee, a convention of the officers of the several branches of the Christian Commission was in session at Washington, and a reception was given them at the White House by President Lincoln. At the close of the reception, and while the guests were departing, Mr. King, with whom he was conversing, was invited by the President to go with him to his private office. During the conference which ensued Mr. King said: "Mr. President, it seems to be pretty certain that the war is nearly at an end, and that you may soon have the rest which you so much need." With the sad, weary

look which had then become so noticeable, President Lincoln replied: "Yes, I think that the war is nearly at an end, but I see no prospect of rest for me. There will be very much for me to do after the war is ended." Within a few weeks thereafter an assassin's bullet brought to the martyr President eternal rest.

Mr. King has been for many years one of the most prominent, active and public-spirited citizens of Troy. As a lawyer he has always held an excellent rank and commanded a large patronage. His legal learning, his sound judgment and his long and varied experience have peculiarly fitted him as an adviser and his services as a counselor have always been in especial request. In the midst of a most busy professional life and of exacting public duties he has always found time for personal culture and has added to his excellent youthful education the wisdom and graces of an extensive reading. Genealogy became with him a congenial recreation and he compiled a history of his own and the New York Branches of the King Family of Suffield, Connecticut. The author of the present Genealogy is indebted to Mr. Harvey J. King for a critical review of the introductory chapters and the first five generations of this work and for his excellent advice and judgment as well as constant aid and kindly assistance. At the present time his son, Edwin Arthur King, Esq., is in partnership with him in the practice of the law, under the firm name of King & King.

[NOTE—The foregoing sketch, with the exception of some additional statistics, is copied from the "History of Renesselaer County, New York," published in 1880, and was written by Irving Browne, Esq., a prominent lawyer and editor of the Albany Law Journal.]

Harvey J. King

ISSUE:

680* i. HARRIET CHRISTINA,[7] b. July 26, 1852; m. Oct. 30, 1888, William S. Kennedy.

681* ii. EDWIN ARTHUR, b. June 19, 1857; m. Sept. 4, 1884, Annie L. Beach.
682 iii. ELLEN B. L., b. July 18, 1859; d. Aug. 9, 1860.

331

HENRY[6] KING, (*Jonathan,*[5] *Lt. Eliphalet,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., July 16, 1804; died in Hammond, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Feb. 26, 1865; married Henrietta Ayres. Children born at Hammond.

ISSUE:
683 i. JULIA ANN,[7] b. May 14, 1828; d. Oct. 8, 1863.
684 ii. CORNELIA, b. 1830; d. June 30, 1852.
685 iii. HORATIO, b. 1832; d. 1832.
686* iv HENRY CLINTON, b. Nov. 19, 1833; d. Feb. 3, 1885; m. June 11, 1856, Antoinette Phillips.
687 vi. MYRON, b. 1836; d. Jany. 3, 1854.
688 vi. EDWIN, b. Aug., 1838; d. July 25, 1852.
689 vii. AMELIA ADALAIDE, b. July 5, 1841. Res. Hammond, N. Y.
690 viii. SUSAN LUCINA, b. May 13, 1845; d. Dec. 30, 1864.

332

ALFRED[6] KING, (*Jonathan,*[5] *Lt. Eliphalet,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., 1807; died in Marengo, Ill., 1846; married Emeline Bass. He removed from Hammond to Marengo, Ill.

ISSUE:
691 i. LUCY JANE,[7] b. Sept. 11, 1833.
692 ii. MARY AMANDA, b. March 19, 1835; d. about 1900. Unmarried.
693 iii. AUGUSTUS CARTER, b. Aug 2, 1837.
694 iv. ELIZABETH, b. Jany. 21, 1841; d. Feb. 15, 1841.
695 v. EMMA, b. Sept. 3, 1843; d. March 10, 1845.
696* vi. ALFRED HENRY, b. May 21, 1846; m. (1) Aug. 1, 1882, Susan C. Dickinson; (2) Aug 11, 1897, Dora Rowe.

333

LUCY ANN[6] KING, (*Maj. Seth,*[5] *Lt. Eliphalet,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in New Ipswich, N. H., March 2, 1812;

died in Westfield, Mass., Aug., 1878; married in New Ipswich, N. H., May, 1831, Nathan Gardner Parlow, who died in Multewan, N. Y., 1863.

ISSUE:

i. MARY ELIZABETH[7] PARLOW, b. May 17, 1833; m. (1) Mr. Howison, d. 1855; (2) Robert Hancock, d. Aug. 25, 1863; (3) Ansel Packard, d. July 5, 1884.

ISSUE:

1 MARY[8] HANCOCK, b. July 3, 1857; d. Jany. 1, 1892, unmarried.

2 ROBERT HANCOCK, b. Dec. 6, 1859; m. Burlington, Vt., Dec. 24, 1884, Nellie Grimes. Resides at Erving, Mass., and there their children were born.

ISSUE:

1 ETHEL M.[9] HANCOCK, b. Aug. 8, 1887.

2 ROBERT E. HANCOCK, b. Oct. 28, 1889.

3 LUCY F.[8] HANCOCK, b. —— 1861; d. March, 1864.

4 CARRIE PACKARD, b. Aug. 17, 1868; m. Erving, Mass., Dec. 25, 1885, Charles J. Bates. Res. Athol, Mass.

ISSUE:

1 WILLIAM O.[9] BATES, b. June 5, 1887.

2 FRED G. BATES, b. March 3, 1889.

3 ETTA M. BATES, b. Aug. 9, 1893.

ii. GEORGE HENRY[7] PARLOW, b. Oct. 18, 1838; d. St. Paul, Minn., April 9, 1896; m. Hudson, Wis., Jany. 4, 1863, Sarah Rebecca Martin, dau. William Henry and Martha Jane (Merchant) Martin. Mr. Parlow was one of the old settlers of St. Paul and owned the stage coaches that brought the mail to St. Paul before the railroads reached the State of Minnesota. Thereafter he engaged in the livery business.

ISSUE:

1 MARY ELLEN[8] PARLOW, b. Hudson, Wis., Nov. 14, 1866; d. July 4, 1896, unmar.

2 ANNIE FRANCES PARLOW, b. St. Paul, Minn., July 15, 1869; m. St. Paul, May 5, 1887, Joel N. Sheppard of Washington, Ill., d. Sept. 23, 1896, son Capt. Sheppard, a veteran of the Civil War, Ill. Vols.

Issue:

1 George Harrison[9] Sheppard, b. St. Paul, Minn., Nov. 7, 1888.

2 Sarah Frances Sheppard, b. Washington, Ill. Sept. 13, 1895.

3 Lucy Ann King,[8] Parlow, b. St. Paul, Minn., March 16, 1879; m. April 16, 1903, John Shepherd, b. Sheffield, England, son of Joseph and Hannah (Norton) Shepherd of Sheffield, Eng. Mr. John Shepherd is head of the accounting department of the Northern Machinery Co., of Minneapolis, Minn. Was with Great Northern R. R. 10 years.

4 George William Parlow, b. St. Paul, Minn., July 19, 1881. Is in charge of the auditing department of the Great Western R. R.

iii. William Otis[7] Parlow, b. Aug. 18, 1839; d. Westfield, Mass., Aug 18, 1883; m.——, Sarah Leathers, b. ——, in England.

Issue:

1 Ella Malard[8] Parlow, b. Westfield, Mass., Jany. 13, 1869. Unmar. Res. Concord, N. H.

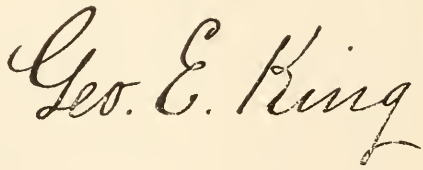
iv. Charles Eliphalet[7] Parlow, b. New Ipswich, N. H., Aug. 7, 1844; d. Boston, Mass., Oct. 12, 1872. Unmarried.

v. Ella Frances Parlow, b. New Ipswich, N. H., Sept. 6, 1847; d. abt. 1875, Westfield, Mass. Unmarried.

334

George Eliphalet[6] King, (*Maj. Seth,*[5] *Lt. Eliphalet,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in New Ipswich, N. H., June 11, 1814; died in San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 27, 1897. Graduated at Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., 1839. Admitted to practice law in New York State as Attorney and Solicitor May 15, 1841, and as a Counselor-at-Law October 1, 1844. Settled in Rochester, N. Y. He married (1) in Rochester Jany. 23, 1844, Janet Cameron[8] Haight, daughter of Hon. Fletcher Mathews[7] Haight (Maj. Genl. Samuel S.,[6] Stephen,[5] Jonathan,[4] John,[3] John,[2] Simon[1] Hayte, also Hait, of Salem 1628, of Dorchester 1630, of Scituate Mass. 1635 and of Windsor, Conn. 1640), who was afterward in 1861 appointed by President

Abraham Lincoln Judge of the United States District Court for the Southern District of California, which position he held until his death Feb. 23, 1866. The mother of Janet Cameron (Haight) King was Elizabeth Stuart McLachlan, daughter of Archibald McLachlan and Janet (Cameron) McLachlan, a direct descendant of the Cameron of Lochiel. Janet Cameron (Haight) King was born at Rochester, N. Y., July 9, 1823; died at Lima, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1844. Her brother, Henry H. Haight, was Governor of California 1867-1871. George Eliphalet King married (2) in Rochester, 1854, Catherine Mary Ann (Cunningham) Dunning, a widow, daughter of John and Jane Cunningham of Utica, N. Y., who died in 1889 without issue. Mr. George Eliphalet King was a learned lawyer and for many years followed his profession at Rochester, N. Y. He removed to New York City in 1862 and was afterward very successful in the stock market and on Wall Street acquiring a very large fortune which, however, late in life, he lost by unfortunate investments. He was fond of literature and an extensive reader. He was especially interested in the histories of the various religions of the world and was a deep student of the Bible. He was the author of a book entitled *"Vindication of The True God Against The God of Moses,"* in which he gave expression in fluent and pleasing style to his own religious views. In 1894 he came to San Francisco, California, to reside with his only child, Cameron Haight King, and died there Dec. 27, 1897. He was bureid in his son's plot in Laurel Hill Cemetery, San Francisco. His only child was by his first marriage.



Issue:

697* i. Cameron Haight,[7] b. Lima, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1844; m. (1) April 2, 1873, Anna Eliza Beveridge; (2) Oct. 17, 1881, Ella Jane Brown.

335

MARY REMINGTON[6] KING, (*Maj. Seth,*[5] *Lt. Eliphalet,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in New Ipswich, N. H., June 11, 1817; died in Framingham, Mass., Nov. 25, 1842; married in New Ipswich Oct. 29, 1835, Otis Hoyt, M. D., then practicing medicine at Mason, N. H.

ISSUE:

i. MARY REMINGTON[7] HOYT, b. Mason, N. H., Nov. 12, 1836; d. St. Paul, Minn., Feb. 9, 1883; m. (1) Aug. 29, 1855, Charles Edward Dexter; (2) Hudson, Wis., Jany. 1, 1870, Henry Augustus Wilson, d. St. Paul, Minn., Dec. 24, 1884.

ISSUE:

1 MARY ELIZA [8]DEXTER, b. Hudson, Wis., June 9, 1856; m. St. Paul, Minn., April 11, 1878; Dudley B. Finch, wholesale boot and shoe merchant. They reside at 172 Summit Ave., St. Paul, Minn.

ISSUE:

1 LILLA SHEPHERD [9]FINCH, b. St. Paul, Minn., May 19, 1879; m. Oct. 8, 1903, Sewall D. Andrews, wholesale drug merchant of Minneapolis, Minn.

2 FLORENCE DUDLEY FINCH, b. St. Paul, Feb. 14, 1881; m. April 14, 1904, Edward B. Holbert of Holbert & Sons, bankers and brokers, St. Paul, Minn.

2 CHARLES HOYT [8]DEXTER, b. Hudson, Wis., May 1, 1859; m. Eau Clair, Wis., June —, 1889, Mary Pullen. He is a merchant.

ISSUE:

1 DUDLEY PULLEN [9]DEXTER, b. Eau Clair, Wis., Nov. 11, 1895.

2 MARGARET DEXTER, b. Washburn, Wis., Oct. 16, 1898.

3 MARY FINCH DEXTER, b. Spooner, Wis., Nov. 19, 1901.

ii. CHARLES OTIS [7]HOYT, b. Framingham, Mass., Sept. 25, 1839; d. Amarillo, Tex., April 30, 1905. Served in Union Army, War of the Rebellion. For many years he followed mining in Colorado. He was unmarried.

336

Charles Henry [6]King, (*Maj. Seth,*[5] *Lt. Eliphalet,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in New Ipswich, N. H., Nov. 9, 1818; died in Boston, Mass., Feb. 28, 1894; married Aug. —, 1849, Maria A. Clark, daughter of Benjamin and Martha Hosmer Clark of New Ipswich; born March 26, 1827. He was a hatter. Children born in New Ipswich.

Issue:

698 i. Frederick Henry,[7] b. Sept. 9, 1850; d. Sept. 15, 1867.

699* ii. Martha Eliza, b. May 16, 1852; m. June 21, 1893, William Russell Wilcox.

700 iii. Edward, b. Sept. 15, 1854; d. May, 1888, in Bakersfield, California.

701 iv. Harriet Maria, b. Oct. 12, 1856; d. June 2, 1867.

702 v. Annie Cora, b. Feb. 19, 1860; m. April 20, 1890, Frank H. Babcock. No issue.

703* vi. Charles Philip, b. June 20, 1862; m. (1) 1886, Josephine King; d. ——; (2) Sept. 2, 1892, Jessie Buchannan.

704* vii. Louis Henry, b. Sept. 8, 1867; m. Sept. 12, 1899, Gertrude Cole.

705* viii. George Cameron, (twin) b. Sept. 8, 1867; m. Dec. 20, 1902.

337

Harriet Hubbard [6]King, (*Maj. Seth,*[5] *Lt. Eliphalet,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in New Ipswich, N. H., April 25, 1820; died in Boston, Mass., Oct. 21, 1903; unmarried. Miss Harriet H. King was educated at the New Ipswich (N. H.) Academy and at the Townsend (Mass.) Seminary. At the age of thirty years she came to Boston and taught school on Joy street, being the first one in that city to teach negro children. Miss King gave up this work after twenty years, and opened a fashionable boarding house at 24 Somerset St., Boston, where she remained for more than a quarter of a century, going thence to Ashburton Place for a few years and finally to 64 Beacon St., Boston. She was a charter member of the Boston Society of the New Jerusalem, and was a faithful attendant at that church. She was buried at New Ipswich, N. H.

338

ELIZA BELLOWS [6]KING, (*Maj. Seth,*[5] *Lt. Eliphalet,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in New Ipswich, N. H., April 5, 1822; died in Boston, Mass., Oct. 1, 1886; married in New Ipswich, Aug. 16, 1843, Otis Hoyt, M. D. Of her, Mrs. Russell Sage in her book entitled "Mrs. Emma Willard and her pupils" (New York, 1898) writes as follows (p. 196): "ELIZA BELLOWS KING—Daughter of Major Seth and Anna (Preston) King was born in New Ipswich, N. H. She attended the Ipswich Academy, known later as the Appleton Academy. While on a visit to her uncle's family in Clifton Park, N. Y., she went with her cousin to Troy Female Seminary in 1838. In 1843 she married Dr. Otis Hoyt of Farmingham, Mass., who later served as a surgeon in the Mexican War but eventually settled in Hudson, Wis., and was for years one of the prominent and conspicuous men of Northwestern Wisconsin. In his successful and brilliant careér his wife was by her intellect, tact and unusual force of character an efficient and influential helpmate. Five daughters were born of this marriage: Mrs. King, wife of Dr. King of Mandan, Dakota; Mrs. Epley of New Richmond, Wis.; Mrs. J. A. Wyand of Crookston, Minn.; Mrs. W. R. Reynolds and Miss Ida Hoyt of Hudson, Wis. Mrs. Hoyt died in 1886 in Boston, Mass., while on a visit to her sister Miss Harriet Hubbard King."

ISSUE:

i. ELLA FRANCES[7] HOYT, b. Framingham, Mass., Oct. 2, 1845; d. Nov. 15, 1846.

ii. ELLA FRANCES HOYT, (again), b. St. Croix Falls, Wis., March 3, 1850. Graduated from Appleton Academy, New Ipswich, N. H., Classical course 1871; m. Hudson, Wis., May 18, 1875, Charles Frederick[5] King, M. D. (William Pierce,[4] Richard,[3] Lt. James,[2] of Westfield, Mass., 1742, Richard[1]), b. Buffalo, N. Y., Sept. 14, 1844, graduate of Rush Medical College, Chicago, Ill., 1873. They reside at Hudson, Wis., where they have lived for more than thirty years.

ISSUE:

1 LUCILE[8] KING, b. Hudson, July 4, 1876. Graduate

of Hudson High School 1895, and of Milwaukee Normal School 1902; m. Hudson, June 21, 1902, Lt. Frank F. Harding, U. S. A., Porto Rican P. R. Inf., b. Hudson Jany. 29, 1872.

Issue:

1 Charles King[9] Harding, b. San Juan, P. R. Inf. Barracks, Sept. 21, 1903.

2 Otis Hoyt[8] King, b. Hudson Dec. 8, 1878. Graduate Hudson High School 1900; studied surveying and electricity two years. Class of 1905 Wisconsin College of Physicians and Surgeons (Dental Dept.), Milwaukee.

3 Eliza Bellows King, b. Hudson May 30, 1880. Graduate Hudson High School 1900. Attained great proficiency in music. Was teacher of piano and organ; m. Hudson, Oct. 5, 1904, Henry Williamson Dooley of San Juan, Puerto Rico, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., May, 1872, where he resided until 1897. Mr. Dooley is a member of the firm of Dooley, Smith & Co., merchants, importers and exporters at San Juan P. R.

4 Kenneth King, b. Manden, N. Dak., Aug. 31, 1886; d. Hudson May 20, 1887.

5 Amos Jefferson King, b. Hudson Jany. 11, 1889. Hudson High School Class 1906.

iii. Anna Preston[7] Hoyt, b. St. Croix Falls, Wis., Sept. 3, 1851. Graduate Appleton Academy, New Ipswich, N. H., Classical course 1873; m. Hudson, Wis., June 20, 1877, Frank William Epley, M. D., b. Springwater, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1851. Graduate Rush Medical College, Chicago, 1877. They reside at New Richmond, Wis., of which place he was in 1902 Mayor and is one of its most enterprising and public spirited citizens. Their children were born at New Richmond.

Issue:

1 Grace Elsie[8] Epley, b. Aug. 11, 1878. Graduate New Richmond High School 1897 and of Oberlin, O., Kindergarten Training School and Normal Music course in Oberlin Conservatory of Music. Is teacher in Kindergarten and supervisor of vocal music New Richmond schools.

2 Otis Hoyt Epley, b. Nov. 4, 1880. Graduate New Richmond High School 1899. Student

University of Minnesota 1900-1902. Graduate Rush Medical College, Chicago, 1904.

3 MABEL EPLEY, b. Nov. 8, 1882. Graduate New Richmond High School 1900; of Normal Training Class and Student of Music and Harmony, Oberlin Conservatory 1903-4.

4 MARY EPLEY, b. Jany. 21, 1885. Graduate New Richmond High School 1902. Student Oberlin Conservatory of Music and School of Art 1904-5.

5 SAMUEL CEDRIC EPLEY, b. Nov. 10, 1889.

iv. CALEB CUSHING[7] HOYT, b. Hudson, Wis., May 20, 1853; d. Aug. 7, 1854.

v. ELIZA BELLOWS KING HOYT, b. Hudson, Wis., April 21, 1855; d. Feb. 11, 1858.

vi. IDA MARIA HOYT, b. Hudson, Wis., April 1, 1857. Graduate University of Wisconsin 1879; m. New Richmond, Wis., Oct. 19, 1888, Edmund Deveraux Sewall, b. April 12, 1855. Residence Minneapolis, Minn.

ISSUE:

1 KATHERINE HOYT[8] SEWALL, b. April 19, 1890; d. July 18, 1892.

2 WINIFRED HOYT SEWALL, b. Sept. 2, 1893.

vii. HARRIET KING[7] HOYT, b. Hudson, Wis., April 2, 1859; m. June 24, 1877, John Alexander Wyand, b. Sept. 22, 1853. Residence Crookston, Minn., where their children were all born.

ISSUE:

1 MARY ELIZABETH[8] WYAND, b. Oct. 26, 1879. Graduate Crookston High School. Taught school; m. John Nicholas Frisch. Res. Pipestone, Minn.

2 IDA LUCILE WYAND, b. Oct. 30, 1883. Graduate Crookston High School. Taught school. Society editor Crookston Journal.

3 WALTER HOYT WYAND, b. July 18, 1887. At business college 1904.

viii. ELIZA BELLOWS[7] HOYT, b. Hudson, Wis., Nov. 12, 1861. Graduate University of Wisconsin 1883; m. June 16, 1886, Rev. William R. Reynolds. Residence Cincinnati, Ohio.

Issue:
1 Hugh Williamson[8] Reynolds, b. July 31, 1888.
2 Otis Hoyt Reynolds, b. Sept. 12, 1889.
3 William Frederick Reynolds, b. May 29, 1891.
4 David McKinney Reynolds, b. Sept. 18, 1894.
5 Margaretta Reynolds, b. Dec. 27, 1895.
6 Eugene Fisher Reynolds, b. April 1, 1897.

340

Caroline [6]King, (*Maj. Seth,*[5] *Lt. Eliphalet,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in New Ipswich, N. H., Jany 3, 1827; married in New Ipswich, April 13, 1852, Nehemia Adams Edson, born in Chester, Vt., May 30, 1828; died Nov. 17, 1899, at West Brookfield, Mass. He was a farmer. Filled several Town offices in Chester, Vt., 1862-1866, and was a representative in the Legislature of Vermont 1878-1879. They removed to West Brookfield, Mass., in 1881, where Mrs. Edson still resides. Their children were born at Chester, Vt.

Issue:

i. Son,[7] b. April 5, 1853; d. April 19, 1853.

ii. Fannie Maria Edson, b. Feb. 27, 1856. Resides with her mother at West Brookfield.

iii. Charles O'Meara Edson, b. Oct. 23, 1857; m. West Brookfield, June 10, 1884, Cora L. Richards, b. West Brookfield, Sept. 26, 1862. He was a selectman of West Brookfield four years, 1889-1892; Town Clerk 1899-1900; Representative in the Legislature 1900. Removed to Roxbury, Mass., in 1901 and is in the grocery business there. Their children were born at West Brookfield.

Issue:
1 Ethel King[8] Edson, b. March 11, 1886; d. Feb. 22, 1888.
2 Evelyn[8] Edson, b. March 14, 1890.
3 Earle Raymond Edson, b. June 16, 1892.
4 Robert Adams Edson, b. Jany. 21, 1894.

iv. Caroline King[7] Edson, b. Nov. 3, 1858. Resides at present in Boston.

v. William Adams Edson, b. April 22, 1862. Resides with his mother on their farm at West Brookfield. He was a Selectman of that town for over six years, 1898-1904, and Chairman of the Board 1902-

Admiral James Augustine Greer, U. S. N.

1904; was elected member of the State Legislature in 1904. The management of the fine farm at West Brookfield engrosses most of his time.

343

CAROLINE ELIZABETH [6]KING, (*Augustine,*[5] *Lt. Eliphalet,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Cambridge, N. Y., July 9, 1812; died in Dayton, Ohio, Sept. 7, 1876; married in Dayton, Aug. 7, 1828, Col. James Greer, of Dayton, O.

ISSUE:

i. JAMES AUGUSTIN[7] GREER, b. Cincinnati, O., Feb. 28, 1833; d. Washington, D. C., June 17, 1904; m. Norfolk, Va., Nov. 26, 1857, Mary Randolph Webb, d. Washington, D. C., June 25, 1900. In an obituary notice of Admiral James A. Greer, the "Army and Navy Journal" of June 25, 1904, says:

"Rear Admiral James A. Greer, U. S. N., retired, died at his home, 2010 Hillyer place, Washington, D. C., June 17, in his seventy-second year. He had been in poor health, and for the past three months had been confined to his bed. Admiral Greer, who was born in Ohio Feb. 28, 1833, had a notable record of service. He was appointed midshipman Jan. 10, 1848. In 1854 he was promoted to the rank of passed midshipman, and in 1855 to that of master. He was commissioned a lieutenant in 1855, and while on board the San Jacinto in 1861 assisted in the removal of Mason and Slidell from the English mail steamer Trent. He was made a lieutenant commander in 1862, and commanded at different times the ironclads Carondelet and Benton, and a division of Rear Admiral Porter's Squadron in the Mississippi River. In the passage of Vicksburg, April 16, 1863, he fought the batteries of Grand Gulf for five hours, and in the combined attack on that city he was almost constantly under fire for 45 days. He had charge of the naval station at Mound City, Ill., in 1864, and soon after was given command of the flagship Blackhawk, which position he held until February, 1865. He was commissioned as commander in 1866, and commanded the purchased steamer Tigress when she went on the Polaris Relief Expedition, discovering

the lost ship wrecked on the coast of Greenland, her crew having gone south in search of aid. Before returning south himself Commander Greer cruised for some time in northern waters, looking for the survivors and taking notes. In 1876 he was made a captain, and as such had command of the training frigate Constitution and later of the sloop Constellation. He was employed afterward in taking United States exhibits to Havre, France, for the Paris Exposition. For a time he commanded the steamer Hartford at the South Atlantic Station. He was a member of the naval board of inspection later, and president of the naval examination and retiring boards from 1885 until 1887. In 1886 he was commissioned as a commodore, and in the following year was appointed acting rear admiral. He commanded the European Squadron from 1887 to 1889. In 1889 he was president of the board of organization, tactics and drills, and was fulfilling other duties. He was commissioned a rear admiral in 1892, and after that time was again president of the naval examining and retiring boards. He was retired Feb. 28, 1895, and spent the rest of his life with his family in Washington. He was stationed at the navy yard in Washington for a number of years. The funeral took place Sunday afternoon, June 19, with military honors, and the interment was at Arlington. Rev. Dr. Alfred Harding, rector of St. Paul's Episcopal church, conducted the services. Admiral Greer leaves a daughter, Byrd Page Greer, and two sons, James W. and Edward R. Greer, all of whom live in Washington. His wife died four years ago."

The Dayton, Ohio, *Journal* has also very appropriately said: "The death of Rear Admiral Greer, retired, removes a noteworthy link between the old and the new in the history of the United States navy. His youthful years of service belonged to the time when there were still sloops and frigates and line-of-battle ships, when a man-of-war carried the population of a town and rows on rows of cannon. He witnessed the introduction of steamships into the navy and all the changes from the wooden vessel to the modern floating castle of

steel, from broadsides of sixty-four and upwards of old smooth bore guns that were best fought at a distance of a few hundred feet to long, great steel guns that throw a shell clear over the horizon and hit an enemy hull down and almost out of sight. His life covered the whole series of changes in tactics from the day when it was of the highest importance to get the wind gauge in a contest at sea, down to the time when the important factor in maneuvering is to know the radius of a circle in which a ship can turn and in strategy to how far she can go without refilling her coal bunkers.

"Aside from the armored float, which Napoleon the Third tried in the Crimean war, Admiral Greer shared some of the earliest experiments in ironclads, those in which river steamboats were converted into gunboats with sloping covers of railroad iron. Up and down the Mississippi, up and down Red river, his name is written in the history of a kind of naval warfare almost unexampled in the experience of mankind, when fleets were built and manned to fight tremendous battles hundreds of miles from the sea, sometimes in places that led Abraham Lincoln to say that Uncle Sam's sailors were web-footed and ready to sail their vessels wherever there was a heavy dew.

"No doubt this was a very different kind of naval warfare from any that he had dreamed of when he was with the sloop-of-war St. Mary's in the Pacific, or the frigate Columbia or the Independence in the fifties long before the Civil war was feared even as a possibility. Even at the outbreak of the war, he was still a salt water sailor and shared in the historical achievement of taking Mason and Slidell from the British steamer Trent. And after the war was over and the river fleets had disappeared, he returned to the sea, none the worse from his fresh water experience. The navy has changed much so far as its ships are concerned and its guns and projectiles and powder. But it will never see the time when it will not need men like Admiral Greer."

Issue:

1 James Webb [8]Greer, b. Norfolk Navy Yard, Sept. 12, 1858; d. Washington, D. C., March 21, 1907; unmarried. He was an attorney-at-law.

2 Virginia Byrd Page Greer, b. Dayton, O., June 20, 1864; unmarried. Res. Dayton, O.

3 Caroline Greer, b. May 6, 1866; d. March 14, 1868.

4 Edward Randolph Greer, b. Annapolis, Md., Aug. 5, 1870; m. Washington, D. C., Sept. 27, 1905, Marie Augusta Prince.

ii. Caroline Elizabeth [7]Greer, b. Dayton, O., Nov. 16, 1840; m. Dayton, O., Nov. 29, 1861, Major General Thomas John Wood, U. S. A., b. Munfordville, Ky., Sept. 25, 1823; d. Dayton, O., Feby. 25, 1906. Gen. Wood was well known, not only because of his services in the War of the Rebellion, but as a survivor of the Mexican War, in which he served as a Lieutenant, as did Grant, Sherman, Johnston and many others who won high rank in the Civil War. Gen. Wood's chief military renown was the result of his splendid work in the War of the Rebellion as a brigade, division, and corps commander. Unlike some other general officers he declined to be invalided and leave his troops even when wounded and there are few if any who served longer in the field than he, or with more ability. His intelligent comprehension of the plans of his superiors and prompt co-operation in the necessary movements were material contributions to the success of campaigns. His personal bravery was never questioned, nor was his reputation as a soldier ever successfully assailed.

Gen. Wood was graduated from the Military academy at West Point on July 1, 1845, as a brevet second lieutenant in the topographical engineers, and was at once ordered to report for duty to Gen. Zachary Taylor whose headquarters were at Corpus Christi, Texas. The next spring Taylor marched his little army to the Rio Grande which movement provoked a declaration of war from the Mexican government. Lieut. Wood was engaged at the battles of Palo Alto, Monteray and Buena Vista and was then transferred to the cavalry service and

W. J. Brook

[illegible]

1. [illegible] WEST GREER, b. Norfolk Navy Yard, Sept. [illegible] 1858; d. Washington, D. C., March 21, 1907, unmarried. He was an attorney-at-law.
2. [illegible] BYRD PAGE GREER, b. Dayton, O., June [illegible] 1876; unmarried. Res. Dayton, O.
3. [illegible] GREER, b. May 6, 1806; d. March [illegible]4, 1808.
4. EDWARD RANDOLPH GREER, b. Annapolis, Md., Aug. [illegible], 1870, m. Washington, D. C., Sept. 27, 1905, Marie Augusta Prince.
5. CAROLINE ELIZABETH GREER, b. Dayton, O., Nov. 16, [illegible] Dayton, O., Nov. 29, 1861, Major General [illegible] John Wood, U. S. A., b. Munfordville, Ky., Sept. 25, 1823; d. Dayton, O., Feby. 25, 1906.

Gen. Wood was well known, not only because of his services in the War of the Rebellion, but as a veteran of the Mexican War, in which he served as a Lieutenant, as did Grant, Sherman, Johnston and many others who won high rank in the Civil War. Gen. Wood's chief military renown was the result of his splendid work in the War of the Rebellion as a brigade, division, and corps commander. Unlike some other general officers he declined to be [illegible] and leave his troops even when wounded and there are few if any who served longer in the field than he, or with more ability. His intelligent comprehension of the plans of his superiors and prompt co-operation in the necessary movements were material contributions to the success of campaigns. His personal bravery was never questioned, and no [illegible] reputation as a soldier ever successfully [illegible].

Gen. Wood was graduated from the Military Academy at West Point on July 1, 1845, as a brevet second lieutenant in the topographical engineers, and was immediately ordered to report for duty to Gen. Zachary Taylor whose headquarters were at Corpus Christi, Texas. The next spring Taylor marched his little army to the Rio Grande which movement provoked a declaration of war from the Mexican government. Lieut. Wood was engaged at the battles of Palo Alto, Monterey and Buena Vista and was then transferred to the cavalry service and

Th. J. Brook

assigned to the Second dragoons. He remained on duty in Mexico until that country was evacuated by the American troops.

In the fall of 1848 Gen. Wood went with his regiment to the Indian frontier of Texas where he remained for eleven years. He served as aide to Gen. Harney at San Antonia and Austin in 1849, and was Adjutant of the Second dragoons from September, 1849, until July, 1854. At the outbreak of the civil war he was a captain of cavalry and soon thereafter was assigned to the command of a division of infantry. He participated in the battles of Shiloh, Perryville, Stone River, Chickamauga, Missionary Ridge, Franklin and Nashville and all the many actions of the Atlanta campaign.

He was severely wounded at Stone River and again at Lovejoy's Station. He was for three years in command of a division until promoted to the command of the 4th army corps, as successor to Gen. Stanley, wounded at the battle of Franklin, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1864. This corps he commanded until it was mustered out of service in 1865.

Gen. Wood's long and active service compelled his retirement for disability in 1868. He was placed on the retired list as Major General, a rank he had fairly earned and well deserved.

Gen. Wood was a good disciplinarian without being in any degree a martinet. He abhorred pillaging and straggling as subversive of military discipline. He was solicitous for the comfort of his soldiers and the commissary department of his division was one of the best in the army. So far as it was possible for him to provide, his men had their full share of whatever rations were in sight, and if their haversacks were sometimes empty they always had the regulation "forty rounds" in their cartridge boxes. In action he was cool, resolute, resourceful and even jocular, as shown by his remark to Gen. Crittenden just as the division was going into battle at Stone River, Dec. 31, 1862: "Good bye, General, we'll all meet at the hatter's, as one coon said to another when the dogs were after them."

Only two brigades of Wood's division were engaged at Chicamauga, one brigade remaining in Chattanooga on garrison duty. After the disaster to the right on the second day, Gen. Brannan formed his division on "Horseshoe" ridge, but did not connect with Reynolds' division next on the left. Wood was moving to close this interval when the advancing enemy came within musket range. Changing front under fire, always a dangerous movement, Wood faced his division south instead of east, ordered a charge with fixed bayonets, drove back the Confederates and gained the precious moments necessary to bring his troops in to the gap between Brannan's and Reynolds' divisions. Here for five hours raged an incessant storm of battle. Thomas, from the rear of Wood's division, sent up two cannon with the message, "The position must be held." "Tell Gen. Thomas," was the reply, "that we will hold the position or go to heaven from it." During that Sunday afternoon of terrific fighting, the only men that fell away from the Federal position were the wounded and the heroic souls that went "to heaven from it." When the blessed night came the Union line was still intact and the army had been saved.

For many years one of the most familiar sights on the streets of Dayton was a sturdy old soldier with a kind word and smile for every one he met, and when a stranger would ask who he was, the answer was always the same, "That's the General."

Rich or poor, high or low, made no difference with him, his broad nature took them all in and made mankind his friend.

Such was Thomas J. Wood, the citizen, in the daily walks of peace and these last years served to round out his life.

For many years on Memorial Day he acted as Grand Marshal and sat upon his horse up to his eightieth year as well as he ever did in youth. His daily ride was a feature of his life and it was a matter of comment that no one could sit a horse as well as Gen. Wood could. In his home life he believed that a man's highest duty was to those who gathered round the same fire-side. When

the last days came, when strength and health were gradually fading away, never for a moment was that serene nature daunted, never a complaint came. With a smile on his lips he fought the battle to the end.

Up to the last two years of his life, he retained the strength and vitality of a man of sixty, but gradually his health broke down. There was no special sickness or disease. The machine, a good machine at that, which had done faithful service in the bloody days of the sixties, was wearing out, and the spark of life burning low.

Although he fought his grim adversary as valiantly as he had on the slopes of Snodgrass Hill, the victory could not be his.

At last on a peaceful Sunday afternoon that gallant soul quietly passed away; a brave soldier had gone over the river to join his comrades of the days of yore.

Years before General Wood had expressed a desire to be buried in the cemetery at West Point and in conformity to that wish his body was interred on the beautiful banks of the Hudson.

There he rests in peace, his life work well done. As a soldier he never failed to do his duty; as a citizen he neglected no responsibility; as a man he did justice to every man, and surely that beautiful verse which Saint Paul wrote many years ago expresses his character: "I have fought a good fight, I have finished my course, I have kept the faith; henceforth there is laid up for me a crown of righteousness."

Mrs. Wood resides at Dayton, O., and their children were born at Dayton.

Issue:

1 William [8]Wood, b. Jany. 11, 1864; d. Jany. 19, 1864.

2 George Henry Wood, b. Nov. 3, 1867. Was First Lieutenant 28th U. S. Vol. and served in the Philippines during the war with Spain. Res. Dayton, O.

3 Thomas John Wood, b. Jany. 11, 1875. Res. Farnum, Idaho.

iii. Horace Edmonds Greer, b. Dayton, O., April 4, 1843; d. May 22, 1872.

344

Colonel Edward Augustine [6]King, U. S. A., (*Augustine,*[5] *Lt. Eliphalet,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Cambridge, N. Y., April 3, 1814. Killed at the battle of Chicamauga, Sept. 20, 1863. He was Colonel of the Sixth U. S. Infantry and also Colonel of the 68th Indiana Volunteers. When killed he was in command, Acting Brigadier General of the Second Brigade, Reynolds Division, 14th Army Corps U. S. A. He had ridden out in front of the lines of his brigade to reconnoitre, when a ball from a Confederate sharpshooter struck him down. In the early days Edward A. King was a well known man in Dayton, Ohio. He was a soldier born. When Texas made her gallant struggle against Mexico he had fought under the Lone Star banner. Again when troops were called for in 1847, he volunteered and served through General Scott's campaign to the capture of the City of Mexico as a Captain in the 15th U. S. Infantry. When the Civil War broke out he at once reported to Gov. Denison of Ohio with his company and was placed in command of Camp Jackson. He first took the field in 1862 as Colonel of the 68th Indiana Infantry and served in the Kentucky campaign in 1862, his regiment being one of those captured at Mumfordville, and Col. King saved the regimental flag by wrapping it around his body and carrying it there until he was exchanged, and when he was struck down on the field of Chicamauga and the order came to retreat his body was placed on a caisson and carried off the field, being the only body carried off the field on the night of September 20th, 1863, or as the 68th Indiana said: "He saved our flag and we saved his body." Shortly before his death he had been promoted to the Colonelcy of the 6th U. S. Infantry. The spot where Colonel Edward A. King fell is marked by one of the monuments erected by the government to designate the place where general officers were killed. In 1842, at Cincinnati, O., Col. Edward A. King married Sarah McNaughton, born in Cambridge, Washington Co., N. Y., died in Dayton, O., Feb. 17, 1866.

Col. Edward Augustine King.

ISSUE:

706* i. ALLAN AUGUSTINE,[7] b. Dayton, O., Nov. 14, 1849; d. Cincinnati, O., Sept. 6, 1898; m. Mary ———.

707* ii. MARY SARAH, b. ——; d. Galena, Ill., Dec. 26, 1905; m. May 1, 1872, Dr. Edward G. Newhall of Galena, Ill, who died about 1893.

345

RUFUS JAMES [6]KING, (*Augustine,*[5] *Lt. Eliphalet,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Cambridge, N. Y., May 2, 1819; married in Dayton, O., April 18, 1848, Helen Mary Smith, only child of Walter Hyde and Roxalena (Powers) Smith of Hartford, Vt., born in Hartford, Vt., June 25, 1822. In 1826 he came with his father to Columbus, Ohio, and in 1834 settled at Dayton, Ohio, where his father and brother-in-law, Mr. James Greer, formed a partnership for the manufacture and sale of stoves. Rufus King entered into their employment in 1834 and on his father's retirement from the business in 1845 succeeded to the business with Mr. Greer until the decease of the latter in 1874 and thereafter conducted the business alone until 1884 when he closed it up and retired from active business. Mr. Rufus J. King thus spent among the foundry warehouses and offices fifty of the best and most active years of his life and made his record as an honorable, judicious and successful business man. Since 1888 Mr. King has been Vice-President of the Third National Bank of Dayton, O., in which he had served as a director for many years. Mr. and Mrs. King are now spending the evening of a useful and happy life under the same roof that has sheltered them for more than fifty years. Their children were all born in Dayton. O.

ISSUE:

708 i. HARRIET MARY,[7] b. Feb. 19, 1849. Resides with her parents in Dayton, O.

709 ii. CAROLINE GREER, b. Sept. 6, 1850; d. Jany. 4, 1851.

710 iii. WALTER AUGUSTINE, b. April 17, 1852. Res. Dayton, Ohio.

711 iv. ROXA BELLE, b. Feb. 26, 1855; d. March 14, 1865.

712* v. HARVEY JAMES, b. Nov. 20, 1860; m. Dayton, O., April 26, 1883, Elizabeth Harris Lytle.

713 vi. LILY BELLE, b. Aug. 24, 1862. Resides with her parents in Dayton, O.

346

HARRIET CECELIA[6] KING, (*Ashbel,*[5] *Ashbel,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2], *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., July 12, 1808; died in Schenectady, N. Y., Jany. 2, 1895; married in Troy, N. Y., Dec. 25, 1826, Alfred Day Shepard.

ISSUE:

i. CHARLES TOWNSEND [7]SHEPARD, b. March 26, 1830; m. Oct. 12, 1854, Emma Holt, b. Albany, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1833. Mr. Shepard has spent nearly all his life in Albany, N. Y., except a short time when he was engaged in milling at Ripon, Wis. Many years ago he was engaged in the manufacture of flour in Albany, his mill standing on the site now occupied by Littlefield's foundry, and at one time was engaged in business on the State Street pier in Albany. After his brief stay in Wisconsin, he returned in 1878 to Albany and assumed charge of the works of the Jared Holt Company, where he is now located. He was president of the Y. M. C. A. in 1858, and president of the Board of Trade in 1864. He served in the Board of Aldermen from 1864 to 1866. He has been a member of Masters Lodge No. 5, F. & A. M., for over fifty-five years. He has the distinction of having been an original Freemonter and also one of the founders of the Republican Party in Albany, in 1854. He still continues an ardent Republican.

ISSUE:

1 MARION [8]SHEPARD, b. Aug. 14, 1855; m. Aug. 27, 1879, Frank Hamilton, a civil engineer but now with the Jared Holt Co., 107-111 Broad St., Albany, N. Y.

ISSUE:

1 MARION ETHEL [9]HAMILTON, b. Nov. 3, 1881; m. Aug. 25, 1903, Lt. Francis M. Hinckle, U. S. A. Heavy Coast Artillery.

ISSUE:

1 WINIFRED CECELIA [10]HINCKLE, b. March 7, 1906; d. March 8, 1906.

2 CHARLES ALFRED [8]SHEPARD, b. Dec. 8, 1858; d. in infancy.

3 ANNIE SHEPARD, b. Aug. 17, 1862; unmarried.

4 SOPHIA HOLT SHEPARD, b. April 26, 1867; m. Dec. 15, 1892, Prof. William S. Leavenworth of Olivet College, Michigan.

ISSUE:

1 EDGAR C. SHEPARD[9] LEAVENWORTH, b. Sept. 12, 1893.

2 RUTH MIRIAM LEAVENWORTH, b. Sept. 23, 1905.

5 JARED HOLT[8] SHEPARD, b. Dec. 31, 1870; unmarried. An author and playwright.

ii. HARRIET DAY [7]SHEPARD, b. Albany, N. Y., Jany. 3, 1833; m. March 26, 1858, Charles E. Perry, who died of yellow fever Oct. 17, 1873, aged 40 years, while he was U. S. Consul at Colon on the Isthmus of Panama. Their children were born in Albany, N. Y. Mrs. Perry resides with her son, Mr. John Schuber Perry at La Grange, Ill.

ISSUE:

1 ALFRED SHEPARD [8]PERRY, b. Jany. 7, 1860; d. Sept. 7, 1869.

2 CHARLES E. PERRY, b. Jany. 26, 1864; d. Sept. 13, 1886.

3 JOHN SCHUBER PERRY, b. Aug. 19, 1865; m. July, 1889, Marion Buchanan. Res. La Grange, Ill.

ISSUE:

1 DOROTHY [9]PERRY, b. March 14, 1890; d. Jany. 12, 1900.

2 CHARLES ALFRED PERRY, b. Jany. 10, 1892.

3 SCHUBER PERRY, b. May, 1896; d. Dec. 23, 1896.

4 MARJORIE PERRY, b. July 14, 1902.

4 ARTHUR WILMARTH [8]PERRY, b. Nov. 4, 1867; d. Aug. 4, 1868.

5 WILLIAM COXE PERRY, b. Oct. 2, 1869.

iii. ASHBEL KING [7]SHEPARD, b. Albany N. Y., June 22, 1840; d. Denver, Colo., Nov. 11, 1903; m. April 18, 1871 at Ripon, Wis., Clara R. Smith.

ISSUE:

1 CLARENCE DAY [8]SHEPARD, b. Ripon, Wis., Jany. 27, 1872; m. Minneapolis, Minn., May 8, 1902, May Merrill.

Issue:

1 Merrill [9]Shepard, b. Winnepeg, Canada, March 30, 1905.

2 Arthur Day[8] Shepard, b. Milwaukee, Wis., March 15, 1876; d. March 25, 1876.

3 Harriet Shepard, b. Milwaukee, Wis., July 17, 1877.

4 Walter Smith Shepard, b. Milwaukee, Feb. 11, 1879.

5 Mary Shepard, b. Milwaukee, Dec. 8, 1880.

6 Helen Shepard, b. Milwaukee, Aug 7, 1883; d. Denver, Colo., Jany. 28, 1891.

iv. George Washington[7] Shepard, b. Albany, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1843; m. Albany, Dec. 5, 1867, Annie Durant, b. Albany, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1848; d. Jany. 15, 1902.

Issue:

1 William White [8]Shepard, b. March 1, 1869; m. Minneapolis, Minn., —, 1893, Miriam Allen.

Issue:

1 Ruth Warren [9]Shepard, b. ———, 1895.

2 Alice [8]Shepard, b. Sept. 14, 1870; m. —, 1895, Harry W. Ewing. Res. Minneapolis, Minn.

3 Frederick Durant Shepard, b. July 23, 1873; unmarried.

4 Ethel Shepard, b. Dec. 2, 1875; m. 1906, Alexander Rose, Milwaukee, Wis.

346a

Anne Eliza [6]King, (*Ashbel,*[5] *Ashbel,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., about 1810; died in Troy, 1842; married in Troy, N. Y., about 1832, Joseph Stackpole, who was a coal dealer in Troy, N. Y. He was from a Massachusetts family. Children born in Troy.

Issue:

i. Charles Henry[7] Stackpole, b. 1835; d. in childhood.

ii. George Howard Stackpole, b. 1842; d in infancy.

347

Maria Rebecca[6] King, (*Ashbel,*[5] *Ashbel,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Nov. 6, 1812; died

Aug. 31, 1895, in Milwaukee, Wis.; married in Troy, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1834, William B. Fellows, of Stillwater, Saratoga Co., N. Y., a civil engineer.

Issue:

i. Eugenia Carrington [7]Fellows, b. Troy, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1836; d. Danville, Va., Nov. 10, 1880; m. Danville, Va., June 28, 1860, Jonathan Cushing Dame, of Danville, Va., b. Oct. 25, 1836. He was a traveling passenger and freight agent.

Issue:

1 Maria King[8] Dame, b. Danville, Va., April 5, 1861; d. March 2, 1864.

2 Eugene Cushing Dame, b. Danville, Va., Oct. 17, 1862; m. Richmond, Va., 1887, Minnie Saunders. He is a bookkeeper.

Issue:

1 Mary Carrington [9]Dame, b. Richmond, Va., 1888.

2 Dorothy Dame, b. Covington, Ky., 1889.

3 Lucy Cushing Dame, b. Covington, Ky., 1891.

3 George Washington [8]Dame, b. Danville, Va., July 17, 1864; d. June 11, 1865.

4 May Page Dame, b. Danville, Va., April 7, 1866.

5 Henrietta Fellows Dame, b. Richmond, Va., Feb. 24, 1868; d. May 1, 1868.

ii. Henrietta Maria [7]Fellows, b. Yorkville, Westchester Co., N. Y., May 9, 1840. Resides at Pine Bluff, N. C.

iii. Frederick Ballinger Fellows, b. Albany, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1842; d. Aug. 17, 1864; unmarried. He was a Union soldier and was killed in the trenches before Petersburgh, Va.

iv. Henry Clay Fellows, b. Albany, N. Y., Nov. 1844; d. in infancy.

v. Frank Edward Fellows, b. Holliston, Mass, May 16, 1847; d. Cleremont, Minn., Sept. 10, 1880; m. Providence, R. I., May, 1867, Sarah Elizabeth Mattiford. Children born in Ripley, Minn.

Issue:

1 Jane Mattiford [8]Fellows, b. Sept. 26, 1869.

2 Alice Burnham Fellows, b. March 25, 1872. Res. 403 Newberry Boulevard, Milwaukee, Wis.

3 Maria King Fellows, b. Nov. 1879; d. Nov. 1879.

vi. Richard Henry[7] Fellows, b. Albany, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1849; d. Feb. 10, 1905; unmarried.

348

Arabella Loomis [6]King, (*Ashbel,*[5] *Ashbel,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., July 16, 1815; died in Philadelphia, Pa., Jany. 10, 1899; married in Troy, N. Y., about 1833, Luman Haskins, of Glenn Falls, N. Y., born Nov. 22, 1808. He was Commissioner of the Port of Erie, Pa. Children born in Erie, Pa., except the eldest who was born in Troy, N. Y.

Issue:

i. Edward Everett[7] Haskins, b. June 10, 1837; d. in infancy.

ii. Clementine Augusta Haskins, b. Feb. 12, 1839.

iii. Adelaide Eliza Haskins, b. March 4, 1841.

iv. Bonne Agnes Haskins, b. April 21, 1843.

v. Frances Amelia Haskins, b. July 18, 1845; d. Philadelphia, Pa., 1879; m. Philadelphia Sept. 25, 1872, William Reed. Children born in Philadelphia.

Issue:

1 Arabella Martha[8] Reed, b. July 6, 1873; m. Philadelphia, April 1, 1907, William Gilmore.

2 Charles Haskins Reed, b. Feb. 6, 1876; m. Philadelphia, Jany. 28, 1900, Marie Kline.

Issue:

1 Alma Reed,[9] b. Dec. 15, 1900.

2 Walter Reed, b. Feb. 10, 1902.

vi. Henry King[7] Haskins, b. Sept. 8, 1847.

349

Henry Uriel [6]King, (*Ashbel,*[5] *Ashbel,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Troy, N. Y., Sept. —, 1817; died in Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 11, 1877; married in Troy, N. Y., May 14, 1844, Mary C. Rousseau, born in Troy, N. Y., Nov. —, 1823; died in Troy, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1867.

Issue:

714 i. Achilles John[7] Rousseau, b. Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 2, 1848; d. Sept. 23, 1849.

715 ii. MARY CATHERINE ROUSSEAU, b. Milwaukee, Wis., Dec. 2, 1849. Res. Milwaukee, Wis.

716 iii. ESTHER HAYDN ROUSSEAU, b. Milwaukee, Wis., March 3, 1851; d. Aug. 21, 1852.

717* iv. ESTHER HELLEN ROUSSEAU, b. Troy, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1853; m. Milwaukee, Wis., April 26, 1877, William LeRoy Sanner.

718* v. HENRY ROUSSEAU, b. Moriah, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1854; m. Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 27, 1879, Marian Juneau.

719 vi. ANNIE ROUSSEAU, b. Moriah, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1856; d. Milwaukee, Wis., Jany. — 1875.

720 vii. LOUISE ROUSSEAU, b. Moriah, N. Y., April 30, 1858; Res. Los Angeles, California.

721 viii. ALICE ROUSSEAU, b. Moriah, N. Y., March 29, 1860; d. July 29, 1874.

722* ix. WILLIAM ROUSSEAU, b. Lansingburgh, N. Y., June — 1862; m. Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 21, 1884, Marion Dunbar.

350

SARAH ANNE [6]KING, (*Ashbel,*[5] *Ashbel,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Troy, N. Y., 1819; died in Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. —, 1873; married in Troy, N. Y., 1839, Ambrose Hadley of Vermont.

ISSUE:

i. HENRY EDWARD[7] HADLEY, b. 1838; d. Louisville, Ky. 1864. A Union soldier.

ii. CLEMENT LE FEVRE HADLEY, b. Aug. 1840; m. 1869, Laura Fischer of Camden, N. J.

ISSUE:

1 HENRY EDWARD[8] HADLEY, b.

2 MILLICENT HADLEY, b.

351

WILLIAM WALTER[6] KING, (*Ashbel,*[5] *Ashbel,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Troy, N. Y., May 16, 1826; died in Milwaukee, Wis., Jany. 26, 1890; married in Sheboygan, Wis., Dec. 24, 1851, Lucy Gardner, born in Utica, N. Y., March 8, 1831; died in Milwaukee, Wis., July 12, 1884. He was a merchant. His children were born in Sheboygan, Wis.

ISSUE:

723 i. ANNA HARRIET FOWLER,[7] b. July 5, 1856.

724* ii. HARRY GARDNER, b. Sept. 19, 1860; m. Nov. 12, 1889, Louise Hendricks.

725 iii. FREDERICK WILLIAM, b. April 16, 1864; m. Elkhorn, Wis., July 29, 1891, Jessie Patton.

352

DELIA[6] KING, (*Roswell,*[5] *Ashbel,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Nov. 7, 1816; died in La Porte, Ind., July 25, 1897; married Sept. 17, 1844, Levi Ely, born in Westfield, Mass., Dec. 11, 1809; died May 18, 1869. Was Captain of Company I, 128th Regt. Ind. Vol. during Civil War. His two sons were also in the Union Army during the Civil War.

ISSUE:

i. CHARLES ADDISON,[7] ELY, b. La Porte, Ind., June 24, 1845; d. April 23, 1874. Unmarried. Veteran of Civil War.

ii. HENRY CLAY ELY, b. La Porte, Ind., Jany. 19, 1848; d. Aug. 16, 1881; m. July 7, 1871, Besa McLaughlin, b. Rochester, N. Y., June 10, 1852. He was in Co. B., 155th Regt. Ind. Vol. during Civil War.

ISSUE:

1 GRACE ROSE[8] ELY, b. La Porte, Ind., Sept. 23, 1872; m. Dec. 29, 1897, Edward Nicholas Schafer, P. O. address La Porte, Ind.

ISSUE:

1 MARJORY[9] BLANCHARD SCHAFER, b. Aug. 28, 1899.

2 LORRAINE KING SCHAFER, b. May 22, 1905.

2 MARY LOUISE[8] ELY, b. La Porte, Ind., Mar. 15, 1876.

iii. HARRIET ROSE[7] ELY, b. La Porte, Ind., Sept. 11, 1851.

353

DAVID MORLEY[6] KING, (*Roswell,*[5] *Ashbel,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Feb. 11, 1819; died in New Haven, Conn., April 4, 1882; married Jany. 11, 1843, Silvia Ashley Hawkes, born in Hawley, Mass., March 23, 1815, died in New Haven, Conn., April 14, 1887. All their children were born at New Haven, Conn.

ISSUE:

726* i. HARRIET MIRIAM,[7] b. Nov. 12, 1843; d. July 6, 1866; m. Jany. 1864, Frank M. Chapman.

727 ii. MARY ELIZABETH, b. Jany. 2, 1845; d. Jany. 26, 1855.

728 iii. DAVID MORLEY, b. April 18, 1847; d. New Haven, July 3, 1876.

729 iv. JOHN BAKER, b. Jany. 19, 1849; d. May 30, 1874.

730 v. CLARA SYLVIA, b. Sept. 3, 1851; d. March 18, 1855.

731* vi. FREDERICK CHAUNCEY, b. July 14, 1856; m. Jessie Kimball.

355

CAROLINE HARRIET[6] KING, (*Roswell,*[5] *Ashbel,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Dec. 5, 1822; married Oct. 4, 1849, Benjamin Wallis Knowles, born in Greenville, N. Y., July 24, 1820; died Aug. 29, 1870. Mrs. Knowles resides at Denver, Colo.

ISSUE:

i. HARRIET MORLEY[7] KNOWLES, b. Richmond, Va., Dec. 7, 1850. Residence Westfield, Mass.

ii. CHARLES NELSON KNOWLES, b. Richmond, Va., Jany. 25, 1855; m. April 20, 1885, Florence Reily, b. Cincinnati, O., Oct. 19, 1860. Res. 1654 Grant Ave., Denver, Colo.

ISSUE:

1 BENJAMIN WALLIS[8] KNOWLES, b. Denver, Colo., March 2, 1886.

2 ROBERT REILY KNOWLES, b. Denver, Colo., Aug. 18, 1887.

3 FLORENCE KNOWLES, b. Sept. 11, 1889; d. Sept. 17, 1889.

4 CHARLES NELSON KNOWLES, Jr., b. Denver, Colo., Sept. 2, 1891.

5 EDWARD GILLETT KNOWLES, b. Denver, Colo., Nov. 13, 1892.

6 MARY ISABELLE KNOWLES, b. Denver, Colo., Sept. 23, 1897.

iii. CAROLINE[7] KNOWLES, b. Richmond, Va., Aug. 15, 1856; d. Nov. 11, 1903. Unmarried.

iv. MARY ELIZABETH KNOWLES, b. Richmond, Va., Sept. 1, 1860; d. Sept. 28, 1900. Unmarried.

356

CHARLES[6] KING, (*Roswell,*[5] *Ashbel,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Nov. 10, 1825; died in New Haven, Conn., Nov. 23, 1892; married Sept. 3, 1851, Sarah Barnes Farren, born in New Haven, Conn., Jany. 6, 1831; died Aug. 10, 1884. Children born in New Haven, Conn.

ISSUE:

732 i. CARRIE,[7] b. March 10, 1853; d. April 2, 1855.
733* ii. HARRY, b. March 18, 1857; m. (1) Julia McCoy; (2) Emma McCoy.

357

JANE AUGUSTA[6] KING, (*Roswell,*[5] *Ashbel,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., June 30, 1828; died Dec. 28, 1892; married Nov. 7, 1855, Edward Pryce, born in England, Aug. 6, 1829.

ISSUE:

i. JESSIE HARRIET[7] PRYCE, b. Chicago, Ill., Sept. 8, 1856.

358

ANNIE AURORA[6] KING, (*Roswell,*[5] *Ashbel,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Westfield, 183..; married in 1858, Hazard M. Hopkins. Res. Michigan City, Ind., where all their children were born.

ISSUE:

i. ELIZABETH AURORA[7] HOPKINS.
ii. U. GRANT HOPKINS.
iii. ANNIE LAURIE HOPKINS.

362

ASHBEL[6] KING, (*Walter,*[5] *Ashbel,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Warren, O., March 2, 1823; died in Warren, O., March 12, 1862; married in Heullsburg, O., May 22, 1851, Lucretia Melinda[5] Pomeroy, daughter of Elijah,[7] (Dea. Stephen[6], Elijah,[5] Caleb,[4] Samuel,[3] Caleb,[2] Eltweed[1]), and Mary Ann (Scott) Pomeroy, born Sept. 13, 1841. Children born at Warren, Ohio.

ISSUE:

734 i. MARY CYNTHIA,[7] b. March 24, 1854; d. March 26, 1857.

735 ii. WILLIAM WALTER, b. Dec. 7, 1855. Unmarried. Expert electrician. Res. Huntsburg, Geauga Co., Ohio.

736 iii. RALPH POMEROY, b. Jany. 26, 1858; d. Sept. 3, 1858.

737 iv. FLORENCE CORDELIA, b. July 14, 1859. Unmarried. Res. Huntsburg, Geauga Co., Ohio.

363

ESTHER SPEAR[6] KING, (*Walter,*[5] *Ashbel,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Warren, O., Feb. 23, 1827; married May 23, 1848, Alonzo Truesdell. Their children were born in Warren, O. Res. Pine, near Denver, Colo.

ISSUE:

i. CHARLES A.[7] TRUESDELL, b. July 6, 1850; m. Nov. 22, 1878, Minnie C. Wedler, b. Oct. 13, 1858.

ISSUE:

1 FRANK BURNHAM[8] TRUESDELL, b. March 27, 1880.

2 LESTER NORMAN TRUESDELL, b. July 4, 1893; d. July 31, 1905.

ii. WALTER KING[7] TRUESDELL, b. Nov. 15, 1853; m. (1) Sept. 12, 1876, Helen Abrams, b. March 29, 1859; (2) Aug. 4, 1892, Norah Wehr.

ISSUE:

1 FLORENCE K.[8] TRUESDELL, b. March 19, 1878; d. Sept. 29, 1896; m. March 21, 1895, Frank Fraser.

2 ESTHER L. TRUESDELL, b. Oct. 15, 1882; m. Oct. 15, 1902, Walter H. Mooney.

3 CLIFFORD A. TRUESDELL, b. Dec. 20, 1885.

4 OLIVE K. TRUESDELL, b. July 7, 1894.

iii. FRANK W.[7] TRUESDELL, b. June 16, 1857; d. Oct. 2, 1894; m. Oct. 21, 1886, Flora C. Clapp.

ISSUE:

1 MARION[8] TRUESDELL, b. 1889; d. April 16, 1890.

2 DOROTHY TRUESDELL, b. Oct. 4, 1892.

364

SARAH CYNTHIA[6] KING, (*Walter,*[5] *Ashbel,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Warren, O., March 5, 1830; died

July, 1873; married March 4, 1859, Robert M. St. Clair of Indiana, Pennsylvania.

Issue:

i. Ashbel King[7] St. Clair, b. Dec. 19, 1863; m. Oct. 3, 1889, Sallie A. Lockhart, b. May 29, 1863.

Issue:

1 Belle[8] St. Clair, b. Dec. 5, 1890.

2 Carrie St. Clair, b. April 2, 1892.

366

Julius[6] King, M. D., (*Walter,*[5] *Ashbel,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Warren, O., Dec. 24, 1835; married Oct. 6, 1858, Caroline Gray, daughter of Walter and Amanda Moss Gray of Moundsville, Va., born Nov. 23, 1840. Dr. Julius King is a graduate of the Cleveland Medical College. Is trustee of the Chautauqua Institution, New York. He is the founder and president of the Julius King Optical Company, New York City, with branch houses at Chicago and Cleveland. It is one of the largest optical companies in the United States. All of his sons are associated with him in its management. He is the inventor of many improvements in optical instruments. He resides at corner Euclid and Erie streets, Cleveland, Ohio, in the summer and at Orlando, Florida, in the winter, where he has an ideal residence and grounds.

Issue:

738* i. Walter Gray,[7] b. July 22, 1860; m. Nov. 2, 1892, Katherine Southern.

739* ii William Burnham, b. Aug. 17, 1862; m. March 17, 1887, Annie Laura Neff.

740* iii. Clifford Julius, b. Oct. 22, 1865; m. June 11, 1891, Susan Gilkey.

741* iv. Mary Virginia, b. March 10, 1874; m. June 5, 1893, William Sanborn Gilkey.

742* v. Frederick Warren, b. Feb. 16, 1877; m. Aug. 31, 1899, Florence Gray Higham.

372

Horace Artemas[6] King, (*Artemas,*[5] *Theodore,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., May 19, 1826; died

JULIUS KING, M. D.

March 28, 1869; married July 2, 1845, Cecelia A. Hull of Feeding Hills, Mass.

Issue:

743* i. George Theodore,[7] b. May 12, 1847; d. July 12, 1896; m. July 12, 1872, Mary Callan.

744* ii. John Horace, b. Jany. 23, 1849; d. Feb. 28, 1882; m. Dec. 24, 1871, Mary Ellen Carbutt.

745* iii. Charles Artemas, b. Jany. 31, 1851; m. (1) Jany. 31, 1874, Mary Helen Bevier; (2) June 8, 1892, Clara Cornelia Carpenter.

373

Mary Jane[6] King, (*Artemas,*[5] *Theodore,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Nov. 27, 1827; died Feb. 23, 1883; married Jany. 12, 1848, Henry Cornelius Ruic, of North Granby, Conn. Their children were born in North Canton, Conn.

Issue:

i. William Artemas[7] Ruic, b. Jany. 10, 1851; m. (1) Aug. 11, 1873, Mary Adelaide Matson, of North Canton, Conn.; (2) Allie Williams Allen of Farmington, Conn. Res. North Canton, Conn.

Issue: (By first marriage.)

1 Lillian Blanche[8] Ruic, b. Aug 10, 1874; m. April 4, 1892, Wilbur Franklin Kellogg of New Hartford, Conn.

Issue:

1 Howard Franklin[9] Kellogg, b. May 21, 1894.

2 Hazel Kellogg, b. May 6, 1897.

2 Bertha Adelaide[8] Ruic, b. Feb. 1, 1876.

3 Henry Cornelius Ruic, b. Sept. 29, 1882.

(By second marriage.)

4 Burton William Ruic, b. March 25, 1886.

5 Inez Josephine Ruic, b. Feb. —, 1887.

6 Howard Theodore Ruic, b. March —, 1888; d. Aug. —, 1888.

7 Mary King Ruic, b. Feb. 1890.

ii. Harriet Sophia[7] Ruic, b. March 25, 1855; m. Dec. 29, 1875, Charles Leroy Belden. Res. Bristol, Conn.

Issue:

1 Edward Samuel[8] Belden, b. Sept. 17, 1877; m. June 6, 1900, Nellie Rhoda Hodges, of Bristol, Conn. He is a Methodist Episcopal Clergyman. Res. Lake Grove, Long Island, N. Y.

Issue:

1 Clara Harriet Susanah[9] Belden, b. March 25, 1901.

2 Charles Samuel Leroy Belden, b. Oct. 7, 1904.

iii. Mary Jane[7] Ruic, b. Aug. 20, 1865; m. June 14, 1883, Charles Horace Vining. Res. North Canton, Conn.

Issue:

1 Cora May[8] Vining, b. July 6, 1884.

2 Lilla Sara Vining, b. July 31, 1886.

3 Charles Horace Vining, b. May 31, 1892.

4 Edith Loretta Vining, b. Sept. 22, 1893; d. Feb. 18, 1896.

5 Ruth Charlotte Vining, b. Jany. 17, 1900.

6 Gertrude Mildred Vining, b. Dec. 31, 1901.

374

Lester Theodore[6] King, (*Artemas,*[5] *Theodore,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Jany. 24, 1831; married March, 1850, Maria Theresa Bliss of Suffield, Conn., born Nov. 28, 1830; died Oct. 13, 1873. Their children were born in West Suffield, Conn. Mr. King resides at West Suffield, Conn.

Issue:

746* i. Albert Lester,[7] b. March 24, 1851; d. Aug 13, 1897; unmarried.

747 ii. Cyrus Artemas, b. Sept. 24, 1854; d. Sept. 14, 1873; unmarried.

748* iii. Maria Jane, b. July 17, 1857; m. Oct. 13, 1893, Edwin A. Quick.

749 iv. William Bradford, b. Oct. 26, 1858; d. Sept. 11, 1899; unmarried.

750 v. Robert Andrew, b. Aug. 12, 1860; unmarried.

751 vi. Sarah Theresa, b. April 30, 1862; d. Oct. 10, 1870.

752 vii. Mary Jane, b. Dec. 11, 1863; d. May 16, 1865.

753 viii. FRED LINUS, b. June 14, 1869; d. Sept. 10, 1900; unmarried.

754 ix. NELSON EDWARD, b. April 28, 1871; unmarried. Res. New Canaan, Conn.

375

CYRUS HORATIO[6] KING, (*Artemas,*[5] *Theodore,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., March 30, 1833; died Jany. 14, 1885; married (1) in Canton, Conn., Nov. 23, 1863, Sarah R. Case; (2) —— Katherine Grover. Children were by first marriage.

ISSUE:

755* i. LENA ISABELLE,[7] b. June 5, 1865; m. 1886, Henry M. Rose.

756 ii. BURTON HORACE, b. May 14, 1867; d. July 4, 1893; unmarried.

757* iii. EDITH SARAH, b. Oct. 29, 1872; d. Feb. 1, 1907; m. April 3, 1890, Charles J. Holcomb.

376

RODERICK GRANGER[6] KING, (*Artemas,*[5] *Theodore,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Aug. 26, 1835; died Dec. 28, 1893; married July 4, 1860, Mary Ann Wood born in England, April 9. 1845. Children born in West Suffield, Conn.

ISSUE:

758* i. ELLEN SARAH,[7] b. Jany. 7, 1862; d. June 17, 1895; m. Nov. 25, 1880, Alvin C. Freeman.

759* ii. ARABELLE SOPHIA, b. Oct. 27, 1863; m. Dec. 12, 1882, Ned E. Kendall.

760 iii. FRANCIS WILLIAM, b. May 28, 1866; d. March 13, 1871.

761* iv. ROSE ELLA, b. March 22, 1869; d. April 24, 1900; m. June 26, 1888, Austin E. Rockwood.

762 v. MARY FRANCES, b. Jany. 22, 1872; m. April 6, 1904, Orrin Ray Bugbee. No issue. Res. West Suffield, Conn.

763* vi. FRANK ARTEMAS, b. Oct. 12, 1877; m. April 25, 1904, Grace R. Mann.

377

MELISSA LUCINDA[6] KING, (*Artemas*[5] *Theodore,*[4] *Capt.*

Joseph,[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Oct. 7, 1838; died May 5, 1877; married, Nov. 26, 1857, John W. Ruic, of North Granby, Conn., who died in Granby, Conn., Jany 25, 1901. Their children were born in North Granby, Conn.

Issue:

i. Adelaide Cecelia[7] Ruic, b. Aug. 10, 1859; m. Dec. 24, 1878, Dwight Francis Newton of Granby, Conn. Res. Granby, Conn.

Issue:

1 George Wesley[8] Newton, b. Nov. 21, 1879; m. Aug. 15, 1900, Abbie M. Cassidy of Granby, Conn.

Issue:

1 Francis George[9] Newton, b. Oct. 1, 1901; d. Dec. 17, 1906.

2 Harold James Newton, b. Sept. 27, 1904; d. Dec. 11, 1904.

3 Stanley Ethers Newton, b. Nov. 5, 1905.

2 Charles Francis[8] Newton, b. June 20, 1883; m. Dec. 22, 1904, Annie B. Case, of West Granby, Conn.

Issue:

1 Louise Case[9] Newton, b. Nov. 15, 1905.

3 Dwight John[8] Newton, b. Jany. 7, 1895. Res. Unionville, Conn.

ii. Edward Wesley[7] Ruic, b. Dec. 27, 1861; d. Oct. 2, 1862.

iii. Charles Wesley Ruic, b. Dec. 19, 1864; m. Dec. 20, 1890, Sadie Lasher. Res. Farmington, Conn. He is an attorney-at-law.

Issue:

1 Kenneth Irvin[8] Ruic, b. Farmington, Conn., Oct. 11, 1895.

378

Edward Criton[6] King, (*Artemas,*[5] *Theodore,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Dec. 22, 1840; married (1) Dec. 24, 1863, Rosette Ellen Moses who died July 30, 1872; (2) Sept. 12, 1891, Elmira Grove, of Chambersburg, Pa., who died March 4, 1904. Edward C. King was for more than thirty years Professor of Instrumental Music (piano) at the Female College, Chambersburg, Pa., but recently retired

from the college. He still retains the position of Organist in one of the leading churches in Chambersburg. His children were by his first marriage.

Issue:

764 i. William Edward,[7] b. April 23, 1865; d. July 16, 1865.

765* ii. Blanche Rosette, b. Aug. 23, 1870; d. Dec. 20, 1901; m. June 28, 1892, Adrian C. Rapelje.

379

Laura[6] King, (*Ichabod,*[5] *Ichabod,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Marlboro, Vt., April 16, 1808; died in Marlboro, Sept. 1, 1837; married in Marlboro, June 22, 1834, Josiah Powers, son of Josiah and Susanna (Parks) Powers, born in Marlboro, April 28, 1806; died in West Brattleboro, Vt., Jany. 8, 1882. Buried at Marlboro. He was a merchant in Troy, N. Y.

Issue:

i. Amandrin Clark[7] Powers, b. Troy, N. Y., July 19, 1835; d. Clearwater, Minn., Sept. 12, 1906; m. Lynden, Minn., March 12, 1862, Phedora Cady Heaton, daughter of Tertius and Fatima (Perkins) Heaton, b. Mooretown, Vt., July 29, 1844. Residence Clearwater, Minn.

Issue:

1 Clara Fatima[8] Powers, b. Lynden, Minn., Jany. 24, 1863; m. Lynden, Minn., Feby. 1, 1881, Albert Lincoln Slattery, son of Albert and Emma Amanda (Rathbun) Slattery, b. Minneapolis, Minn., Oct. 1, 1860. Res. Lynd, Minn. Children all born at Lynd, Minn.

Issue:

1 Amandria Clark[9] Slattery, b. Nov. 5, 1881.

2 Alfred Jay Slattery, b. July 2, 1883; d. Lynd, Minn., June 14, 1896.

3 Nora Belle Slattery, b. Jany. 27, 1885; m. Nov. 3, 1902, Edwin F. Patterson.

4 Grace Emma Slattery, b. Oct. 1, 1888; m. Oct. 1, 1904, William W. Clayton.

Issue:

1 Willard A.[10] Clayton, b. Jany. 31, 1906.

5 Jesse Ellis[9] Slattery, b. June 3, 1892.

6 Laura Alice Slattery, b. Sept. 9, 1896.

7 George Dewey Slattery, b. June 4, 1898.
8 Helen Clara Slattery, b. Sept. 12, 1899.

381

Levi[6] King, (*Ichabod,*[5] *Ichabod,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Marlboro, Vt., May 23, 1814; died in Livingston Co., near Carrsville, Ky., Oct. 26, 1882; married in Crittenden, Co., Ky., Jany. 31, 1849, Mary Elizabeth Hicklin, daughter of Avery Madison and Lucinda (Knight) Hicklin, born in Golconda, Ill., Oct. 9, 1830. Levi King was buried on his old homestead, near Carrsville, Ky.

Issue:

766* i. Carlos Marcellus,[7] b. Marshall Co., Ky., June 3, 1850; m. Nov. 19, 1884, Letitia Rhodes.
767 ii. Julian Levi, b, Marshall Co., Ky., Dec. 17, 1851; unmarried. Farmer. Res. Carrsville, Ky.
768* iii. William Rufus, b. Crittenden Co., Ky., Sept. 30, 1853; m. Nov. 9, 1884, Norah Ann Hall.
769 iv. Laura, b. Livingston Co., Ky., April 7, 1856; unmarried.
770 v. Mary Emma, b. Livingston Co., Ky., Sept. 2, 1858; d. Carrsville, Ky., June 16, 1905; unmarried.
771* vi. Juliette, b. Livingston Co., Ky., March 26, 1861; m. Oct. 30, 1883, Jacob Soul Love.
772* vii. Sallie Clarentine, b. Livingston Co., Ky., June 1, 1865; m. Nov. 28, 1886, Joseph Dodge Morris.
773 viii. Annie Ruth, b. Livingston Co., Ky., Oct. 5, 1867; d. Aug. 27, 1871.

382

Carlos[6] King, (*Ichabod,*[5] *Ichabod,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Marlboro, Vt., Aug. 4, 1816; died in Burlington, Ia., Jany. 11, 1904; married in Burlington, Iowa, March 15, 1859, Mrs. Susan (Spencer) Alexander, daughter of Frederick and Sophia D. (Spencer) Spencer, born in London, Eng., Oct. 31, 1818; died March 7, 1904. No issue. They resided in Burlington, Iowa, from about the year 1856.

383

Hollis[6] King, (*Ichabod,*[5] *Ichabod,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Marlboro, Vt., Nov. 13, 1818; died in Marl-

boro, Oct. 28, 1863; married in Wardsboro, Vt., June 13, 1850, Jane Elizabeth Derby, daughter of Joel and Frances Mackey (Howe) Derby, born in Hinsdale, N. H., Sept. 11, 1833. Children born in Marlboro, Vt.

Issue:

774* i. Carlos Edgar,[7] b. June 29, 1852; d. Nov. 28, 1887; m. Jany. 5, 1877, Nettie Alfarata Whittaker.

775 ii. Nelson, b. March 1857; d. Aug. 30, 1861.

776* iii. Clara Frances, b. Sept. 6, 1859; m. May 1, 1880, Fred John Upton.

385

Clara[6] King, (*Ichabod,*[5] *Ichabod,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Marlboro, Vt., Dec. 29, 1823; died in West Brattleboro, Vt., Feb. 25, 1895; married in Troy, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1846, Josiah Powers (2d wife), son of Josiah and Susan (Parks) Powers; born April 28, 1806; died in West Brattleboro, Jany. 8, 1882. Resided at Troy and West Brattleboro. He was a dry-goods merchant in Troy, N. Y.

Issue:

i. Elbridge Mathews[7] Powers, b. Troy, N. Y., Jany. 8, 1849; d. Troy, Dec. 31, 1851.

ii. Charles Elbridge Powers, b. July 21, 1852; d. Nov. 30, 1858.

iii. Laura Alice Powers, b. Troy, N. Y., April 2, 1860; unmarried. Res. West Brattleboro, Vt.

iv. Carlos King Powers, b. June 15, 1864; d. West Brattleboro, Vt., Sept. 25, 1871.

387

Elizabeth[6] King, (*Justin,*[5] *Ichabod,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Boston, Mass., Nov. 1, 1812; died in Whitcomb, Franklin Co., Ind., Feb. 7, 1891; married in Cincinnati, O., Dec. 23, 1827, Newton Thomas Procter, son of Abram Procter, born in Mason Co., Ky., April 26, 1803; died in Whitcomb, Ind., April 4, 1862. Children born in Cincinnati, O.

Issue:

i John Moss[7] Procter, b. Oct. 25, 1828; d. Palestine, Ind., Sept. 18, 1867; bur. Whitcomb, Ind; m. Sept.

18, 1851, Elizabeth Shockley, b. July 26, 1827; d. Nov. 18, 1866, in Illinois.

Issue:

1 George N.[8] Procter, b. June 16, 1853; d. Sept. 18, 1854.

2 Indiana A. Procter, b. July 3, 1855; m. Nov. 12, 1874 Albert Spradling, address Brookville, Ind., R. F. D. No. 1.

Issue:

1 Ola Pearl[9] Spradling, b. Sept. 21, 1875; m. Sept. 28, 1899 James T. Holmes.

Issue:

1 Harry S.[10] Holmes, b. Aug. 14, 1900.

2 Oliver Holmes, b. Dec. — 1902.

3 Orville Holmes, (twin) b. Dec. — 1902.

2 Myrtle L.[9] Spradling, b. May 16, 1879, m. April 18, 1900 Sylvester L. Isaac.

Issue:

1 Clarence Cecil[10] Isaac, b. Aug. 21, 1901.

3 Thomas N. M.[8] Procter, b. Feb. 16, 1857; m. (1) Aug. 12, 1880, Ella Hess, d. May 10, 1883; (2) Josephine Smalley, address 2316 South "I" st., Elmwood, Ind.

Issue:

1 Elisha B.[9] Procter, b. July 28, 1881.

2 Ella May Procter, b. Jany. 7, 1883.

4 Alonzo J. W.[8] Procter, b. Feb. 2, 1859; d. June 2, 1861.

5 Conklin, J. Harvey[8] Procter, b. Oct. 13, 1860; m. Feb. 18, 1887 Estella M. Updike, who d. Jany. 24, 1901.

Issue:

1 Inez[9] Procter, b. Jany. 23, 1889.

2 Grace Procter, b. Jany. 25, 1891.

3 Hazel Procter, b. Jany. 31, 1894.

4 Raymond H. Procter, b. June 27, 1896.

5 Charles Procter, b. Nov. 23, 1898.

6 John E.[8] Procter, b. April 4, 1863; d. Aug. 2, 1863.

7 Abram R. Procter, b. April 4, 1863; m. Jany. 9, 1888, Anna M. Dave.

8 United S. Procter, b. Dec. 11, 1864; d. Oct. 11, 1865.

ii. GEORGE W.[7] PROCTER, b. Cincinnati Jany. 19, 1831; d. May 19, 1850.

iii. CHARLES KING[7] PROCTER, b. Cincinnati Nov. 1, 1833; d. Chicago, Ill., June 13, 1888; m. Wynn, Ind., Nov. 1, 1854, Mary Elizabeth Holliday, dau. Samuel and Mary (Isgreeg) Holliday, b. Cincinnati Dec. 3, 1833; d. Chicago April 17, 1894.

ISSUE:

1 EDWARD[8] PROCTER, b. Cincinnati, Dec. 16, 1857; d. Wynn, Ind., Feb. 20, 1858.

2 JENNIE PROCTER, b. Whitcomb, Ind., June 30, 1863; m. Chicago May 21, 1885 William Busby, son John and Charlotte (Curtis) Busby, b. Oxfordshire, Eng., Nov. 3, 1846—No issue—Res. Chicago, Ill.

3 WILLIAM SHERMAN PROCTER, b. Cincinnati, O., Nov. 29, 1865; m. Chicago, Jany. 17, 1887 Lilly Harp, dau. William and Mary Harp, b. Pa., Jany. 17, 1870—No issue—Chicago, Ill.

iv. NEWTON M.[7] PROCTER, b. Cincinnati, O., Oct. 24, 1836; d. Cincinnati Nov. 2, 1837.

v. JUSTIN KING PROCTER, b. Cincinnati Oct. 21, 1838; m. Brookville, Ind., June 12, 1864 Mary Boxwell, dau. John and Elizabeth (Hardy) Boxwell, b. Franklin Co., Ind., May 9, 1846. Res. Connersville, Ind. Children born at Brookville, Ind.

ISSUE:

1 IDA MURTAIN[8] PROCTER, b. May 19, 1866.

2 EDWARD KING PROCTER, b. May 10, 1870.

3 BESSIE M. PROCTER, b. Nov. 11, 1878.

vi. ABRAM[7] PROCTER, b. Cincinnati, O., July 21, 1841; d. Brookville, Ind., Oct. 17, 1877; m. Oxford, O., March 30, 1870, Susan Jane Anderson. No issue.

vii. ANN ELIZA PROCTER, b. Cincinnati, O., July 26, 1844; d. June 9, 1845.

viii. MARY ELIZABETH PROCTER, b. Cincinnati Sept. 13, 1846; m. Brookville, Ind., Dec. 24, 1870, James A. Hawkins. Three children, all deceased. Residence Richmond, Ind.

ix. FRANCES ANNIE PROCTER, b. Oct. 31, 1849; m. Whitcomb, Ind., Jany. 2, 1867, Nathan B. Knotts, son Arnold and Phebe (French) Knotts, b. Feb. 10, 1838. Res. Elwood, Ind.

Issue:

1 Mary Elizabeth[8] Knotts, b. Sept. 25, 1867.
2 William Arnold Knotts, b. March 13, 1868.
3 Charles Newton Knotts, b. March 31, 1870.
4 Abbie Jane Knotts, b. Jany. 31, 1874.
5 Orrie Winfred Knotts, b. Aug. 19, 1877.
6 Clenice Arnold Knotts, b. Aug. 14, 1879.
7 Wever Ellsworth Knotts, b. Aug. 14, 1881.
8 Grace M. Knotts, b. Feb. 12, 1883.
9 Nathan Leroy Knotts, b. March 17, 1887.

x. Nathan Merchant[7] Procter, b. Cincinnati, O., July 12, 1852; m. Cincinnati May 16, 1894 Mrs. Catherine (Fearey) Smith, dau. Thomas and Elizabeth (Stevenson) Fearey, b. Whitcomb, Ind., Jany. 16, 1860. Res. Whitcomb, Ind. Children b. at Whitcomb.

Issue:

1 Esther Elizabeth[8] Procter, b. July 27, 1897; d. Aug. 28, 1898.
2 Catherine Fearey Procter, b. Jany. 26, 1900.

389

Charles Cook[6] King, (*Justin,*[5] *Ichabod,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Cincinnati, O., May 18, 1816; died in Cincinnati, June 3, 1880; married (1) March 3, 1839, Martha Chumley, daughter of Frank and Catherine Chumley, of Tennessee, born April 4, 1820; died Sept. 10, 1859; (2) Eliza Dorr (No issue by this marriage); (3) St. Louis, Mo., 1871, Mrs. Catherine (Bauman) Hubbell, born 1839, in Philadelphia, Pa.

Issue:

777* i. Elizabeth Catherine,[7] b. Shelbyville, Ky., Jany. 7, 1838; m. Oct. 18, 1855 Curtis Oliver Edwards.

778 ii. Charles Newton, b. Cincinnati, O., Dec. 3, 1839; d. June 17, 1865. Unmarried.

779* iii. Martha, b. Cincinnati, Feb. 13, 1841; d. Oct. 9, 1872; m. Nov. 1, 1861, James Cummins.

780 iv. Annie, b. Cincinnati, Nov. 8, 1842; d. Jany. 10, 1886. Unmarried.

781* v. Henrietta Clay, b. Cincinnati, Oct. 8, 1844; m. Feb. 26, 1863, Wesley Addison Crouch.

782* vi. William Harrison, b. Cincinnati, April 11, 1849; m. Jany. 8, 1872, Sarah Levy.

Joseph Merritt King.

783* vii. GEORGE ELEAZER, b. Cincinnati, Dec. 9, 1851; m. Dec. 15, 1870, Ella Floyd Copes.

784 viii. JOHN MORSE, b. Cincinnati, April 30, 1854; unmarried. Res. Cincinnati, O.

785 ix. CURTIS EDWARD, b. Cincinnati, March 26, 1856; d. Sept. 24, 1878. Unmarried.

786* x. CHARLES COOK, b. Cincinnati, Dec. 31, 1872; m. Oct. 1, 1892, Antoinette Netzer.

392

DANIEL ELEAZER[6] KING, (*Justin,*[5] *Ichabod,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Cincinnati, O., died in Covington, Ky., abt. 1860; married in Covington, Lizzie Hall. He was a shoe merchant at Covington. They had only one child.

ISSUE:

787 i. SON,[7] who was drowned in the Ohio river when he was about 13 years old.

393

JOSEPH MERRITT[6] KING, (*Joseph,*[5] *Ichabod,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Marlboro, Vt., May 2, 1828; married in Guthrie Centre, Iowa, April 15, 1885, Mrs. Frances Amine (Taylor) Raymond, daughter of William Henry and Effie Frances (Fitch) Taylor, born in Milan, O., June 13, 1847. Mr. Joseph Merritt King (called by his second name as are also his brother and sister) worked on his father's farm and attended the district school until he was about seventeen years of age, when he entered Brattleboro Academy. He afterward taught in his home and other district schools. On becoming of age he went to the state of New York, where he taught winters and attended the Stillwater Seminary during the summers. He did some surveying with the city engineer at Saratoga Springs. In the fall of 1854 he joined an engineering party to survey the Saratoga and Sacketts Harbor R. R., spending most of the winter in the Adirondack wilderness. Returning to Saratoga he worked on railway construction and when work was suspended he returned to Marlboro, Vt. His next work was on the Troy and Greenfield, better known as the Hoosic Tunnel road,—his work extending from Greenfield to the mouth of the Hoosic tunnel.

Afterwards he went on a branch of the Pessumpsic, from St. Johnsbury to the head of Lake Memphramgog, of which road Jonathan Adams was chief engineer. A short survey was also made in Canada. In April, 1858 he went to Arkansas where he was on preliminary survey up the Arkansas River, on the Little Rock and Ft. Smith branch of the Cairo and Fulton R. R. On account of the then pending war between the north and the south he came away, going to Burlington, Iowa, where he went on the B. & M. road between Mt. Pleasant and Ottumwa, Ia. He then entered the land department, surveying and examining the lands granted to the B. & M. R. R., in Iowa. In 1862 he went to Aurora, Ills., in charge of the Chicago branch of the C. B. & Q. R. R., from Aurora to Chicago. While on this work he staked out the first stock yards of this road in Chicago, though they were never completed and were moved to South Chicago. He again entered the land department, with Burlington as his home, attending to matters pertaining to the land grant, paying taxes, valuing the land, etc., traveling through Nebraska and depending on his map to find a settlers cabin where he might find food and shelter for the night. He prepared the list of lands in the Nebraska land grant, going as far west as Ft. Kearney. About 1870 he left the R. R. Co., and devoted himself to looking after his own land which he had purchased. From thence forward he engaged in buying and selling land for himself. For many years he has been an extensive land owner, renting farms and superintending the keeping of stock, etc. His home has been in Red Oak, Iowa, for about thirty years. He is a natural student; a man who thinks and speaks accurately and also humorously. His wife, Mrs. King, once a teacher, takes a keen and able interest in educational club work.

Issue:

788* i. Joseph Merritt,[7] b. Red Oak, Iowa, May 3, 1886; d. Nov. 29, 1906.

394

Justin Leavitt[6] King, (*Joseph,*[5] *Ichabod,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Marlboro, Vt., Dec. 5, 1829; married

in Athol, Mass., Nov. 21, 1861, Martha Twichell, daughter of Capt. Benjamin Marshall and Asenath (Lovering) Twichell, born in Athol, Mass., April 22, 1838. He was in New York City in business for some time, but for the past thirty years his home has been in West Brattleboro, Vt., on his farm, a part of which is that bought by his grandfather (in 1777) 130 years ago.

ISSUE:

789 i. HARRIET ASENATH,[7] b. N. Y. City, Dec. 3, 1865. Unmarried. Res. West Brattleboro, Vt.

396

SARAH ELVIRA[6] KING, (*Joseph,*[5] *Ichabod,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Marlboro, Vt., Aug. 26, 1833; married in Marlboro, Jany. 7, 1862, James Edward Priest, son of Nathan and Mary (Gunn) Priest, born in West Northfield, Mass., Aug. 11, 1829; died in West Northfield, Dec. 23, 1875. Her married life was spent on her husband's home farm, where he had always lived, in West Northfield (where he was also interested with his brother, Dwight Solomon Priest, in various business enterprises) until her entire family died within six weeks of diphtheria. Sustained by her strong and abiding faith in the life hereafter, she has borne her great sorrow with Christian fortitude. This is expressed in the following lines from one of her poems:

"What will be the soul's awakening
On that bright and blissful shore
When it meets in joy triumphant
All the Dear Ones gone before?
There the soul in rich fruition
Dwells in perfect love and peace,
No more sorrow, no more sighing
In its sweet and glad release."

A member of the Congregational church, she has not been narrow in religious belief, nor in her outlook, but has believed every where in the unfailing courage of convictions. She has had a life-long unusual love for music, and has the understanding of it that comes only by years of devotion to it. A number of old family papers are in her possession, and her help and interest in the work of making the family records complete, have

been an appreciated stimulus. For years her home has been with her brother in West Brattleboro, Vt. All her children were born and died at West Northfield, Mass.

Issue:

i. Everett Edward[7] Priest, b. June 15, 1863; d. Dec. 7, 1875.

ii. Mary Elvira Priest, b. June 21, 1865; d. Nov. 18, 1875.

iii. Frank James Priest, b. Nov. 5, 1866; d. Nov. 17, 1875.

iv. Merritt King Priest, b. April 7, 1870; d. Dec. 2, 1875.

398

Mary Augusta[6] King, (*Joseph,*[5] *Ichabod,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Marlboro, Vt., Feb. 4, 1844; married in Upton, Mass., Aug 2, 1882, Newcomb Spencer, son of David and Adaline (Corbitt) Spencer, born in Wilmington, Vt., Sept. 3, 1848. No issue. Residence Halifax, Vt.

406

Seth[6] King, (*Seth,*[5] *Ensign William,*[4] *Lt. William,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield Conn., June 26, 1788; died in Suffield, July 20, 1871; married April 21, 1817, Anne[6] Moore, daughter of Col. Eli[5] (Samuel Goffe,[4] Samuel,[3] John,[2] John,[1] of Dorchester, 1630) Moore and Anne (Wells) Moore, born Nov. 4, 1796; died Aug. 8, 1865. (See Stiles Ancient Windsor p. 705). Children born in Suffield.

Issue:

790 i. Sarah Ann,[7] b. Oct. 25, 1822; d. Suf. March 5, 1885.

791 ii. Louisa Maria, b. Nov. 26, 1823; d. Suf. Dec. 29, 1864. Unmarried.

792 iii. Elizabeth Moore, b. March 5, 1826; d. June 7, 1898, at Hartford, Conn.

793 iv. Henry, b. Dec. 25, 1827; d. Hartford, Conn., March 4, 1884.

794 v. Mary Ballentine, b. March 4, 1833; d. Dec. 16, 1893; m. Rev. William H. Moore.

795 vi. Adalaide Wells, b. March 17, 1836.

(Note—Five other children were born who died in early infancy.)

407

JOHN A.[6] KING, (*Seth,*[5] *Ensign William,*[4] *Lt. William,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Nov. 1, 1790; died in Suffield, Nov. 16, 1869; married (1) Sally Stocking, daughter of Ansel and Prudence (Crosby or Cresby) Stocking, who died June 2, 1828, aged 33 years; (2) Prudence Baker, daughter of Enos Baker. She died Nov. 15, 1875, age 80 years. There were two children by the first marriage and four by the second, but we have been unable to trace them.

ISSUE:

796* i. WILLIAM BALLENTINE,[7] b. — 1824; d. March 25, 1903; m. Jany. 2, 1856 Mary R. Wright.

797 ii. _____

798 iii. _____

799 iv. _____

800 v. _____

801 vi. _____

408

LYDIA[6] KING, (*Seth,*[5] *Ensign William,*[4] *Lt. William,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Feby. 4, 1793; died in Suffield, May 17, 1871; married in 1820, Epaphras[10] Mather, son of Elijah,[9] (Elijah,[8] Nathaniel,[7] Dr. Samuel,[6] Rev. Samuel,[5] Timothy,[4] of Dorchester, 1628, Rev. Richard,[3] Thomas,[2] John,[1]), Mather and Jerusha (Roberts) Mather, born Aug. 16, 1775, at Windsor, Conn.; died in West Suffield, Feb. 1, 1875. (For descendants, see Mather Genealogy by Horace E. Mather.)

ISSUE:

i. HENRY[7] MATHER, b. April 20, 1822; d. Aug. 1, 1884; m. June, 1851 Clara Stebbins.

ii. WILLIAM MATHER, b. Nov. 23, 1823; d. Sept. 18, 1876; m. May 10, 1848 Mary Loomis.

ISSUE:

1 WILLIAM[8] MATHER.
2 FREDERICK LOOMIS MATHER.
3 MARY ADELE MATHER.
4 LIZZIE MATHER.
5 CHARLES WALTER MATHER.
6 ELOISE LOOMIS MATHER.

iii. CHARLES[7] MATHER, b. Jany. 30, 1825; d. Sept. 25, 1861. Unmarried.

iv. CAROLINE MATHER, b. April 21, 1826; d. Feb. 15, 1889; m. Sept. 3, 1859 Benjamin Sheldon.
ISSUE:
1 CHARLES BENJAMIN[8] SHELDON.
2 HARRIET ELIZA SHELDON.
3 SARAH JANE SHELDON.
4 JOHN ADAMS SHELDON.

v. GEORGE[7] MATHER, b. April 20, 1828; d. California Oct. 12, 1851. Unmarried.

vi. LYDIA MATHER, b. Jany. 6, 1831; d. Aug. 6, 1888; m. Sept. 23, 1856 George Hyatt Randall.
ISSUE:
1 CAROLINE LOUNSBURY[8] RANDALL.
2 GEORGE MATHER RANDALL.
3 SAMUEL WINTHROP RANDALL.
4 LYDIA MATHER RANDALL.

vii. MARY BALLENTINE[7] MATHER, b. Dec. 26, 1833; m. April 23, 1857 Franklin C. Brownell of Haddam.
ISSUE:
1 JANE LOUISE[8] BROWNELL.
2 GRACE BROWNELL.
3 HARRIET MATHER BROWNELL.
4 HENRY BARNARD BROWNELL.
5 FRANK CANFIELD BROWNELL.

viii. SARAH JANE[7] MATHER, b. Dec. 17, 1837; d. Nov. 1, 1859; m. Dec. 3, 1858 John Q. Bradish.

409

MARY BALLENTINE[6] KING, (*Seth,*[5] *Ensign William,*[4] *Lt. William,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., March 21, 1795; died Sept. 4, 1869; married Aug. 17, 1818, Henry[7] Loomis, son of Nathaniel,[6] (Graves,[5] Nathaniel,[4] Nathaniel,[3] John,[2] Joseph[1]), Loomis and Bethena (Bronson) Loomis. (For descendants see Loomis Genealogy by Prof. Elias Loomis p. 153).
ISSUE:

i. MARIA ELOISE[7] LOOMIS, b. May 3, 1820; m. Feb. 24, 1841 George Augustus Loomis.
ISSUE:
1 MARY ELIZABETH[8] LOOMIS.
2 GEORGE VERDINE LOOMIS.
3 MARIA ELOISE LOOMIS.
4 CAROLINE LOOMIS.

END OF SIXTH GENERATION.

SEVENTH GENERATION

411

SALLY[7] KING, (*David,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., May 23, 1781; died in Suffield, Feb. 22, 1832; married in Suffield, Oliver Cromwell Hanchett.

ISSUE:

i. MARY KING[8] HANCHETT, b. —; d. —; m. William H. Canfield of Ohio.

413

CHARLOTTE[7] KING, (*David,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., May 26, 1785; died in Suffield, Feb. 28, 1819; married in Suffield, Benjamin Austin.

ISSUE:

i. STEPHEN[8] AUSTIN, (who lived at Buffalo, N. Y).
ii. BENJAMIN DRYDEN AUSTIN, b. Suf. d. Dixon, Ill.
iii. ALMIRA AUSTIN, b. Suf.; m. Dr. George W. Howe, Ohio.

414

DAVID[7] KING, (*David,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., April 24, 1787; died in Medina, Ohio, Nov. 13, 1845; married in Windham, Conn., Almyra Lee, who died in Medina, Ohio, Jany. 24, 1873. He died without children, but had adopted Henry Jarvis King and David Hanchett King, the children of his brother Leonard Jarvis King who died at Suffield in 1835 when the children were respectively twelve and six years of age.

415

LEICESTER[7] KING, (*David,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., May 1, 1789; died in Akron, Ohio, Sept. 19, 1856; married in Hartford, Conn., Oct. 12, 1814, Julia Ann Huntington, daughter of Hon. Hezekiah and

Susan (Kent) Huntington. In early manhood he lived at Natchez, Miss., where he saw so much of the evils of slavery that he gave up solid advantages rather than rear his family beneath the influences of that blighting institution. He settled in Warren, Ohio in 1816. In 1835-1839 he was in the Ohio State Senate, where alone he fought for the repeal of the "Black Laws" which were a blot upon the statutes of that State. He was a lawyer and was Associate Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, Trumbull Co., Ohio. He was the candidate of the Liberty Party for Governor of Ohio in 1842, and again in 1844. In 1847 he was nominated by the Liberty Party for Vice-President of the United States with John P. Hale, U. S. Senator from New Hampshire, for President, both withdrawing in 1848 in favor of Van Buren and Adams on the Free Soil Ticket. He left a large landed estate in and around Akron.

Issue:

802* i. Henry William,[8] b. Sept. 20, 1815; d. Nov. 20, 1857; m. 1842, Mary Crosby.

803* ii. Julia Ann, b. Nov. 7, 1817; d. Jany. 8, 1885; m. Feb. 1842, Charles Brown.

804 iii. Susan Huntington, b. July 6, 1820; d. June 17, 1839; unmarried.

805* iv. Leicester, b. July 26, 1823; d. Aug. 1893; m. Dec. 1844, Eliza Purinton.

806* v. David Leicester, b. Dec. 24, 1825; d. Jany. 29, 1902; m. May 1, 1849, Bettie Washington Steele.

807* vi. Helen Dunbar, b. Nov. 19, 1827; d. Nov. 2, 1886; m. May 1, 1862, James Atkins.

808* vii. Hezekiah Huntington, b. Aug. 3, 1829.

809* viii. Catherine Brinley, b. July 8, 1832; d. Jany. 17, 1907; m. Sept. 19, 1855, William K. Pendleton.

416

Israel Holly[7] King, (*David,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., April 9, 1791; died in Suffield, Sept. 19, 1817; married in Suffield, Nov. 1813, Lydia Leavitt. His will dated Aug. 14, 1817, is on file in Probate Office, Hartford, Conn. His wife and David King, executors, Son Holly Leavitt is mentioned.

ISSUE:

810* i. HOLLY LEAVITT,[8] b. Nov. 4, 1815; d. April 3, 1840; m. Aug. 24, 1837, Caroline Matilda Hosmer.

417

LEONARD JARVIS[7] KING, (*David,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Sept. 20, 1793; died in Suffield, March 20, 1835; married in Suffield, April 11, 1816, Betsey Hanchett, daughter of David and Deborah (Sheldon) Hanchett, born in Suffield, Nov. 12, 1789; died in Suffield, Sept. 5, 1849. Children born at Suffield.

ISSUE:

811* i. MARIA MARIETTE,[8] b. Sept. 9, 1818; d. —, 1849; m. Dec. 20, 1836, Alvin Lewis.

812 ii. LORENZO, b. Aug. 20, 1821; d. June 23, 1822.

813* iii. HENRY JARVIS, b. April 15, 1823; d. Nov. 12, 1890; m. Oct. 30, 1844, Sarah Lee.

814* iv. DAVID HANCHETT, b. June 21, 1829; d. Sept. 15, 1896; m. 1851, Helen Bronson.

419

ARABELLA[7] KING, (*Ebenezer,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., June 25, 1794; died —; married (1), 1815, Gamaliel Granger, who died Oct. 20, 1825; (2) Reuben Granger, brother of her first husband. She had four children by her first marriage. For her issue see Ante No. 202.

420

HARRIET[7] KING, (*Ebenezer,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Sept. 30, 1802; died in Suffield, Dec. 15, 1844; married Oct. 16, 1823, Alfred Spencer, born July 12, 1801; died Oct. 17, 1838.

ISSUE:

i. ALFRED[8] SPENCER, b. Jany. 21, 1825; d. Dec. 30, 1891; m. March 26, 1846, Caroline Frances Reid, b. Oct. 22, 1827; d. Aug. 31, 1898.

ISSUE:

1 JAMES P.[9] SPENCER, b. Sept. 6, 1848; m. Jan. 12, 1898, Louise Elizabeth Pomeroy, b. July 31, 1858.

2 HARRIET ARABELLA SPENCER, b. Jany. 5, 1850; m. April 25, 1877, William Francis Fuller, b. June 14, 1852.

ISSUE:

1 BESSIE YOUNG[10] FULLER, b. Feb. 24, 1881.

2 WILLIAM SPENCER FULLER, b. Oct. 28, 1885.

3 ALFRED[9] SPENCER, b. Oct. 29, 1851; m. Oct. 14, 1879, Ella Susan Nichols, b. Jany. 2, 1851.

ISSUE:

1 ALFRED[10] SPENCER, b. Feb. 21, 1881.

2 HERBERT SPENCER, b. Jany. 13, 1883.

4 MARY REID[9] SPENCER, b. March 15, 1853; d. Oct. 17, 1853.

5 CLINTON SPENCER, b. Jany. 2, 1856; unmarried.

6 CARRIE E. SPENCER, b. Dec. 7, 1857; unmarried.

7 JENNIE SPENCER, b. July 20, 1859; m. June 20, 1883, George Milton Montgomery, b. May 20, 1857.

ISSUE:

1 SPENCER[10] MONTGOMERY, b. May 3, 1885.

2 CAROLINE LOUISE MONTGOMERY, b. April 1, 1887.

3 JOHN ROBERT MONTGOMERY, b. June 14, 1890.

4 GEORGE M. MONTGOMERY, b. Nov. 14, 1894.

8 SAMUEL REID[9] SPENCER, b. March 4, 1871; m. Dec. 12, 1899, Helena Ellsworth Bailey, b. March 7, 1877.

ii. BETHENA ARABELLA[8] SPENCER, b. April 12, 1827; m. Dec. 22, 1847, James Monroe Pendleton, b. Jany. 10, 1822; d. Feb. 16, 1889. No issue.

iii. HARRIET SPENCER, b. March 1, 1831; m. June 6, 1855, James F. Pendleton, b. June 28, 1829; d. April 21, 1883.

ISSUE:

1 BELL SPENCER[9] PENDLETON, b. Aug. 30, 1856; m. Dec. 9, 1880, ——— Nibecker.

ISSUE:

1 CLAUDE PENDLETON[10] NIBECKER, b. Sept. 19, 1881.

2 BETHENA NIBECKER, b. April 1, 1888.

3 PHILIP NIBECKER, b. Jany. 19, 1894; d. Aug. 9, 1898.

2 FRANK SPENCER[9] PENDLETON, b. Sept. 5, 1858; d. Aug. 8, 1859.

3 James Alfred Pendleton, b. Nov. 2, 1860.
4 Gilbert Pendleton, b. March 14, 1862; d. March 28, 1862.
5 Anna Sayls Pendleton, b. May 27, 1866.
6 Howard Pendleton, b. Sept. 18, 1869.
7 Clarence Pendleton, b. March 24, 1873, d. Aug. 13, 1873.

431

John[7] King, (*John,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Nov. 7, 1788; died —; married Mary King of Hampden, Ohio.

Issue:
815 i. Ebenezer,[8] b.——.
816 ii. Clarissa, b.——; m. Mr. McCoy.
817 iii. Alfred, b. ——.
818 iv. Moses, b. ——.
819 v. Seth, b. ——.

432

Zadock Granger[7] King, (*John,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Jany. 10, 1791; died in Chardon, Ohio, May 23, 1879; married (1) in Enfield, Conn., May 28, 1811, Fanny Collins, born April 18, 1790; died in Chardon, Ohio, Jany. 5, 1833; (2) June 17, 1833, Bathsheba Pease[7] King, (Dan,[6] Dan,[5] Ebenezer,[4] James,[3] James,[2] William[1]),born in Suffield, Sept. 26, 1797; died in Chardon, O., Dec. 10, 1878. See No. 464). He moved to Chardon, Geauga Co., Ohio, in the spring of 1815, and settled on land two and one-half miles west of Chardon village, where he continued to live until his death. His life long occupation was farming. His children were born at Chardon, except the two eldest, born at Suffield.

Issue:
820 i. Zadock Granger,[8] b. April 12, 1812; d. Chardon, O., Oct. 27, 1815.
821* ii. Roderick, b. Jany. 20, 1814; d. April 10, 1857; m. July 11, 1839, Julia Merrill.
822* iii. William Granger, b. March 4, 1816; d. May 5, 1896; m. Chardon, Sept. 7, 1836, Maria Lucy Lee.
823* iv. Fanny Amanda, b. April 24, 1818; d. June 18, 1852; m. Aug. 23, 1836, Norman Parsons.

824* v. DAN RISING, b. May 14, 1834; m. (1) Dec. 28, 1854, Sarah Antionette Ringland; (2) Nov. 22, 1887, Mary A. Smith.

825 vi. ZADOCK, b. June 5, 1839; d. Jany. 28, 1840.

433

GEORGE[7] KING, (*John,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Oct. 20, 1793; died in Chardon, Ohio, June 8, 1862; married (1) in Suffield, Feb. 2, 1815, Nancy Gillett, daughter of Daniel and Huldah (Sheldon) Gillett, who died in Chardon, O., Feb. 4, 1859; (2) ——— Moore. George King with his father and brothers moved to Chardon, O., in the Spring of 1817, where he resided until his death. All of his children, which were by his first wife were born at Chardon.

ISSUE:

826* i. NANCY MARIA,[8] b. Aug. 6, 1816; d. Jany. 23, 1874; m. Dec. 24, 1835, William McBride.

827* ii. JANE ISABEL, b. March 30, 1819; d. May 14, 1844; m. Feb. 21, 1839, Orrin Gates.

828* iii. LEVERETT GEORGE, b. June 7, 1824; d. Nov .11, 1894; m. Nov. 20, 1845, Nancy Louise Merrill.

829* iv. RACHEL LOUISA, b. July 12, 1826; d. Sept. 18, 1888; m. Nov. 21, 1844, Orrin Gates.

830 v. THOMAS LYSANDER, b. May 30, 1830; d. May 6, 1865; m. Dec. 5, 1854, Melissa L. Baldwin.

434

ANNA[7] KING, (*John,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Oct. 3, 1795; died —; married Samuel Collins.

ISSUE:

i. JERUSHA[8] COLLINS.
ii. KING COLLINS.
iii. WILLIAM COLLINS.
iv. FREDERICK COLLINS.
v. MARION COLLINS.
vi. WALEVER (or Wilbur) COLLINS.
vii. LUCINA COLLINS.

435

HARVEY[7] KING, (*John,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Jany. 5, 1798; died in Chardon, Ohio, Dec. 15, 1872; married in Suffield, Nov. 25, 1819, Maria Gillett, daughter of Daniel and Huldah (Sheldon) Gillett, born July 11, 1803; died Nov. 11, 1887. Children born at Chardon, Ohio.

ISSUE:

831* i. LUCINDA,[8] b. Oct. 30, 1821; d. June 23, 1844; m. Norman Randall.

832* ii. HULDAH, b. June 4, 1826; d. June 1, 1893; m. Sept. 5, 1843, George G. Granger.

833* iii. DANIEL, b. June 17, 1828; d. Aug. 9, 1865; m. Mary Williams.

834 iv. BABE (unchristened), b. Aug. 20, 1833; d. Sept. 7, 1833.

835* v. CHAUNCEY, b. June 22, 1835; m. Jany. 16, 1862, Adaline Johnson.

836 vi. ISABEL, b. May 21, 1839; d. Feb. 23, 1881; m. Oct. 25, 1857, Byron Canfield. Said to have had four children.

438

REBECCA JERUSHA[7] KING, (*John,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Jany. 27, 1812; died in Painesville, O., April 26, 1890; married in Chardon, O., Oct. 24, 1830, Guy Wyman.

ISSUE:

i. CLARISSA REBECCA[8] WYMAN, b. Madison, O., July 16, 1831; m. Painesville, O., Oct. 9, 1854, Byron Paine.

ISSUE:

1 JAMES PERCY[9] PAINE, b. Painesville, O., April 3, 1856.

2 NORMAN PAINE, b. Milwaukee, Wis., Jany. 20, 1858; d. Sept. 14, 18—.

3 ARTHUR PAINE, b. Madison, Wis., June 1, 1860; d. Dec. 23, 18—.

4 WENDELL WYMAN PAINE, b. Madison, Wis., May 19, 1862.

5 GEORGE WYMAN PAINE, b. Milwaukee, Wis., April 14, 1866.

6 Byron Dixon Paine, b. Madison, Wis., Feb. 19, 1871.

ii. Ellen Mariah[8] Wyman, b. Madison, O., June 21, 1833; d. Painsville, O., Aug. 21, 1854.

iii. Abby Amelia Wyman, b. Perry, O., Oct. 18, 1836; m. Painesville, O., May 7, 1868, Daniel H. Darling.

Issue:

1 Daniel Guy Wyman[9] Darling, b. Lancaster, O., July 10, 1869; d. Painesville, O., Aug. 4, 1870.

iv. George[8] Wyman, b. Perry, O., Jany. 27, 1839; m. March 25, 1862, Lizzie Rose. Residence South Bend, Ind.

Issue:

1 Rose[9] Wyman, b. South Bend, Ind., March, 1863; d. South Bend, Ind, March 10, 1863.

439

Sibbyll Matilda[7] King, (*John,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Feb. 6, 1815; died in Chardon, O., Feb. 1, 1903; married in Chardon, O., Jany. 1, 1835, Alonzo Randall, who resides at Chardon, where all their children were born.

Issue:

i. Celestia Rebecca[8] Randall, b. Oct. 24, 1837; m. June 17, 1856 Lucius McBride, dealer in musical instruments. Res. Akron, O.

Issue:

1 Vern King[9] McBride, b. Sept. 9, 1874; m. July 6, 1903 Carrie Edna Ludwig. Res. Chardon, O.

ii. Henry Clinton[8] Randall, b. Aug. 21, 1844; m. Nov. 10, 1868 Alice Belinda Mixer. Res. Chardon, O. Dealer in musical instruments.

Issue:

1 Grace Louisa[9] Randall, b. June 24, 1873; m. April 21, 1898 J. Oliver Littlejohn.

Issue:

1 Kenneth Randall[10] Littlejohn, b. May 11, 1902.

iii. Ellen Maria[8] Randall, b. March 1, 1847; m. Nov. 11, 1868 Leslie B. Shaw.

Issue:

1 Mabel Lida[9] Shaw, b. Nov. 7, 1880. Graduated from the public schools in 1899; taught school for a short time; was stenographer and in the law office of Wm. G. King, Esq., of Chardon, O., her cousin; m. Sept. 12, 1906 Charles Austin Wilmot, Esq., an attorney at law in Chardon, Ohio.

iv. Wilmot King[8] Randall, b. Dec. 19, 1849; m. Dec. 31, 1873 Carrie Lynn Eggleston. Is a dealer in musical instruments. Res. Akron, O.

Issue:

1 Vischer Alonzo[9] Randall, b. Jany. 13, 1878. Engaged in electrical work in N. Y. City.

2 Carlton Wilmot Randall, b. Dec. 3, 1887.

v. Lida Bell[8] Randall, b. Aug. 28, 1853; m. (1) Dec. 12, 1878 Ransom W. Davis, d. June 18, 1882; (2) Aug. 12, 1893 Columbus J. Rudesill. Mrs. Rudesill is a musician of remarkable ability. Res. Chardon, O.

441

Henry Caleb[7] King, (*John,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Chardon, O., April 5, 1819; died in Mentor, O., Jany. 5, 1878; married (1) Nov. 17, 1848, Cornelia Melissa Moore, daughter of Isaac and ——— (Blish) Moore, of Mentor, O., who died June 9, 1857; (2) June 21, 1858, Rachael McClelland of New York, daughter of James and Mary McClelland, who died June 21, 1861; (3) April 5, 1863, Sarah Fidelia Kennedy, of Aurora, O., daughter of Justin and Betsey (Hathaway) Kennedy of Blanford and Berkshire, Mass., born June 6, 1826. Mr. Henry Caleb King was a man of unquestionable integrity and uprightness of character, "whose word was as good as his bond." He had strong convictions and always had the courage of his convictions.

An accident in early manhood made him a lifelong sufferer from nervous dyspepsia and kindred diseases, which together with the many sorrows of his life, gave a tinge of sadness to an otherwise most genial nature. He had a fine mind, and was in the truest sense an intellectual man. While not a fluent speaker,

he always expressed himself with such force and clearness, and possessed such ready wit, that he was a most delightful companion.

In a marked degree, he had the gift of teaching, and the power not only of imparting information, but also of impressing upon others his own ideals and convictions.

Quiet and retiring, he never held any office except in the Disciple Church, where he was an Elder for many years, and which he considered a high honor, as well as a great responsibility.

While not a popular man with all classes, he had a great many warm friends, and was "ever a lover of good men and women."

He always exercised the grace of hospitality, and was a model neighbor; his skill in nursing, and his quick sympathy made him very helpful to those who were sick or in trouble.

In all his relations of life he was true and faithful; but it was as a father that his character shone out the brightest. He was in every sense of the term, the head of his family.

In his last illness, when suffering the tortures of slow starvation, he refused to take anything in the line of narcotics because he said he wanted to retain his consciousness and go rejoicing and triumphant. His last words were "God is love, trust Him." Children born in Chardon, Ohio.

Issue:

837 i. Martha Antoinette,[8] b. Nov. 2, 1849. Unmarried. Res. West Mentor, O.

838 ii. Eleanor Cornelia, b. June 30, 1854; unmarried. Res. West Mentor, O.

839 iii. Charles Fremont, b. Nov. 3, 1855; d. Nov. 27, 1859.

840* iv. Jane McClelland, b. Jany. 25, 1860; m. May 9, 1889 George Marshall Hicks.

841* v. Harry C., b. Dec. 31, 1865; m. Oct. 4, 1899 Lilian Delia Ellsworth.

442

Abigail Amelia[7] King, (*John,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William,*[1]), born in Chardon, O., July 1, 1822; died —; married Samuel Loomis.

ISSUE:

i. ANNA MARIA[8] LOOMIS.
ii. ABBIE JANE LOOMIS.

443

ORRY[7] KING, (*Seth,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Feb. 14, 1795; died in Suffield, Sept. 15, 1868; married Nov. 17, 1822, Elijah Billings, a farmer at Somers, Conn.

ISSUE:

i. GEORGE KING[8] BILLINGS, b. June 6, 1825; d. May 9, 1856; m. (1) Nov. 29, 1848 Catherine Cordelia Dean of Tolland, Conn. Divorced. (2) Jany. 31, 1853 Hannah Juliette[6] (commonly called Julia) King, dau. John Bowker[5] King (Joseph,[4] Capt. Joseph,[3] James,[2] William[1]). He was a farmer at Somers, Conn. His children were born there. (Note—For descendants of George King Billings and Hannah Juliette King see also No. 311 ante.)

ISSUE:

1 GEORGE[9] BILLINGS, b. May 9, 1851; m. Rockville, Conn., Nov. 28, 1888 Emma Clementina Watts Fuller. He is a stationary engineer, Springfield, Mass.

ISSUE:

1 FREDERICK WATTS[10] BILLINGS, b. Milford, Mass., Sept. 17, 1900.

2 HARRIET ORRY[9] BILLINGS, b. Somers, Conn., April 18, 1855; m. (1) May 23, 1872 Robert Eugene Daniels. Divorced Jany. 8, 1875; (2) Dec. 28, 1875 Edward Augustus Arnold. Res. Cummington, Mass.

ISSUE:

1 JOHN BOWKER[10] DANIELS, b. May 21, 1874; d. March 3, 1879.

2 GEORGE AUGUSTUS ARNOLD, b. July 1, 1877; m. (1) Feb. 14, 1898 Rosmond Julia Mason; (2) Dec. 25, 1900 Alice Cook.

ISSUE:

1 MARGERIE JULIA[11] ARNOLD, b. Nov. 14, 1898.

2 HATTIE ALICE ARNOLD, b. Sept. 21, 1902; d. Sept. 21, 1902.

3 EDWARD AUGUSTUS ARNOLD, b. Dec. 27, 1903.

4 GEORGE DALMAR ARNOLD, b. March 4, 1905.

3 HERBERT HENRY[10] ARNOLD, b. April 27, 1879; m. June 1899 Emma Holt.

ISSUE:

1 HARRIET EMMA[11] ARNOLD, b. Jany. 2, 1900.

2 ARTHUR ERNEST ARNOLD, b. July 21, 1903.

3 CAROLINE ARNOLD, b. Oct. 28, 1905.

4 WELCOME[10] ARNOLD, b. Jany. 26, 1881. A carpenter.

5 HOWARD ERNEST ARNOLD, b. Feb. 10, 1891.

6 GURDON CLIFFORD ARNOLD, b. Jany. 3, 1893.

7 HATTIE SATIRA ARNOLD, b. Aug. 21, 1896; d. Feb. 20, 1900.

ii. ALVIN[8] BILLINGS, b. May 26, 1828. Unmarried.

iii. ALVINA BILLINGS (Twin) b. May 26, 1828; d. May 31, 1828.

iv. ANDREW[8] BILLINGS, b. Somers, Conn., Aug. 17, 1830; m. Tolland, Conn., Oct. 25, 1869, Sarah Ryder; d. Aug 22, 1903. He was a farmer at Somers, Conn. Children born there.

ISSUE:

1 CHARLES ANDREW[9] BILLINGS, b. June 3, 1870; m. July 4, 1900, Alma Kibbe. He is a tea and coffee merchant at Somers. Children born there.

ISSUE:

1 HERMAN BRADFORD[10] BILLINGS, b. May 2, 1902.

2 SARAH ISABELLE BILLINGS, b. June 30, 1905.

2 MARTHA ORRY[9] BILLINGS, b. Dec. 20, 1872; unmarried. Bookkeeper at Springfield, Mass.

3 MARY MARIA BILLINGS, b. Nov. 2 1878; d. Jany. 16, 1892.

4 JABEZ MONROE BILLINGS, b. June 10, 1880; d. June 27, 1880.

5 ADA JANE BILLINGS, b. Dec. 28, 1882; d. Oct. 16, 1883.

6 ETTA LYDIA BILLINGS, b. Dec. 28, 1882, (twin) unmarried. Clerk in store, Springfield, Mass.

v. JABEZ[8] BILLINGS, b. Somers, Conn., May 14, 1834; m. Sept. 18, 1866, Cornelia Stoddard. He has been in poor health for years and kept house while his wife has conducted a very profitable dress making establishment. Residence, Springfield, Mass. No children.

446

SETH[7] KING, (*Seth,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Oct. 30, 1802; died in Suffield, Jany. 23, 1861; married in Suffield, July 23, 1829, Nancy Cooper.

ISSUE:

842* i. LORINDA NANCY,[8] b. Jany. 22, 1830; d. May 26, 1887; m. Sept. 5, 1849, Henry L. Remington.

843 ii. CECELIA REBECCA, b. Oct. 20, 1831; d. Jany. 27, 1872; m. June 6, 1867, Hiram M. Bement. No issue.

844 iii. MARY ANGELINE, b. Jany. 19, 1833; d. Sept. 18, 1834.

845 iv. MARY ANGELINE (again), b. Sept. 16, 1834; d. Aug. 8, 1835.

846* v. MARTHA JANE, b. March 3, 1836; d. March 14, 1895; m. Oct. 9, 1861, Warren W. Cooper.

847* vi. HARRIET EVELINE, b. Sept. 7, 1839; d. Jany. 29, 1905; m. July 21, 1861, Samuel Alden Cooper.

449

MARGARET[7] KING, (*Seth,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Sept. 26, 1809; died in Suffield, Dec. 30, 1886; married in Suffield, Nov. 26, 1835, John Newton[6] King, (John Bowker,[5] Joseph,[4] Capt. Joseph,[3] James,[2] William[1]). They had four children. See John Newton[6] King, No. 307.

456

THOMAS[7] KING, (*Thomas,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Feb. 16, 1808; died in Suffield, March 11, 1849; married (1) Sept. 12, 1831, Lucinda Wrisley, born April 18, 1810; died Nov. 8, 1847; (2) Nov. 29, 1848, Abigail Gibson of Glastonbury, who died in three months and eleven days thereafter.

ISSUE:

848 i. LUCINDA NEWTON,[8] b. June 27, 1832; m. Jany. 1, 1857, Ebenezer B. Stedman. No issue.

849 ii. THOMAS, b. Aug. 19, 1833; d. April 30, 1858; m. Feb. 17, 1857, Harriet B. Smith. No issue.

850* iii. MARY JANE, b. June 21, 1835; m. Sept. 22, 1858, Julius F. Hartwell.

851 iv. MARTHA MARIA, b. May 12, 1837; d. Feb. 9, 1850.

852* v. AHIMAAZ, b. Oct. 18, 1839; m. July 9, 1861, Amanda Luck.

853* vi. LEANORA ELLEN, b. March 30, 1843; m. Nov. 25, 1863, William R. Holder.

457

LYMAN[7] KING, (*Samuel,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., May 30, 1812; died in Springfield, Mass., Oct. 5, 1886; married in Suffield, March 27, 1839, Maria Persis[6] King (John Bowker,[5] Joseph,[4] Capt. Joseph,[3] James,[2] William[1]), born in Suffield, Oct. 13, 1816; died in Dayton, O., March 20, 1901. (See ante No. 309).

In early life Lyman King moved to New Brunswick, N. J., where he taught school. While there he became interested in the mulberry speculation in which he made some money. It was at this time he married and a year or so later, 1840-1841, he moved to Springfield, Mass., and for a few years was engaged in trade. He became interested in the water supply system for Springfield and also engaged actively in the wholesale produce commission business; also in the manufacture of gold chains, metallic cartridges and paper. Being very successful he accumulated a considerable fortune. Toward the close of the Civil War he entered largely into the manufacture of woolen goods, building a mill and equipping it with the best machinery. In the depression following the war he made large losses, resulting finally in the loss of his entire fortune. The last years of his life he devoted largely to the care of his garden, being very fond of the cultivation of fancy fruits and flowers. He was a member of the First Baptist Church, was upright and honorable in all his dealings and had a large circle of friends. Mrs. King survived him and died at the residence of her son, Robert Newton King of Dayton, Ohio. Children were born at Springfield.

ISSUE:

854 i JOHN,[8] b. Jany. 1844; d. Feb. 13, 1844.

855* ii. ROBERT NEWTON, b. May 6, 1845; m. May 13, 1879, Harriet Snyder.

856 iii. HARRIET CORNELIA, b. Sept. 3, 1848; d. Jany. 15, 1881; unmarried.

463

SARAH[7] KING. (*Dan,*[6] *Dan,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Oct. 20, 1792; died —; married in Suffield in 1816, Henry Pease, son of Zeno and Hannah (Leavitt) Pease, born in Norwich, Mass., Jany. 14, 1787. They settled at Suffield and their children were born there.

ISSUE:

i. HENRY PEASE,[8] b. April 1, 1818; d. July 22, 1864; m. (1) Jany. 16, 1845, Laura M. Booth; (2) May 22, 1856, Annie E. Church. They lived at Hartford, Conn.

ii. CYNTHIA PEASE, b. July 4, 1821; d.——; m. Aug. 1844, Henry A. Loomis. Lived at Suffield.
[Said to have had five children: 1 Leslie Loomis; 2 Nellie Loomis; 3 Kitty Loomis; 4 Richard Loomis and one other. Kitty Loomis married Fred P. Robbins of Hartford, Ct.]

iii. ZENO KING PEASE, b. Sept. 17, 1823; m. (1) Oct. 13, 1847, Harriet Loomis; (2) Sept. 29, 1858, Lydia Chapman; (3) Augusta Curtis. He settled at Hartford, Conn.

ISSUE:

1 ALLISON L.[9] PEASE; married. No children. Res. Hartford, Conn.

2 LOUISE PEASE, deceased; unmarried.

3 BUCKLEY CHAPMAN PEASE.

4 FREDERICK CHAPMAN PEASE.

5 LOUISE CHAPMAN PEASE; unmarried.

iv. SARAH ISABEL[8] PEASE, b. June 12, 1830; m. 1855, Alva Oatman. Settled at Hartford.

ISSUE:

1 CLARA ABIGAIL[9] OATMAN, b.——; m. July 7, 1885, William Lee Howard. Res. New York City.

2 LAURA ISABEL OATMAN, b.——; m. Feby. 25, 1885, Charles Egbert Bailey.

v. HELEN M.[8] PEASE, b. June 23, 1834; deceased; unmarried.

464

BATHSHEBA PEASE[7] KING, (*Dan,*[6] *Dan,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Sept. 26, 1797; died in Chardon, O., Dec. 10, 1878; married June 17, 1833, Zadock Granger[7] King, (John,[6] Ebenezer,[5] Ebenezer,[4] James,[3] James,[2] William[1]), born in Suffield, Jany. 10, 1791; died in Chardon, O., May 23, 1879. She was his second wife. They had one child who lived to maturity, Dan Rising King. (See Zadock Granger King, Ante No. 432).

466

DAN WILLIAM[7] KING, (*Dan,*[6] *Dan,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Feb. 19, 1810; died in Hartford, Conn., May 15, 1883; married in Suffield, Aug. 20, 1834, Angeline Elizabeth Bronson, daughter of Zebina and Elizabeth (Eaton) Bronson, born July 8, 1813; died July 16, 1891. About 1835 he moved to Ohio, where he lived (at Chardon) until about 1841, when he came back to Suffield and finally settled at Hartford, Conn., where he died.

ISSUE:

857* i. SARAH ELIZABETH,[8] b. Chardon, Ohio, Jany. 30, 1837; m. July 2, 1860, Albert Gallatin Browne.

858* ii. ALICE MARIE, b. Sept. 19, 1854; d. Oct. 14, 1878; m. March 11, 1874, Frank Ernest Belden.

467

GAMALIEL GRANGER[7] KING, (*Dan,*[6] *Dan,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., June 28, 1812; died May 2, 1850; married (1) Julia Ann Phelps, who died May 10, 1844 (2) Louisa Prior.

ISSUE:

859* i. ZENO PEASE,[8] b. Suf. June 3, 1841; m. Norwich, Conn., Feb. 2, 1871, Mary Eugenie Higgs.

860 ii. NAOMI, b. 1844; d. 1844, aged 3 months.

476

ABEL[7] KING, (*Benoni,*[6] *Dan,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *Wil-*

liam[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Dec. 9, 1804; died in Suffield, Jany. 19, 1890; married in Suffield, April 7, 1831, Aurelia Gerald, born Sept. 22, 1804; died Dec. 23, 1885. Mr. King was educated in the common schools of his time and, as he possessed a strong and active intellect, he made the most of his opportunities, mathematics being his favorite study. His boyhood was spent upon a farm and during this period he was in poor health and so delicate that no one thought he would live to old age. His fathers' holdings were small and not sufficient to afford Abel a start in life, but he determined upon a mercantile career and began a small grocery business near Boston Neck in partnership with Mr. Francis. This business was prosperous from the beginning. In course of time Mr. King retired from the grocery business and engaged in the manufacture of cigar boxes with very considerable success. His factory at Boston Neck had water power and he also equipped his mill with machinery for grinding grain to accommodate the farmers of that vicinity from whom he also bought the tobacco which they raised and which he resold to New York and Philadelphia dealers. Allen Loomis was a partner in many of Mr. King's early ventures and subsequently Neland Loomis was interested with him. For many years Mr. Abel King was associated in different enterprises with the best men of Suffield, but as his wealth increased he carried on his operations alone. Failing health caused his retirement from active business in 1864. Politically Mr. King was a staunch Democrat with a keen regard for the value of his vote, but he would not neglect business for politics. In disposition he was quiet and although inclined to sociability and well posted on current events, he was a man of few words and averse to heated arguments. For many years he resided in Boston Neck but finally removed to Suffield, where he remodeled his house and spent his last days in comfort and in the enjoyment of the quiet of home life.

ISSUE:

861* i. HELEN MARIE,[8] b. Suf. July 21, 1833; d. April 16, 1907.

477

MARIA[7] KING, (*Benoni,*[6] *Dan,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2]

William[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Nov. 11, 1809; died Sept. 7, 1889; married, Henry Button.

Issue:

i. Robert Eugene[8] Button, b. Oct. 6, 1838; d. Sept. 10, 1842.

ii. Robert Eugene Button, (again) b. Oct. 22, 1843; d. Jany. 20, 1907; m. Emma K. Martyn, b. Pittsburg, Pa., Nov. 6, 1845.

Issue:

1 Rose Florence[9] Button, b. June 18, 1874; m. ———— Wolcott. Res. 107 Elm St., West Haven, Conn.

Issue:

1 Robert Earle[10] Wolcott, b. West Haven, Conn., May 29, 1900.

2 Harry Emerson[9] Button, b. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 19, 1876.

478

Seymour Zeno[7] King, (*Zeno,*[6] *Dan,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Jany. 21, 1802; died in Suffield, April 15, 1889; married May 21 1823, Electa Ann Riley of Southwick, Mass., who died April 3, 1879. They had six children all of whom died in infancy except the following:

Issue:

862* i. Cordelia,[8] b. Oct. 13, 1826; m. Oct. 20, 1844, George Hodge.

479

Wyllys[7] King, (*Zeno,*[6] *Dan,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield Conn., Aug. 30, 1803; died in St. Louis, Mo., April 29, 1872; married (1) Hartford, Conn., 1825, Eliza Ann Smith, daughter of Normand and Mary Boardman Smith, who died in St. Louis, Mo., July 6, 1839; (2) Dec. —, 1840, Mary Woodbridge Smith, daughter of Solomon and Ursula Bull Smith, who died Dec. 1852; (3) Newark, N. J., 1854, Mrs. Eliza Lyman Mead, who died in Newark, N. J., 1878, without issue. Mr. Wyllys King went to St. Louis, Mo., in 1832, and was subsequently a member of the mercantile firm of Doan, King & Co., a house which for more than thirty years held highest rank among

the business houses of St. Louis. Upon the establishment of the State insurance department in 1869, his firm having retired from business a short time previously, Mr. King was appointed by Governor McClurg the first Superintendent of Insurance. His administration is well remembered for the vigor with which he pursued and the success he attained in ridding Missouri of the brood of wild-cats which for years had been a blot and shame upon the insurance business. Mr. King was also a member of the convention during the Civil War called to draft a new State Constitution, which was adopted in 1865.

Issue:

863* i. Charles Edward,[8] b. Hartford, Conn., July 6, 1830; d. Feb. 19, 1897; m. Nov., 1866, Caroline Smith Morris.

864* ii. Wyllys Seymour, b. St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 15, 1834; m. Oct. 18, 1865, Lucy Graham.

865* iii. Caroline Morris, b. St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 1, 1837; m. May, 1863, Robert Cooper Grier.

866* iv. Robert Arthur, b. St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 16, 1849; m. (1) Feb. 4, 1873, Myra Howell; (2) June 18, 1890, Gertrude Bigley.

867* v. Normand Smith, b. Hartford, Conn., July 4, 1851; m. Dec. 19, 1872, Fannie Elizabeth Bill.

482

Amos Latham[7] King, (*Isaac,*[6] *Dan,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., July 21, 1825; died Aug. 10, 1893; married Jany. 2, 1856, Ruth Rising. They had four children, two of whom were twins who died in early infancy while the other two died before reaching the age of nine years. Mr. and Mrs. Amos L. King are also deceased.

Issue:

868 i. Henry B. (or Herbert),[8] b. Dec. 8, 1856; d. Aug. 27, 1865.

869 ii. Frederick, b. May 10, 1862; d. Aug., 1862.

870 iii. Francis A. (twin), b. May 10, 1862; d. Aug 11, 1862.

871 iv. Martha, b.——; d. at about eight years of age.

483

William Henry[7] King, (*Isaac,*[6] *Dan,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3]

James,[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Oct. 17, 1827; died in Springfield, Mass., Aug. 12, 1892; married (1) in Suffield, Conn., April 14, 1856, Elizabeth F. Stead; (2) Mrs. Harriet Bidwell. In early life Mr. King came to Springfield, Mass., and began the business of manufacturing balmoral skirts, but after about three years sold out his interest to a New York firm and went to New Jersey, where he engaged in the manufacture of paper. He was quite successful until his factory was destroyed by fire causing a total loss. He then returned to Springfield, entered into the junk business and was very prosperous. He erected a block of buildings, had a large paper business and also a paper manufactory in Hampden. He engaged more extensively in building blocks and while inspecting the erection of one of his buildings which was in process of erection a timber fell striking him on the head and killing him. His sons, William Henry Jr., and John Benjamin King, continued the paper business until 1893 when they suffered a heavy financial loss and John B. King sold out his share, but William H. King Jr. continued in the new firm, It was not long thereafter, however, until William H. King, Jr., met with severe losses and was also compelled to sell out his share of the paper business. His children were by his first marriage.

Issue:

872 i. Charles,[8] d. in infancy.

873 ii. Tiny, d. in infancy.

874 iii. Mary Elizabeth, b. Springfield, Mass., Feb. 26, 1857; m. Springfield, Dec. 23, 1880, Albert Warren Hayden of Springfield. No issue. Res. 324 Moody St., Waltham, Mass.

875* iv. Ida, b. Oct. 12, 1859; m. Aug. 3, 1876, Henry Chapin.

876* v. William Henry, b. Springfield, Mass., March 2, 1864; m. June 2, 1885, Hattie Grace Chapin.

877* vi. John Benjamin, b. Springfield, Mass., Nov. 26, 1865; m.——— Mary Louise Power.

486

Dan Isaac[7] King, (*Isaac,*[6] *Dan,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Oct. 6, 1839; married in Suffield, Feb. 12, 1863, Delia Eliza Abbe, born March 22, 1842. They live in Suffield on the old homestead opposite the island in

the river once owned by Mr. King's ancestors and which is called Kings Island. Their children were born in Suffield.

ISSUE:

878* i. CLARA IDELIA,[8] b. June 13, 1864; m. Jany 12, 1887, Ralph Eugene Clark.

879 ii. CHARLES DAN, b. July 5, 1867; m. March 24, 1897, Lena Bell Adams. No issue. He is a builder and contractor. Res. Suffield.

880 iii. CLAYTON CLARENCE, b. July 19, 1870; unmarried. Res. Suffield.

881* iv. DELIA ELIZA, b. Dec. 31, 1872; m. March 31, 1897, William Miller.

882 v. BURTON JOHN, b. Aug. 9, 1875. Res. Suffield.

883* vi. ROSE ELLA, b. Dec. 13, 1878; m. June 30, 1902, Alfred George Duhamel.

884 vii. GEORGE PRESTON, b. July 4, 1882; unmarried. Res. Suffield.

885 viii. FRED ALBERT, b. July 1, 1884; unmarried. Res. Suffield.

487

CORINTHA JANE[7] KING, (*Isaac,*[6] *Dan,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn. Feb. 24. 1842; married in Suffield May 23, 1861, John Phelps, born July 4, 1836; died July 19, 1905. They settled in Enfield where their children were born and where the family still reside.

ISSUE:

i. ARTHUR DAN[8] PHELPS, b. July 11, 1862; m. Dec. 20, 1906, Bertha Button.

ii. ELLA CORINTHA PHELPS, b. Dec. 13, 1863; m. March 8, 1893, Elmer Baker; d. May 3, 1895. Res. Springfield, Mass., 48 Chrystal St.

iii. ADA ELIZA PHELPS, b. Jany. 20, 1866.

iv. LEWIS JOHN PHELPS, b. March 9, 1868; m. Dec. 19, 1903, Grace Wetherby. Res. 144 Cross St., Gardner, Mass.

ISSUE:

1 EDWARD WETHERBY[9] PHELPS, b. May 5, 1906.

v. MARTHA ROSELLA[8] PHELPS, b. March 5, 1871; m. Oct. 5, 1898, James Pickens. Res. 48 Chrystal Ave., Springfield, Mass.

ISSUE:

1 EVERETT[9] PICKENS, b. July 4, 1903.

vi. Isaac King[8] Phelps, b. Feb. 16, 1872; m. June 27, 1904, Martha Austin. Address, Kent Chemical Laboratory, New Haven Conn.
vii. Willis Irving Phelps, b. Aug. 28, 1879.
viii. Mary Elizabeth Phelps, b. Feb. 27, 1885.

488

Ella Deborah[7] King, (*Isaac,*[6] *Dan,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Oct. 17, 1848; died in Suffield July 12, 1905; married in Suffield, Feb. 22, 1871, Emmet Albert Harrington, of Springfield, Mass.

Issue:

i. Flora May Harrington, b. Nov. 25, 1871. Res. 79 Cedar St., Springfield, Mass.
ii. Lillian Bell Harrington, b. Nov. 28, 1874; d. Feb. 8, 1879.
iii. Baby,[8] b. May 19, 1881; d. May 22, 1881.
iv. Ethel Mildred Harrington, b. Dec. 20, 1889. Res. 79 Cedar St., Springfield, Mass.

497

John Franklin[7] King, (*John Addison*[6], *Dan,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Dec. 31, 1798; died in Terre Haute, Ind., Feb. 12, 1857; married Aug. 22, 1819, Sarah Redford, born in Genesee Co., N. Y., July 18, 1803; died March 28, 1878, daughter of Lewis Redford of the old "Eagle & Lion," or Redford tavern. Their first four children were born in Otter Creek Township, Ind. All the others were born in Terre Haute, Ind.

Issue:

886* i. William Henry,[8] b. Feb. 2, 1821; d. Dec. 16, 1886; m. Susan Redford.
887* ii. Julia, b. Dec. 22, 1823; d. Oct. 15, 1894; m. Sept. 23, 1845, William Henry Stewart.
888 iii. Edward Clinton, b. April 22, 1825; d. Darlington, Wis., Aug. 11, 1904; m. Mary Warren; d. May, 1874; no issue.
889 iv. Caroline, b. April 30, 1827; d. in infancy.
890 v. Richard Rose, b. Jany. 21, 1829; d. 1849, while on his way to California.

891* vi. JOHN ADDISON, b. March 4, 1831; d. Nov. 15, 1906; m. Sept. 2, 1858, Lucy Ann Sherburne.
892 vii. ROBERT ALEXANDER, b. July 26, 1833; d. Terre Haute, March 11, 1880; married, but no issue.
893* viii. SARAH ANN, b. Feb. 11, 1836; d. Jany. 23, 1868; m. John Fowler Ralston.
894 ix. ANDREW JACKSON, b. Dec. 21, 1838; d. in infancy.
895* x. MARY JOSEPHINE, b. Feb. 27, 1840; d. Dec. 30, 1872; m. Garland Bradford Shelledy.
896* xi. LUCY ROSE, b. Feb. 19, 1843; d. Nov. 10, 1878; m. Joseph Utter.

499

ALEXANDER CARLTON[7] KING, (*John Addison,*[6] *Dan,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., May 20, 1803; died in Le Roy, Ill., Sept. 13, 1895; married in Terre Haute, Ind. (1), Sept. 29, 1831, Emeline Fitch Stebbins, who died in Terre Haute, Oct. 21, 1842; (2), in 1844, Mary Ann Lyons Bonnell, who died May 2, 1870; (3), in Le Roy, Ill., June 8, 1875, Emeline Booth Cochrane. His early years were spent on a farm near Suffield, during which time he attended school and later taught school. In 1831 he went to Terre Haute, Ind., and entered into mercantile business, which he continued for a number of years there and also at Clinton and Toronto, Ind. In 1851 he removed to Le Roy, Ill., where he resumed mercantile business, which he continued until 1876. He resided at Le Roy, Ill., thenceforth until his death. All his children were born in Terre Haute, except the youngest, who was born at Toronto, Ind.

ISSUE:

897* i. JAMES STEBBINS,[8] b. May 9, 1836; d. Nov. 26, 1906; m. Dec. 31, 1860, Mary Elizabeth Carter.
898 ii. WILLIAM ROSE, b. Sept. 5, 1838; d. Toronto, Ind., Oct. 1, 1849.
899* iii. CAROLINE ROSE, b. Sept. 23, 1840; d. June 26, 1902; m. June 1, 1858, Dr. John W. Coleman.
900* iv. ELLEN AMELIA, b. June 6, 1845; d. Jany. 6, 1881; m. July 20, 1863, David Maurice Simms.
901* v. EDWARD WILLIAM, b. July 22, 1848; m. Dec. 26, 1871, Nellie Smith.

501

CAMER RALSMAN[7] KING, (*John Addison,*[6] *Dan,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield Conn., May 20, 1807; died about 1865 at Cincinnati, O.; married——. Was a merchant.

ISSUE:

902 i. HARRY,[8] b. abt. 1835. About 1880 was a Presbyterian minister in Philadelphia, Pa.

903 ii. MARY, b. abt. 1837.

904 iii. JOHN W., b. abt. 1840. Resided at Cairo, Ill., several years ago.

502

MARY CAROLINE[7] KING, (*John Addison,*[6] *Dan,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]) born in Canandaigua, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1812; died in Terre Haute, Ind., Oct., 20, 1858; married in Terre Haute, Ind., Nov. 26, 1834, Curtis Gilbert, son of Benjamin and Mary (Hamlin) Gilbert, born in Middletown, Conn., June 8, 1795; died in Manatee, Fla., Oct. 28, 1877. He moved West and settled at Terre Haute, Ind., in 1815. Was elected first clerk of Vigo county in 1818 and served twenty-one years; was President of the Terra Haute branch of the State Bank of Indiana, fourteen years. The last seven years of his life were spent at Manatee, Florida. Mrs. Gilbert was one of the original members of the First Congregational Church of Terre Haute, Ind. Their children were all born at Terre Haute, Ind.

ISSUE:

i. HARRIET[8] GILBERT, b. Jany. 5, 1837; d. Terre Haute, Ind., March 12, 1905; m. Terre Haute, Sept. 16, 1856, John Savercool Beach, son of William and Susan (Savercool) Beach, b. Newton, N. J., April 20, 1827; d. Terre Haute, Ind., March 14, 1905. Was a banker. Children all born at Terre Haute, Ind.

ISSUE:

1 GEORGE GILBERT[9] BEACH, b. Sept. 25, 1857; d. Oct. 9, 1858.

2 SUSAN SAVERCOOL BEACH, b. Sept. 30, 1859; m. Terre Haute, Ind., Feb. 9, 1892, Spencer Fairfax Ball, son William John and Julia (Creigh-

ton) Ball, b. Terre Haute, Ind., Sept. 10, 1856. Newspaper publisher Terre Haute.

Issue:

1 Spencer Fairfax[10] Ball, b. Terre Haute, Ind., Oct. 4, 1892; d. same day.

3 Mary Gilbert[9] Beach, b. Oct. 25, 1861.

ii. Joseph[8] Gilbert, b. Jany. 2, 1839; m. Crawfordsville, Ind., Sept. 25, 1861, Sarah Eliza Morgan, dau. Dr. Samuel B. and Margaret (Manson) Morgan, b. Bellefountain, Ohio, April 20, 1839; d. Terre Haute, Ind., March 4, 1892. He is a farmer; democrat; member Indiana legislature 1874-76; trustee Indiana State Normal School 1879-89. All their children were born at Terre Haute except the eldest who was born at Crawfordsville, Ind.

Issue:

1 Sarah Morgan[9] Gilbert, b. July 20, 1863; m. Terre Haute, Ind., June 20, 1894, Rev. James Thomas Cooter, D. D., son Elliott Wesley and Julia (Hamilton) Cooter, b. Monticello, Mo., Dec. 3, 1858. Presbyterian clergyman. President of Washington College, Tenn., since 1891.

Issue:

1 George[10] Cooter, b. Terre Haute, Ind., July 19, 1895; d. July 26, 1895.

2 Helen Hamilton Cooter, b. Washington College, Tenn., Jany. 20, 1897.

3 William Channing Cooter, b. Washington College, Tenn., July 4, 1899.

4 James Thomas Cooter, b. Washington College, Tenn., Oct. 18, 1901.

2 Helen Louise[9] Gilbert, b. May 26, 1865; Terre Haute, Ind., July 3, 1890, Robert Green Gillum, son Pleasant Green and Mary Lightfoot (Jackson) Gillum, b. Greenville, Va., Jany. 22, 1855. He resided in Virginia in boyhood; graduate, Indiana State University, Bloomington, Ind., 1881; Professor, Physics and Chemistry, Indiana State Normal School, Terre Haute, since 1886. Children all born at Terre Haute, Ind.

Issue:

1 Louise[10] Gillum, b. June 23, 1891.

2 Joseph Spann Gillum, b. Feb. 12, 1893.

3 Margaret Morgan Gillum, b. Feb. 15, 1895.
4 Richard Parsons Gillum, b. April 17, 1897.
5 Mary Catherine Gillum, b. Nov. 3, 1901.

3 Curtis[9] Gilbert, b. July 31, 1866; m. Terre Haute, Ind., Dec. 23, 1897, Mrs. Cora Woods, dau. William and Rose (Pearce) McCammon Farmer; Terre Haute until 1898; since, Sullivan County, Ind. Was Deputy U. S. Int. Rev. Col. in President Cleveland's first administration.

4 Samuel Morgan Gilbert, b. Jany. 2, 1868; d. Feb. 5, 1868.

5 Madge Gilbert, b. Oct. 1, 1870; m. Terre Haute, Ind., Feb. 10, 1891, Clarence Handley Elliott, son J. Perry Elliott, b. Indianapolis, Ind., Aug. 21, 1869. R. R. train Dispatcher, has lived in Indiana, Nebraska, Wyoming, Arizona, Nevada, California. Was a mining prospector in Goldfields, Nev.

Issue:

1 Gilbert Beach[10] Elliott, b. Terre Haute, Ind., Jany. 1, 1892.
2 Raymond Morgan Elliott, b. Terre Haute, Ind., Feb. 19, 1894.
3 Sarah Inez Elliott, b. Los Angeles, Cal., Nov. 20, 1896.
4 Clarence Joseph Elliott, b. Los Angeles, Cal., Jany. 9, 1898.
5 Louise Elliott, b. Tonopah, Nev., July 26, 1901.

iii. George[8] Gilbert, b. Dec. 24, 1840; d. Sept. 16, 1844.

iv. Mary Caroline Gilbert, b. Oct. 12, 1842; m. (1), Terre Haute, Ind., June 26, 1866, Hon. Ballard Smith, son Valentine Smith, b. Durham, N. H., Jany. 31, 1821; grad. Dartmouth College 1844; lawyer; Gen'l Atty, St. Louis, Alton & T. H. R. R. Co.; Speaker House Ind. Leg.; Judge Circuit Court, Perry Co., Ind.; Judge Sup. Court Ind.; d. Terre Haute, Oct. 3, 1866; (2) Terre Haute, July 6, 1869, Joseph Henry Blake, son Richard and Franceska Johanna (Groverman) Blake, b. Baltimore, Md., Nov. 23, 1834; Lawyer; City Clerk, Terre Haute, 1856-61; County Clerk, 1861-65; County Commissioner 1870-72; d. Terre Haute,

Jany. 18, 1895. Her children were by second marriage and both born at Terre Haute.

Issue:

1 Joseph Henry[9] Blake, b. Nov. 29, 1870; d. Aug. 8, 1885.

2 Helen Gilbert Blake, b. April 10, 1883.

v. Louisa[8] Gilbert b. Oct. 19, 1844; d. March 10, 1850.

vi. Benjamin Gilbert, b. Jany. 16, 1847; d. Jany 16, 1847.

vii. Helen Camp Gilbert, b. Jany. 6, 1848; m. Terre Haute, Ind., Oct. 10, 1872, Warburton Scrugham Warner, son James and Eleanor (Scrugham) Warner, b. Mass. Merchant in Mass. until 1868; since then at Manatee Co., Florida. Was in Red Cross Service, Santiago, Cuba, during Spanish War, 1898.

Issue:

1 Gilbert Scrugham[9] Warner, b. Bradentown, Fla., July 24, 1873; m. Tampa, Fla., March 22, 1902, Carrie Elsie Green of Bell Valley, Ohio.

Issue:

1 Marion[10] Warner, b. Palma Sola, Fla., April 1, 1905.

2 Ethel Beach[9] Warner, b. Terre Haute, Ind., May 29, 1876; m. Bradentown, Fla., Aug. 22, 1898, Merton H. Greeson, son Emmett M. and Emily (Hooks) Greeson, Electrician.

Issue:

1 Emmett Merton[10] Greeson, b. Savannah, Ga., May 23, 1899.

2 William Warburton Greeson, b. Atlanta, Ga., March 21, 1900.

3 Alice Eleanor Greeson, b. Tampa, Fla., March 26, 1902.

3 Alice Eleanor[9] Warner, b. Bradentown, Fla., Aug. 2, 1879.

4 Susan Warburton Warner, b. Bradentown, Fla., Sept. 30, 1881.

viii. Edward[8] Gilbert, b. April 16, 1850; m. Terre Haute,, Jany. 21, 1874, Sue Buntin, dau. Touissant Campbell and Emma (Steel) Buntin, b. Terre Haute, May 16, 1853; d. Terre Haute, Sept. 18, 1892. He is a broker at Terre Haute. Member of the Masonic fraternity. Was First Lieut. Co. A,

First Ind. N. G.; enlisted April 20, 1877, served in strike riots of 1877, discharged April 20, 1881. Children born at Terre Haute.

Issue:

1 Helen Steel[9] Gilbert, b. Oct. 31, 1874.

2 Emma Gilbert, b. March 4, 1878; m. Bradentown, Fla., Nov. 20, 1899, Fred M. Curtis. Children born at Bradentown, Fla.

Issue:

1 Gilbert[10] Curtis, b. Sept. 28, 1900.

2 Frederick Curtis, b. Sept. 18, 1905.

3 Edward[9] Gilbert, b. May 30, 1880; d. Oct. 21, 1898.

ix. Henry Curtis[8] Gilbert, b. Jany. 24, 1853; m. Terre Haute, Ind., April 18, 1877, Zelia Law, dau. Capt. Richard and Mary (Farrington) Law, b. Terre Haute, Ind., July 22, 1854. Manufacturer. Children born at Terre Haute.

Issue:

1 Richard Law[9] Gilbert, b. May 30, 1879.

2 Mary Gilbert, b. Nov. 3, 1880.

3 Henry Curtis Gilbert, b. Aug. 4, 1882.

x. Martha[8] Gilbert, b. Aug. 19, 1857.

513

Samuel[7] King, (*Samuel,*[6] *Benjamin,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Longmeadow, Feb. 28, 1800; died April 5, 1867. He married and his wife died Jany. 6, 1873, aged 65 but her Christian or maiden name is not given. He was a blacksmith and but little seems to be known of him. There is no record of any children born to them.

514

Dolly[7] King, (*Samuel,*[6] *Benjamin,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Longmeadow, Mass., March 27, 1802; married Sept. 20, 1820, Henry Gowdy, son of Levi Gowdy of Enfield. They settled in West Springfield, Mass. It is said they had children.

515

Austin[7] King, (*Samuel,*[6] *Benjamin,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3]

James,[2] *William*[1]), born in Longmeadow, Mass., March 18, 1804; died in Enfield, Oct. 28, 1864; married in Longmeadow, March 20, 1826, Dolly Samantha Hills, who outlived him. They resided in Enfield. The exact order of birth of their children is hard to determine, but probably as follows (see Land Record, Enfield, Book 22, p. 413).

ISSUE:

905 i. AUSTIN N.[8] (Newman), b. about 1828.
906 ii. SAMANTHA, b. 1829; d. Oct. 24, 1831, aged 2 years.
907 iii. ALBERT S., b.—.
908 iv. EDWIN J., b.—.
909 v. NANCY L., b.—, 1837; d. June 11, 1838, aged 1 year.
910 vi. PHILO H., b. 1837; buried in Enfield, aged 20 years.

519

JULIUS[7] KING, (*Samuel*,[6] *Benjamin*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *James*,[2] *William*[1]), born in Enfield, abt. 1815; died——; married in Enfield, April 8, 1835, Amanda Wardell, who died in 1877.

ISSUE:

911 i. HORACE[8], b. abt. 1836; m. April 15, 1857, Mary Louise Eggleston. Res. Windsor Locks, Conn.
912* ii. JOSEPH F., b. abt. 1838; m. (1), Nov. 28, 1861, Mary J. Minor; (2), Dec. 2, 1892, Rosa Brooks.
913* iii. ELIHU, b. abt. 1848; m. Feb. 17, 1879, Agnes Roberts.
914 iv. SARAH JANE, b. Aug. 27, 1849.
915 v. OSCAR, b. July 11, 1851; d. Sept. 21, 1857.
916 vi. WILLIAM FRANCIS, b. May 5, 1859.
917* vii. EUGENE A., b. abt. 1861; m. Louise Bohen.
918 viii. ELIZABETH E., b. May 14, 1862; d. Sept. 5, 1863.

521

AMANDA[7] KING, (*Eli*,[6] *Joel*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *James*,[2] *William*[1]), born in Broome Co., N. Y., June 18, 1815; died June —, 1891; married Alexander Wildey. They lived in Bainbridge, Broome Co., N. Y.

ISSUE:

i. HENRIETTA[8] WILDEY, deceased. Was married. Husband killed in Civil War. She left a child who was in Oregon.
ii. CLARISSA WILDEY; no family.

iii. RACHEL WILDEY; no family.
iv. CHARLES WILDEY, is said to be living somewhere in Kansas. No family.

522

SYLVIA[7] KING, (*Eli,*[6] *Joel,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Sanford, Broome Co., N. Y., April 8, 1817; married Dec. 27, 1837, to Wilder Fuller by Rev. Henry Robertson at Sanford. Wilder Fuller was born in Harpersfield, N. Y., Aug. 19, 1809; died in Masonville, N. Y., July 22, 1892. Mrs. Fuller resides in Masonville, N. Y.

ISSUE:

i. WILLIAM[8] FULLER, b. Sanford, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1838; m. (1) by Rev. C. H. James, Oct. 28, 1863, Emeline Parker, b. July 5, 1843; d. Masonville, N. Y., March 6, 1882; (2) by Rev. W. E. Howell, Oct. 16, 1884, Elizabeth Whitman, b. Maryland, N. Y., July 2, 1846; d. Masonville, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1905. Children born in Masonville. Res. Bainbridge, N. Y.

ISSUE:

1 ANNA LIZZIE[9] FULLER, b. Sept. 24, 1866.
2 EDMUND LEWIS FULLER, b. Jany. 1, 1868; d. Masonville, Feb. 28, 1872.
3 JEROME ELMER FULLER, b. Aug. 25, 1873.
4 LAURA AGNES FULLER, b. Sept. 7, 1880.

ii. CLARISSA[8] FULLER, b. Sanford, N. Y., June 6, 1840; d. Masonville, N. Y., Jany. 17, 1870; m. by Rev. Elijah Baldwin, Oct. 15, 1865, Carroll Post, b. March 2, 1840.

ISSUE:

1 HATTIE ELOISE[9] POST, b. June 25, 1868.

iii. JEROME B.[8] FULLER, b. Sanford, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1852; d. Masonville, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1873; m. by Rev. Ripley, Dec. 31, 1870, Hattie Tucker.

iv. ANDREW KING FULLER, b. Masonville, N. Y., March 3, 1855; m. by Rev. S. Stackpole, June 22, 1882, Phebe Elizabeth Sisson, b. Georgetown, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1852. Rev. Andrew King Fuller, D. D., graduated from Colgate University, June, 1879, and from Hamilton Theological Seminary, June, 1882. He is a minister of great ability. Res. Newburg, N. Y.

Issue:

1 Ada Sisson[9] Fuller, b. Rondout, N. Y., June 5, 1883. Graduated at Vassar College June, 1906.

2 Paula Elizabeth Fuller, b. Rondout, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1885. Vassar College in class graduating in June, 1907.

3 Maud Sylvia Fuller, b. Rondout, N. Y., Aug 5, 1889. Graduated at Newburg, N. Y., Free Academy, June, 1906.

4 Winifred Mary Fuller, b. Sioux Falls, South Dakota, April 11, 1892.

525

Lucinda[7] King, (*Eli,*[6] *Joel,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in North Sanford, N. Y., Jany. 29, 1822; died near North Sanford, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1868; married Feb. 6, 1855, Apollos Benedict, born Jany. 1800; died Jany. 2, 1866.

Issue:

i. Madison P.[8] Benedict, b. June 22, 1856; d. Sept. 20, 1856.

ii. Howard Apollos Benedict, b. Sept. 29, 1857; m. (1) North Sanford, N. Y., July 2, 1885, Emily L. Swart, born Oct. 14, 1858; died in Andover, N. Y., June 20, 1902; (2) Wellsville, N. Y. Dec. 2, 1903, Maude M. Marshall, born Aug. 17, 1872. Mr. Benedict and his first wife adopted a little boy who was born Nov. 16, 1896, and whom they named, M. Harland Benedict. He is given below as of their "issue." Afterward on July 6, 1899, a daughter was born to them. Mr. Benedict has no children by his second marriage. Res. Wellsville, N. Y.

Issue:

1 M. Harland[9] Benedict (adopted), b. Nov. 16, 1896.

2 Eleanor Alice Benedict, b. July 6, 1899.

iii. Hobart Addison[8] Benedict, b. Oct. 1, 1858; m. Oct. 4, 1883, E. May Jacobs. Mr. Hobart A. Benedict is the station agent of the Delaware and Hudson R. R. Co., at Afton, N. Y.

Issue:

1 Mildred[9] Benedict, b. July 13, 1887; d. July 13, 1887.

2 GLADYS M. BENEDICT, b. Jany. 18, 1889.
3 RUTH J. BENEDICT, b. Sept. 29, 1897.

iv. LYMAN CLINTON[8] BENEDICT, b. June 22, 1862; m. Oct. 5, 1882, Olive A. Scott. Res. No. 12 Roosevelt Ave., Binghampton, N. Y.

ISSUE:

1 EDWIN F.[9] BENEDICT, b. Jany. 28, 1888.
2 FLOYD H. BENEDICT, b. Oct. 4, 1890.
3 ARCHIE W. BENEDICT, b. Jany. 31, 1893.
4 BESSIE MAY BENEDICT, b. March 7, 1896.
5 WILLARD R. BENEDICT, b. April 21, 1897.
6 WALTER M. BENEDICT, b. (twin) April 21, 1897; d. May 15, 1897.

526

RACHEL[7] KING, (*Eli,*[6] *Joel,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in North Sanford, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1824; died Feb. 4, 1901; married May 1, 1850, Abram Springsteen, born Feb. 20, 1822; died Jany. 15, 1905. They lived in Windsor, Broome Co., N. Y.

ISSUE:

i. ELI KING[8] SPRINGSTEEN, b. Jany. 21, 1851; m. Jany. 31, 1872, Edna E. Humiston. Res. Bainbridge, N. Y.

ISSUE:

1 ERNEST LAMONT[9] SPRINGSTEEN, b. Aug. 8, 1873; d. May 24, 1903.
2 CLAUDE LLEWELLYN SPRINGSTEEN, b. Nov. 17, 1882.
3 MABEL ALMIRA SPRINGSTEEN, b. May 22, 1885.

ii. DELVIN W.[8] SPRINGSTEEN, b. May 9, 1858; d. June 24, 1883.

iii. FRANK W. SPRINGSTEEN, b. May 18, 1862; m. March 20, 1884, Carrie M. English.

ISSUE:

1 CLARENCE A.[9] SPRINGSTEEN, b. June 1, 1885.
2 ELLA MAY SPRINGSTEEN, b. Nov. 22, 1892.

528

ADDISON[7] KING, (*Eli*[6] *Joel,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in North Sanford, N. Y., April 13, 1828; mar-

ried in North Sanford Dec. 14, 1864, Sylva Jane Andrews, born in North Sanford Nov. 11, 1838. Mr. Addison King has spent all his life on the old homestead in North Sanford where his father lived and died which is called King's Hill. All his children were born there.

Issue:

919* i. Mary Helen,[8] b. Sept. 21, 1865; m. Nov. 17, 1886, Leroy N. Searles.

920 ii. Anson Eli, b. April 26, 1867; m. North Sanford, N. Y., April 6, 1907, Jennie Belle Anthony.

921* iii. Andrew Henry, b. Sept. 27, 1869; m. (1) Dec. 20, 1893, Ruth L. Van Deusen, d. May 18, 1896; (2) May 30, 1900, Bertha E. Philley.

922 iv. Jennie Amelia, b. July 12, 1871.

923* v. Laura Florene, b. Oct. 11, 1873; m. June 3, 1896, Harry Yaple.

924 vi. Homer Eugene, b. June 18, 1875; m. Aug. 14, 1901, Lena Jane Yaple.

925 vii. Lena Sylva, b. Oct. 31, 1878.

529

Betsey[7] King, (*Eli,*[6] *Joel,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in North Sanford, Broome County, N. Y., March 23, 1830; married June 4, 1851, William Henry Hamlin, a prosperous farmer. After their marriage Mr. and Mrs. Hamlin moved on their farm in North Sanford, Broome County, N. Y., where they lived until about 1892, when they moved to Afton, N. Y., but two years later they took up their residence in Bainbridge, Chenango County, N. Y., where they still live.

Issue:

i. George Washington[8] Hamlin, b. March 15, 1852; m. Oct. 8, 1876, Mary Ellen Beadle. He is the General Agent for the White Sewing Machine and resides in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Issue:

1 Nellie Edith[9] Hamlin, b. Aug. 19, 1877; m. March 24, 1901, Harry F. Van Auren. No issue. Res. Pittsburg, Pa.

2 Vaun Lee Hamlin, b. Aug. 15, 1879; m. Feb. 20, 1904, Carrie M. Van Dyke. Piano tuner. Res. Pittsburg, Pa.

Issue:

1 Ethel Ruth[10] Hamlin, b. Feb. 11, 1905.

3 Ethel[9] Hamlin, b. Dec. 2, 1880; d. Feb. 9, 1885.

ii. Mary Luella[8] Hamlin, b. Aug. 25, 1856; m. Oct. 8, 1876, John Wesley Kniskern, d. Oct. 17, 1894. At the time of his death Mr. Kniskern was school commissioner for the Eastern District, Broome Co., N. Y., and when he died, Mrs. Kniskern was appointed to his position and afterward twice elected to the same office by the people, serving therein for five years. In 1900 she traveled through Great Britain, France and other places in Europe. She resides at Bainbridge, N. Y., and gives her attention to photography.

Issue:

1 Walter Hamlin[9] Kniskern, b. April 5, 1878. Graduate of Cornell University. Mechanical Engineer. Res. Kansas City, Mo.

2 Louis William Kniskern, b. Jany. 25, 1881. Was chief correspondent for Walker Bros., Pittsburg, Pa., but has recently moved to Kansas City, Mo.

3 Irah Alice Kniskern, b. Jany. 23, 1886. At Oneonta Normal School.

iii. Clara Evaline[8] Hamlin, b. July 14, 1861; d. July 4, 1897; m. Dec. 27, 1882, Orson A. Vanalstine, d. Oct. 7, 1902.

Issue:

1 Lulu Bell[9] Vanalstine, b. Aug. 12, 1891.

2 Clara Maud Vanalstine, b. June 9, 1897.

iv. Nora Bell[8] Hamlin, b. Jany. 9, 1871; m. March 2, 1892, Victor E. Gregory.

Issue:

1 Howard William[9] Gregory, b. ——; died in infancy.

2 Glenn Tabor Gregory, b. June 12, 1895.

3 Marjorie Evelyn Gregory b. June 22, 1897.

4 Viola Grace Hamlin Gregory, b. Nov. 3, 1904.

530

John[7] King, (*Eli,*[6] *Joel,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in North Sanford, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1832; married

in Masonville, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1857, Lydia Tiffany. Is a farmer. Resides in Deposit, Broome Co., N. Y.

Issue:

926* i. Delphus Theodore,[8] b. July 25, 1858; d. Sept. 1, 1905; m. Oct. 9, 1889, Ida Bushnell.

927* ii. Dexter Evander, b. Feb. 7, 1863; m. March 20, 1892, Jennie E. Fletcher.

928* iii. Edmund Wesley, b. May 19, 1868; m. May 28, 1891, Jennie E. Lawson.

929 iv. Pearl Estella, b. April 20, 1879; d. July 11, 1880.

930 v. Junius Raymond, b. Nov. 23, 1882; unmarried. Res. Deposit, N. Y.

531

Augusta Emeline[7] King, (*Eli,*[6] *Joel,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in North Sanford, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1834; married May 26, 1855, Henry E. Peck, who died April 14, 1890, aged 59 years. Children born in North Sanford. Resides in North Sanford, Broome Co., N. Y.

Issue:

i. Ella R.[8] Peck, b. Sept. 21, 1856; d. Sanford, N. Y., July 20, 1877; m. Sanford, N. Y., Sept. 8, 1875, Albert Proper.

ii. Emma A. Peck, b. July 22, 1858; m. Dec. 14, 1887, Lafayette Hamlin.

Issue:

1 Bessie King[9] Hamlin, b. Nov. 30, 1888.
2 Lena Augusta Hamlin, b. Dec. 13, 1890.
3 May Belle Hamlin, b. April 2, 1893.
4 Arthur Edward Hamlin, b. July 18, 1896.
5 Huldah Elizabeth Hamlin, b. June 8, 1902.

iii. Herbert B.[8] Peck, b. Aug. 2, 1862; m. March 1, 1894, Hattie Reynolds.

Issue:

1 George H.[9] Peck, b. Jany. 1, 1895.
2 Inez Eola Peck, b. June 14, 1899.
3 Reuben Arnold Peck, b. Nov. 11, 1901.
4 Hattie Beatrice Peck, b. Jany. 8, 1906.

iv. Franklin D.[8] Peck, b. May. 7, 1870.

532

Judson[7] King, (*Eli,*[6] *Joel,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2]

William[1]), born in North Sanford, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1837; married in North Sanford, N. Y., March 20, 1859, Betsey Ann Groat. No issue. Mr. King resides at Bainbridge, Broome Co., N. Y. Soon after Judson King's father came from Connecticut, over one hundred years ago, he bought a tract of land about ten miles north of the little town of Deposit, Broome County, N. Y., where he had found a spring of good water, built a log house and began clearing the land which was in the midst of a thick forest. "Every night," writes Mr. Judson King, "my father could hear the panthers screaming in the forest, and I have heard my mother say that in winter the wolves were so bold that they would come at night and put their paws upon the window sills and look into the house so that she often took a brand of fire and flung it at them to scare them away." This is the old homestead upon which Addison King now lives and the spring is still running. It was on this homestead that Judson King grew to useful manhood.

534

John Albert[7] King, (*Capt. John*,[6] *Joel*,[5] *Benjamin*,[4] *Benjamin*,[3] *James*,[2] *William*[1]), born in Enfield, Conn., Aug. 24, 1812; died in Enfield April 15, 1859; married in Enfield March 14, 1833, Amelia Goucher, who died April 17, 1858. Both buried in Hazardville, Conn.

Issue:

931 i. Sophronia Button,[8] b. Oct. 8, 1833; d. Sept., 1859; m. June 11, 1854, Newell P. Rockwood. No issue.

932* ii. John Lester, b. July 20, 1835; m. June 15, 1860, Lucy Elizabeth Wilton.

933* iii. Le Grande, b. 1837; m. (1) March 15, 1858, Ellen Bailey; (2) July 6, 1860, Ann Mitchell.

934 iv. Alice Jane, d. young.

935* v. Henry Albert, b. abt. 1842; m. Oct. 6, 1866, Georgiana Haney Spencer.

936 vi. Emerson T., b. 1845; d. March, 1906, at Rochester, N. Y.; unmarried.

937* vii. Evelyn, b. April 21, 1848; m. May 4, 1870, Isaac L. Griswold.

535

DOROTHY[7] KING, (*Capt. John,*[6] *Joel,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Enfield, Conn., Feb. 24, 1814 ;died in Enfield, Aug. 11, 1887; married June 21, 1832, Charles Clark of Columbia, Conn., born Sept. 30, 1797; died April 3, 1867. He was in business at Scitico, town of Enfield, with his father-in-law, Capt. John King, for many years in the forge business and afterwards was engaged with his brother-in-law, Laventine King, in manufacturing plows, with trade largely in the South.

ISSUE:

i. MABEL[8] CLARK, b. Jany. 8, 1834; m. Oct. 20, 1858, Joseph Abbot Thompson, b. April 29, 1827. Res. Melrose, Conn.

ISSUE:

1 CHARLES ABBOT[9] THOMPSON, b. May 8, 1861; m. Dec. 9, 1886, Della Snow, b. Jany. 21, 1865.

ISSUE:

1 MABEL SNOW[10] THOMPSON, b. Dec. 13, 1895.

2 ABBOT BRADFORD THOMPSON, b. Jany. 1, 1898.

2 ALICE CLARK[9] THOMPSON, b. Nov. 19, 1862; m. Oct. 28, 1885, Arthur Hitchcock Rice of Pittsfield, Mass., b. Dec. 24, 1854.

ISSUE:

1 WILLIAM THOMPSON[10] RICE, b. July 25, 1891.

2 DOROTHY RICE, b. June 14, 1895; d. March 3, 1897.

3 FANNIE ELLSWORTH[9] THOMPSON, b. Sept. 23, 1871.

ii. ALMIRA KING[8] CLARK, b. April 14, 1835; d. Dec. 9, 1898; m. May 26, 1868, John Van Buren Coomes of Longmeadow, Mass., b. July 6, 1832; d. Feb. 11, 1891.

ISSUE:

1 HELENA CLARK[9] COOMES, b. Oct. 4, 1869.

2 EDNA MABEL COOMES, b. Feb. 12, 1871.

iii. CHARLES WALLACE[8] CLARK, b. June 11, 1839; d. July 22, 1900; m. Oct. 19, 1865, Helen Esther Clark, dau. Albert and Esther Clark, b. June ——, 1840; d. Sept. 21, 1890. No issue. Lived and died in Enfield.

iv. MAHLON NEWCOMB CLARK, b. Sept. 20, 1846; d. Nov. 14, 1904; m. Sept. 20, 1869, Mary Alice Haven,

b. Dec. 12, 1849. Mr. Clark lived and died in Hartford, Conn.

Issue:

1 Charles Mahlon[9] Clark, b. June 21, 1870; d. April ——, 1873.

2 Walter Haven Clark, b. Jany. 20, 1872; m. June 26, 1902, Julia Ellen Gilman of Hartford, Conn., dau. of George Shepherd and Ellen (Hills) Gilman, b. Nov. 22, 1873. Mr. Walter H. Clark was graduated from Yale 1896 and is a lawyer. Res. Hartford, Conn.

Issue:

1 Eleanor Mary[10] Clark, b. March 6, 1904.

536

Almira[7] King, (*Capt. John,*[6] *Joel,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Enfield, Conn., Nov. 2, 1815; died July 16, 1887; married May 12, 1835, Lester Russell, born Sept. 22, 1808; died Dec. 22, 1891. They lived and are buried near Andover, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

Issue:

i. Justina Almira[8] Russell, b. May 23, 1836; d. Nov. 22, 1854.

ii. Geraldine Adeline Russell, b. Nov. 22, 1839. Resides near Andover, Ashtabula Co., Ohio.

iii. Burdette Chapin Russell, b. Aug. 8, 1841; d. Aug. 30, 1847.

iv. Orson Albert Russell, b. Oct. 30, 1846; d. Oct. 1, 1844; unmarried.

v. Ann Estella Russell, b. Sept. 12, 1849; d. Oct. 29, 1852.

vi. Orestes King Russell, b. Feb. 11, 1854; m. Dec. 21, 1876, Julia E. Crawford. They are in Katy, Texas.

Issue:

1 Lena A.[9] Russell, b. June 24, 1880.

2 Floyd K. Russell, b. Nov. 7, 1883.

vii. Alice Button[8] Russell, b. Jany. 31, 1859; d. Nov. 15, 1885; m. April 8, 1884, John H. Bowers, of Chicago, Ill. No issue.

537

Laventine[7] King, (*Capt. John,*[6] *Joel,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3]

James,[2] *William*[1]), born in Enfield, Conn., Aug. 3, 1817; died in Scitico, Enfield, Sept. 9, 1897; married in Enfield, May 16, 1852, Miranda Spencer, who died Feb. 9, 1906. For many years he was postmaster at Scitico, Enfield, Conn, as his father, Capt. John King, had been before him. His eldest daughter, Miss Jennie H. King, was for many years assistant postmaster under her father and on his death succeeded him as postmaster, holding that position until her death on Feb. 19, 1906.

Issue:

938* i. Jennie Hortense,[8] b. May 16, 1853; d. Feb. 19, 1906; unmar.

939 ii. Anna Frances, b. Sept. 17, 1854; d. Aug. 11, 1855.

940 iii. John, b. April 16, 1856; d. Dec. 5, 1873.

941 iv. Beauregard, b. April 7, 1862; unmarried. Res. Enfield, Conn.

942 v. Willie Lorin, b. Sept. 14, 1865; unmarried. Res. Enfield, Conn.

943* vi. Nellie Ann, b. April 7, 1869; m. Nov. 25, 1896, George Simpson, Jr.

944 vii. Alice Button, b. Oct. 30, 1872; unmarried.

538

Lucy Ann[7] King, (*Capt. John,*[6] *Joel,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Enfield, Conn., May 1, 1819; died in Scitico, Enfield, April 27, 1897; unmarried. She lived in Milwaukee and Racine, Wis., and later in Atchinson, Kansas, but finally returned to her old home where she died. (Enfield Land Records, Bk. 32, p. 15, and Bk. 34, p. 415.)

539

Lyman[7] King, (*Capt. John,*[6] *Joel,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Enfield, Conn., Sept. 25, 1821; died in California June 6, 1871; unmarried. He was living in San Francisco, Cal., June 1, 1854 (Enfield Land Records, Bk. 19, p. 297), and on Feb. 26, 1863, resided at Empire Ranch, Yuba Co., Cal. (Enfield Land Records, Bk. 22, p. 557). He and his brother Eli went to California in 1849-50 when the gold excitement was intense.

540

ELI[7] KING, (*Capt. John,*[6] *Joel,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Enfield, Conn., Aug. 9, 1823; died in Enfield Oct. 8, 1864; unmarried. He was living in San Francisco, Cal., Nov. 14, 1853 (Enfield Land Records, Bk. 19, p. 291), but returned to Enfield.

541

CHARLOTTE[7] KING, (*Capt. John,*[6] *Joel,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Enfield, Conn., May 20, 1825; married in Enfield, June 24, 1845, Henry Killam, Jr., of Enfield, Conn., born Jany. 6, 1821; died Sept. 20, 1896. They moved to New Haven, Conn., where he was a well known carriage builder for over forty years. Children born in New Haven. Res. 303 Whitney Avenue, New Haven, Conn.

ISSUE:

i. CHARLOTTE ALENE[8] KILLAM, b. Dec. 11, 1848; m. April 16, 1872, Robert Augustus Brown of New Haven, b. Nov. 30, 1835.

ISSUE:

1 FLORENCE ALENE[9] BROWN, b. April 4, 1875.

2 KATHARINE FRANCES BROWN, b. Aug. 31, 1878; m. April 12, 1904, William Dowd Scranton (Yale University, 1897), b. June 10, 1875.

ii. ALICE BUTTON[8] KILLAM, b. April 29, 1851; m. May 19, 1874, John Murphy of New Haven, b. May 14, 1847.

ISSUE:

1 JOHN KILLAM[9] MURPHY, b. March 21, 1875. Yale University, 1897.

2 HENRY KILLAM MURPHY, b. Aug. 10, 1877; Yale University, 1899; m. Oct. 21, 1905, Edna Mitchell Cook, New York City. Is an architect in New York City.

3 ALICE MURPHY, b. Nov. 21, 1879. Graduate of Smith College.

4 CHARLOTTE MARGARET MURPHY, b. Sept. 17, 1881.

5 MARIAN MURPHY, b. April 4, 1887.

542

LAVINIA HARRIET[7] KING, (*Capt. John,*[6] *Joel,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Ben-*

jamin,[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Enfield, Conn., April 30, 1827; died June 6, 1881; married Oct. 7, 1847, John H. Bowers. Was "of Springfield, Mass." March 14, 1854, and "of Cook County, Ill." Dec. 20, 1861. (Enfield Land Record, Book 26, p. 88.) She lived many years in Chicago, Ill. No issue.

543

BETSEY[7] KING, (*Capt. John,*[6] *Joel,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Enfield, Conn., Aug. 6, 1829; died in Southern Pines, North Carolina, Feb. 2, 1905; married in Enfield, Conn., Sept. 19, 1848, Harlow Martin, who died Oct. 15, 1896.

ISSUE:

i. HENRY[8] MARTIN, b. Jany. 14, 1850; d. Nov. 23, 1887; m. June 7, 1882, Margaret Darling of Woonsocket, R. I.

ISSUE:

1 GILBERT DARLING[9] MARTIN, b. Feb. 22, 1884.

ii. JOHN KING[8] MARTIN, b. ——; m. ——. Is living in North Carolina.

ISSUE:

1 BELLE[9] MARTIN, b. ——; m. 1906.

545

THOMPSON OLIVER[7] KING, (*Capt. John,*[6] *Joel,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Enfield, Conn., July 13, 1846; died Dec. 30, 1892. Unmarried. He went to Hartford with his mother upon her marriage to Mr. James L. Prosser. She was his guardian. He settled in Hartford, Conn., and was a prominent and noted horseman.

548

JEROME EATON[7] KING, (*Jeremiah,*[6] *Joel,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Ellington, Conn., May 4, 1819; died in Kingsville, O., March 31, 1904; married in Kingsville, O., Feb. 16, 1859, Emeline Babbett, born Feb. 4, 1839. Their children were born in Kingsville, O. Mrs. King resides with her son in Kingsville. Mr. King like many of his neighbors caught the gold fever in 1852 and went to California where he

remained seven years. On his return from California he engaged in the manufacture of fruit baskets.

ISSUE:

945* i. MABEL ANN,[8] b. March 1, 1860; d. Kingsville, Ohio, Oct. 24, 1880; m. Kingsville, Oct. 1, 1879, Louis Stanton.

946* ii. LELAND WESLEY, b. April 19, 1865; m. Kingsville, O., Dec. 6, 1883, Lucy Doty.

550

MARY E.[7] KING, (*Jeremiah,*[6] *Joel,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Ellington, Conn., Oct. 11, 1824; died in Rockford, Ill, March 17, 1903; married in Kingsville, O., —— 1861, John Henry Hall. They moved to Rockford, Ill., where their children were born. Mr. Hall was for several years Mayor of Rockford, Ill., and one of the public school buildings is named after him.

ISSUE:

i. HENRY K.[8] HALL, b. Aug. 4, 1862; m. —— Harriet Crosby. Res. Phœnix, Ariz.

ISSUE:

1 JOHN HENRY[9] HALL, b.

2 GERTRUDE HALL, b.

3 HARRIET HALL, b.

ii. HELEN M.[8] HALL, b. Jany. 8, 1866; d. Rockford, Ill., Aug. 30, 1906; m. Rockford, Ill., Oct. 18, 1902, Amos C. Horton.

552

MARIA C.[7] KING, (*Jeremiah,*[6] *Joel,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Ellington, Conn., Dec. 1, 1827; married in Kingsville, O., Jany. 24, 1850, Raymond Brown, born Oct. 8, 1824; died Dec. 1, 1887. Mrs. Brown resides at Kingsville, Ohio. Mr. Brown was a farmer during the first years of his married life but afterward, in company with a brother, was engaged in the cold storage of eggs. He was highly respected and loved by all.

553

LURA WARD[7] KING, (*Jeremiah,*[6] *Joel,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3]

James,[2] *William*[1]), born in Ellington, Conn., May 16, 1830; married in Kingsville, O., May 22, 1853, Edward F. Brown, born May 2, 1826, brother of her sister's husband, Raymond Brown. No issue. Residence, Kingsville, Ohio. Mr. Edward F. Brown was in the dry goods business and afterward in the clothing and gentlemen's furnishing goods business. Mr. and Mrs. Brown used frequently to spend their winters in California.

555

JANE E.[7] KING, (*Jeremiah,*[6] *Joel,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Kingsville, Ohio, Oct. 29, 1834; died in Geneva, Ohio, June 22, 1906; married in Kingsville, Ohio, Dec. 24, 1855, Dennis Kenny. They moved to Geneva, O., and their children were born there. Capt. Kenny was captain of an Artillery Company and passed through all the Civil War. The cannon or guns of his company were the first ones fired in West Virginia at the commencement of the War of the Rebellion.

ISSUE:

i. FRANK KENNY,[8] b. Sept. 24, 1856. Residence San Antonio, Tex.

ii. JEREMIAH H. KENNY, b. July 24, 1858; m. Buffalo, N. Y., Allie Graves. Res. Canton, O. In company with his brother, Raymond B. Kenny, he is conducting one of the largest department stores in Canton, O.

ISSUE:

1 GLADIA[9] KENNY, b. Geneva, O. ——, 1891.

iii. RAYMOND B.[8] KENNY, b. April ——, 1866; unmarried. Res. Canton, O.

559

ELIZABETH THOMAS[7] KING, (*Rev. Barnabas,*[6] *Amos,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William,*[1]) born in Rockaway, N. J., Dec. 17, 1810; died in Crawfordsville, Ind., Dec. 29, 1887; married Sept. 30, 1833, James Leonard Pierson. They lived in Avon, Leroy and Albion, N. Y. Mrs. E. T. Pierson was left a widow and spent her last years with her sister, Mrs. J. F. Tuttle, at Crawfordsville, Ind., where she died at the age of 77 years.

ISSUE:

i. JAMES BARRETT[8] PIERSON, b. July 4, 1834; d. 187—; m. Maria Stanley. He was drowned.

ISSUE:

1 GERTRUDE[9] PIERSON, d. young.

2 STANLEY PIERSON, b. 186—.

ii. SUSAN ELIZABETH[8] PIERSON, b. July 31, 1838; m. Dr. Horace Doolittle of Leroy, N. Y. Lived in Albion, N. Y. Died a few years after her marriage.

ISSUE:

1 GEORGE[9] DOOLITTLE, who is a dentist in Albion, N. Y.

iii. BENJAMIN B.[8] PIERSON, b. Aug. 25, 1846; d. young.

iv. JANETTE ELECTA PIERSON, b. March 25, 1850; d. Aug. 31, 1850.

560

ELECTA JACKSON[7] KING, (*Rev. Barnabas,*[6] *Amos,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Rockaway, N. J., Sept. 4, 1812; died April 14, 1887; married May 3, 1832, Rev. Baker Johnson of Caldwell, N. J. They lived together over 54 years. Rev. Baker Johnson died Oct. 1886. He lived most of his later life at Oxford, Wis.

ISSUE:

i. CATHERINE BEACH[8] JOHNSON, b. Feb. 10, 1833; d. young.

ii. EDWARD PAYSON JOHNSON, d. in infancy.

iii. SUSAN HUNTINGTON JOHNSON, b. Oct. 23, 1837. Has been a teacher all her life and is with her sister in the Oswego Young Ladies College, Oswego, Kansas.

iv. THOMAS SCOTT JOHNSON, b. Feb. 19, 1839; m. June 6, 1884, Sarah Elliott of Ohio. Rev. Thomas Scott Johnson was a chaplain in the U. S. Army during the Civil War. Has preached all his life since then in the Presbyterian Church, Beaver Dam, Wis.

ISSUE:

1 MARY ELLIOTT[9] JOHNSON, b. July 12, 1885.

2 ELECTA DOROTHEA JOHNSON, b. June, 1888.

v. SARAH ELECTA[8] JOHNSON, b. Oct. 14, 1841. Living at Oxford, Wis.

vi. WILLIAM NEVINS JOHNSON, b. May 4, 1843; m. Sept. 1, 1864, Mary Jane Mereness. They live at Oxford, Wis. He is a very large land owner.

ISSUE:

1 EDINA CONDICT[9] JOHNSON, b. Sept. 27, 1865.
2 ELECTA FAITH JOHNSON, b. Nov. 7, 1867; m. 1892, George Crothers. They live in Neillsville, Wis.

ISSUE:

1 DONALD[10] CROTHERS, b. 1893.
2 MALCOLM CROTHERS, b. 1895.
3 ALLONA CROTHERS, b. 1903.

3 THOMAS BAKER[9] JOHNSON, b. May, 1872.
4 JOHN MERENESS JOHNSON, b. 1879.
5 CAROLINE ELIZABETH JOHNSON, b. 1882.
6 WILLIAM JOHNSON, b. 1886.

[Note.—Two children, John B. Johnson, b. abt. 1870, and Susie Hope Johnson, b. abt. 1880, d. in infancy.]

vii. BARNABAS KING [8]JOHNSON, b. Aug. 19, 1844. Lives in Oxford, Wis.

viii. CAROLINE SCRIBNER JOHNSON, b. July 9, 1853. Principal of Young Ladies College, Oswego, Kansas.

ix. ELIZABETH KING JOHNSON, b. Jany. 20, 1855; m. Feb. 23, 1892, Alfred Carpenter. Reside at Oswego, Kansas.

ISSUE:

1 ALFRED BAKER[9] CARPENTER, b. March, 1893.
2 JOHN CARROLL CARPENTER, b. Sept. 26, 1896.

561

MAJOR BARNABAS BEACH[7] KING, (*Rev. Barnabas,*[6] *Amos,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Rockaway, N. J., Nov. 14, 1813; died April 6, 1862; married in Canton, Missouri, Matilda Carnegie. They lived at Canto, Mo. for many years. Barnabas Beach King was a Major in the U. S. Army, 22d Regt. Missouri Vols., and was killed at the battle of Pittsburg Landing on April 6, 1862.

ISSUE:

947 i. LUTIE M.[8] b. 185—; m.—— Fricke, who soon died. Res. Canton, Mo.

562

Susan Caroline[7] King, (*Rev. Barnabas,*[6] *Amos,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Rockaway, N. J., April 7, 1815; died in Crawfordsville, Ind., April 30, 1902; married Oct. 1, 1845, Rev. Jacob Farrand Tuttle. He was for thirty years President of Wabash College, Crawfordsville, Ind., and died June 8, 1901. Children born at Rockaway, N. J.

Issue:

i. Jacob Farrand[8] Tuttle, b. Aug. 20, 1846; m. 1888, Mrs. Anna Davis. He is a lawyer and lives at Denver, Colo.

ii. Catherine Elizabeth Tuttle, b. April, 1850; m. 1871, Rev. Everett Thomson. She is now a widow living in Crawfordsville, Ind.

Issue:

1 Herbert[9] Thomson, b. 1872. Pastor Presbyterian Church at Everett, Wash. Married and has a son.

2 Caroline Brown Thomson, b. 1878; m. April, 1903, Charles Moore. Reside at Colorado Springs, where he is a professor.

3 Mary Peck Thomson, b. 1881; d. Sept. 17, 1905; m. Oct. 1901, Omer Cox of Crawfordsville, Ind. No children.

iii. Arthur Ward[8] Tuttle, b. Oct. 2, 1852; m. Oxford, Wis., June 20, 1876, Eva Adelia Luce. Live at Oxford, Wis., where their children were born.

Issue:

1 Joseph Farrand[9] Tuttle, b. Dec. 26, 1879; m. Dec. 23, 1903, Tressie Hopwood. Res. Oxford, Wis.

2 Thomas Lawrence Tuttle, b. Nov. 22, 1881.

3 Arthur Ward Tuttle, b. Nov. 28, 1885; m. Madison, Wis., Dec. 27, 1906, Mabel Ashard.

iv. Josephine[8] Tuttle, b. Jany. 30, 1856; m. Nov. 19, 1885, Dr. Charles L. Thomas of Crawfordsville, Ind., where she now lives at 130 S. Green St. No children. Dr. Charles L. Thomas, son of Horatio J. and Rebecca D. Thomas, was born in Buckes Co., Penn., Dec. 24, 1832, and when quite young removed with his parents to Warren County, Indiana, where he grew to manhood on a farm. In

1850 he entered Wabash College at Crawfordsville, Ind., from which he was graduated in 1855. He then entered upon the study of medicine, and was graduated from the Ohio Medical College in Cincinnati in 1859. He then entered upon the practice of his profession at Crawfordsville, Ind., and in 1862 he was commissioned by Gov. Morton of Indiana as surgeon of the Twenty-fifth Regiment of Indiana Volunteers, and served with that regiment until the close of the civil war. He then returned to Crawfordsville and resumed the practice of his profession. In 1866 he was married to Martha Binford, daughter of Samuel Binford, of Crawfordsville, and to them were born two children, Samuel B., and Martha B. Thomas, both of whom are married and live in Chicago, Ill. Mrs. Thomas having died in 1870, he in 1885 was married to Josephine Tuttle.

563

JOHN MELANCTHON[7] KING, (*Rev. Barnabas,*[6] *Amos,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Rockaway, N. J., Dec. 3, 1816; died in San Francisco, Cal., Dec. 21, 1851. According to an entry in the family Bible he sailed for California, June 27, 1849. He was drowned in San Francisco Bay. Unmarried.

564

SAMUEL BEACH[7] KING, (*Rev. Barnabas,*[6] *Amos,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Rockaway, N. J., May 17, 1819; died in Alameda, Cal., June 30, 1886; married Jane De Camp Beach in New Jersey. He sailed for California March 17, 1849, and thereafter always resided in California but returned East to get married. His widow died some time after his decease. No children. He was buried in Lone Mountain Cemetery, San Francisco, Cal., in the same lot with his brother, John Melancthon King.

567

AMOS[7] KING, (*Perkins,*[6] *Amos,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Freehold, N. Y., Jany. 5, 1817; died in Little

Falls, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1891. He was a manufacturer for many years at Little Falls. He married April 19, 1843, Amanda (Platt) Durham, widow of George Sprague Durham and daughter of Israel and Charlotte (Stannard) Platt, born March 3, 1817.

Issue:

948 i. Edward,[8] b. Jany. 25, 1844; d. Oct. 1847.
949 ii. Frances, b. July 28, 1845; d. Nov. 1847.
950* iii. Charles, b. Aug. 21, 1848; m. Nov. 5, 1875, Sarah B. Richmond.
951* iv. Mary Jackson, b. Feb. 11, 1850; d. April 24, 1899; m. Aug. 5, 1869, Rev. William Addison Benedict.

568

Harriet[7] King, (*Perkins,*[6] *Amos,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Freehold, N. Y., April 27, 1819; died in Cairo, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1895; married as his second wife, Capt. Matthew Sayre of Cairo N. Y., whom she survived some years. For many years she was President of the Ladies' Foreign Missionary Society of Cairo. During her long illness she was carefully and tenderly nursed by her sister Miss Mary King who lived with her. No issue.

570

Charles Jackson[7] King, (*Perkins,*[6] *Amos,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Freehold, Greene Co., N. Y., Jany. 9, 1825; died in Norwich, Conn., Oct. 16, 1904; married in Alburg Springs, Vt., May 7, 1851, Charlotte Emily Ransom, born May 5, 1828; died in Norwich, Conn., July 4, 1900. His father, Hon. Perkins King, was County Judge twenty-four years; a member of Assembly for two terms; and Congressman in 1830. His mother, Polly Jackson, was a daughter of Gen. Giles Jackson, who was chief of staff for General Gates and drew up the Articles of Capitulation signed by General Burgoyne after his defeat at the battle of Saratoga.

Mr. King was a graduate of Union College in the Class of 1846 and a Phi Beta Kappa and Delta Upsilon man. After graduating he studied law at Cortland, New York, and prac-

ticed at Ogdensburg for a term of years. Because of impaired health he abandoned his profession and entered the woolen manufacturing business with his brother, Amos King, at Watertown, N. Y. Their mill was burned in 1859, when they went to Norwich, Conn., and continued their business there in two different mills, the last of which was destroyed by flood and with it his capital swept away. For a few years he was treasurer of a manufacturing business in Barnet, Vt., and there he was again burned out. For the last twenty-five years of his business life he was engaged in a wholesale and retail grain business at Norwich, Conn., which his failing health forced him to abandon in 1897.

He was especially prominent in his Christian life and character, as well as a great lover of the highest culture and literature. His knowledge along these lines was abundant and his acquaintance with poetry was extensive. He served several terms on the Society Committee of his church and was deacon of it, the Second Congregational Church of Norwich, Conn., from Jan. 1, 1876 to Jan. 27, 1901. His character and experience are well and fitly expressed in his own words: "With Him, who knows us through and through, faithful endeavor is more than success, or rather *is* success."

ISSUE:

952 i. CHARLES RANSOM,[8] b. March 9, 1852; d. Aug 11, 1874. Unmarried. He entered Dartmouth College which he was attending, when he was drowned.

953* ii. EMILY REYNOLDS, b. June 24, 1857; m. June 1, 1881, Nathan A. Gibbs.

573

GEORGE[7] KING, (*D'Alanson,*[6] *Amos,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Freehold, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1817; died in Raisenville, Monroe Co., Mich., June 2, 1890; married April 9, 1848, Delia Maria Day; born in Cairo, Greene Co., N. Y., June 29, 1820; died in Toledo, O., Aug. 29, 1897. Farmer.

ISSUE:

954* i. EDGAR DAY[8], b. Jany. 10, 1849; m. Feb. 19, 1878, Mary Esther Atkinson.

955* ii. KATHERINE, b. Nov. 6, 1850; m. April 4, 1877, Charles Hughes Atkinson.

956* iii. GEORGIA ANNA, b. Sept. 2, 1852; m. June 1, 1876, Edward Blackfin Atkinson.

957* iv. LAURA BAGLEY, b. March 7, 1855; m. (1), Dec. 11, 1879, David K. Longley; (2), Oct. 15, 1891, Joseph Mellow.

958* v. JOHN BAGLEY, b. Aug. 4. 1857; m. Feb. 26, 1890, Mary Altha Ackley.

959* vi. GEORGE, b. March 30, 1860; m. Oct. 16, 1884, Lucy Viola Mills.

574

REBECCA JEFFRIES[7] KING, (*D'Alanson,*[6] *Amos,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Freehold, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1818; died in Cairo, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1899; married Aug. 1, 1850, Jason Stevens, born Dec. 3, 1813; died March 8, 1901. The grandfather of Jason Stevens was Gersham Stevens a major in the American Army during the War of the Revolution. When but twenty-two years of age Jason Stevens went to Cairo, N. Y., and embarked as a merchant there in April, 1835, and gradually built up a very large and prosperous business having the largest and best stocked store in Cairo. In 1862 his store was destroyed by fire but he immediately purchased another building and lot which was occupied by him as a store up to the time of his death. His son Mr. D'Alanson King Stevens assisted him in the business and succeeding to the same, still continues the business. His younger son Dr. William Stevens is a physician practicing his profession at New York City.

Mrs. Rebecca Jeffries (King) Stevens was for more than forty years the Treasurer of the Cairo Ladies Aid Society. Mr. D'Alanson King Stevens has rendered great assistance to the compiler of this genealogy in tracing out the lineage of several branches of the King family.

ISSUE:

i. D'ALANSON KING[8] STEVENS, b. July 3, 1851. Unmarried. Residence Cairo, Greene Co., N. Y., where he conducts a large store.

ii. WILLIAM STEVENS, M. D., b. May 5, 1853; m. Grace Lillian Stevens, daughter D. Tompkins Stevens.

Residence 70 W. Forty-second St., New York City. No issue.

iii. CAROLINE KING STEVENS, b. Nov. 21, 1857; d. Dec. 3, 1860.

575

REV. RUFUS[7] KING, (*D'Alanson,*[6] *Amos,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William,*[1]) born in Greenville, N. Y., April 13, 1821; died Jany. 14, 1901; married, 1854, Abbey B. Bagley. Rev. Rufus King was for many years Pastor of the Presbyterian Church of Cairo, N. Y.

ISSUE:

960* i. MARGARET ALLEN,[8] b. July 15, 1868; m. Oct. 6, 1896, Rev. Henry C. Cussler.

961 ii. ELIZABETH WHITTIER, b. ——; 1874; d. Oct. 25, 1878.

576

OLIVE SMITH[7] KING, (*D'Alanson,*[6] *Amos,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Greenville, N. Y., Jany. 2, 1825; married Sept. 11, 1850, William Waite Rider, who died March 30, 1890. Mrs. Rider resides at Catskill, Greene Co., N. Y.

ISSUE:

i. NATHANIEL[8] RIDER, b. Dec. 23, 1856; d. May 26, 1852.

ii. JAMES RIDER, b. Nov. 2, 1854; m. June —, 1896, Emily Hunter. No issue. Res. Tivoli, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

iii. SARAH ELIZABETH RIDER, June 16, 1857; m. Oct. 14, 1880, De Leonard Rugg. Res. Catskill, N. Y.

ISSUE:

1 DAUGHTER,[9] b. Nov. 2, 1881; d. Nov. 5, 1881.

2 FRANCIS RIDER RUGG, b. March 9, 1886.

3 WILLIAM WAITE RUGG, b. Nov. 27, 1889.

iv. WILLIAM WAITE[8] RIDER, b. Jany. 14, 1859. Unmarried. Brick manufacturer. Res. Catskill, N. Y.

583

LEICESTER[7] KING, (*Jonah,*[6] *Jonah,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Stratford, Conn., Sept. 5, 1801; died ——; married July 19, 1835, Betsey Wetherby of Hollis, N. H.

Her mother was Salome (Bancroft) Wetherby, daughter of Thomas[6] Bancroft (Edward,[5] Thomas,[4] Ephraim,[3] John,[2] John[1]) of East Windsor, Conn.

584

JULIUS[7] KING, (*Jonah,*[6] *Jonah,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Nov. 16, 1804; died ——; married March 24, 1829, Emily Adams.

ISSUE:

962 i. HESDEN J.,[8] b. 1832; d. New Brunswick, N. J., Dec. 23, 1886; m. Dec. 29, 1858 Helen M. Pomeroy.

963 ii. JANE E. b.————.

588

ISRAEL SPENCER[7] KING, (*Micah,*[6] *Micah,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Longmeadow, Mass., Feb. 1, 1797; died in Enfield, Oct. 4, 1861; married in Enfield, Nov. 24, 1825, Susan Prior, who died June, 1855.

ISSUE:

964* i. RUDOLPHUS SPENCER,[8] b. Jany. 1, 1827; m. Harriet ————.

965* ii. AURELIA SUSAN, b. March 30, 1830; m. Aug. 1, 1861, Erastus Olmstead.

966* iii. ELIZABETH SARAH, b. Dec. 3, 1834; d. April 16, 1875; m. April, 1860, Thomas A. Turner.

967 iv. ERASTUS SPRAGUE, b. May 18, 1837. Moved to Kansas.

968 v. MARY SABINA, b. Oct. 1840; d. April 6, 1841.

969 vi. CHILD, b. and d. Aug. 12, 1843.

590

SARAH[7] KING, (*Micah,*[6] *Micah,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Somers, Conn., Nov. 18, 1801; died Jany. 17, 1870; married Feby. 23, 1845, Melvin Bronson of Hebron, Conn. No issue. She was buried beside her father and mother in the North Cemetery, Somers, Conn. The Bronson family still (1907) own and occupy the old homestead of Micah King in East Longmeadow, Mass.

591

CALVIN[7] KING, (*Micah,*[6] *Micah,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Somers, Conn., Feb. 5, 1804; died in Enfield, Conn., Feb. 15, 1853; married in Enfield, March 22, 1825, Caroline Matilda Walsh. Children born in Longmeadow.

ISSUE:

970* i. CALVIN OSCAR,[8] b. March 12, 1826; d. July 16, 1893; m. Lorinda Abbe.

971* ii. CAROLINE S., b. ——, 1829; m. May 18, 1848, Samuel A. Booth.

972* iii. THOMAS ERSKINE, b. June 5, 1834; d. Dec. 28, 1903; m. Harriet Louise ————.

973 iv. HARRIET, b. Sept. 8, 1849; d. May 5, 1884.

592

MARY[7] KING, (*Micah,*[6] *Micah,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Somers, Conn., Jany. 20, 1807; died in Enfield, June 14, 1858; married in Enfield, Oct. 10, 1842, Nathaniel Prior (his second wife), who died in Enfield Nov. 2, 1846. They resided at Enfield and there their children were born.

ISSUE:

i. MARY EMILY[8] PRIOR, b. July 1, 1843; m. Jan. 1, 1864, Myron D. Allen. No issue. Res. Springfield, Mass.

ii. GEORGE KING PRIOR, b. Dec. 14, 1844; m. Aug. 7, 1868, Elizabeth Abbe, daughter Henry Abbe of Enfield. He went to California many years ago and was never after heard from.

ISSUE:

1 MARY HARRIET PRIOR, b. Feby. 15, 1870; m. Oct. 16, 1895, William Whitney. Res. Enfield, Conn.

ISSUE:

1 ELIZABETH ABBE[10] WHITNEY, b. Sept. 11, 1906.

2 GRACE ELIZABETH[9] PRIOR, b. Dec. 31, 1872; m. June 23, 1897, Burton H. Woodward. Res. Troy, N. Y.

Issue:

1 Henry Abbe[10] Woodward, b. April 2, 1898.

2 Burton Knowlton Woodward, b. April 21, 1899.

3 Herman Hall Woodward, b. Feb. 1, 1901.

iii Albert[8] Prior, b. May, 1846; d. Aug. 11, 1846.

593

Marvin[7] King, (*Micah,*[6] *Micah,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Somers, Conn., Jany. 20, 1807. Was a twin with his sister Mary; died——; married (1), Ludlow, Mass., March 24, 1833, Eunice Brown Alden, born Dec. 23, 1813; died April 22, 1876; (2), Ludlow, Mass., May, 1877, Julia Chapin. He had 12 children all by his first marriage and born at Ludlow, Mass.

Issue:

974* i. Mary Medelia,[8] b. Feb. 4, 1834; d. Jany. 8, 1874; m. Oct. 18, 1852, Justus Brown Alden.

975* ii. Marvin Henry, b. April 5, 1835; m. Jany. 1860, Melicia Brewer.

976* iii. Ann Frances, b. Feb. 28, 1837; d. March 14, 1897; m. April 21, 1863, Charles Henry Knapp.

977* iv. Samuel Alden, b. Dec. 15, 1839; d. Nov. 4, 1900; m. Dec. 1870, Emma Ann Boyenton.

978 v. Julia Isadora, b. Mar. 22, 1841; m. Jany. 9, 1892, Forrester Prouty.

979* vi. Arthur Delano, b. May 13, 1843; m. Nov. 1870, Lucy Jones Brewer.

980 vii. Homer Washington, b. Dec. 8, 1844; d. Sept. 5, 1846.

981* viii. Homer Rising, b. June 4, 1846; m. Dec. 2, 1869, Hattie Louisa Ward.

982* ix. Olive Eugenia, b. May 14, 1848; m. May 12, 1867; Charles Woolley.

983 x. Frank Emmet, b. May 26, 1850; d. Oct. 1, 1852.

984 xi. Frederick Augustus, b. Nov. 17, 1852. Res. Worcester, Mass.

985* xii. Lellia Imogen, b. Dec. 23, 1854; m. Jany. 3, 1876, Edward Payson Miller.

594

Arethusa[7] King, (*Micah,*[6] *Micah,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3]

James,[2] *William,*[1]) born in Somers, Conn., Sept. 16, 1809; died July 25, 1894; married in Ludlow, Mass., Oct. 29, 1832, David Alden, a descendant of John Alden of the Mayflower, who died Nov. 5, 1888.

ISSUE:

i. SARAH ELIZABETH[8] ALDEN, b. Sept. 5, 1833; d. June 10, 1860; m. Jany. 1853, Elam Olcott Allen.

ISSUE:

1 EDGAR OLCOTT[9] ALLEN, b. Oct. 10, 1859. Res. Springfield, Mass.

ii. LUCIUS DAVID[8] ALDEN, b. Dec. 15, 1835; d. May 16, 1898; m. (1), Feb., 1859, Sarah Jane Holkins; d. Sept. 1881; (2), July 15, 1890, Lucy Morris Chaffee of Hampden, Mass., an authoress. Over two hundred of her productions have appeared in various periodicals.

ISSUE:

1 SARAH JENNIE[9] ALDEN, b. Aug. 31, 1860; m. —, John S. Dunn of West Gardner, Mass., where they still reside and where their children were born.

ISSUE:

1 DELBERT ALDEN[10] DUNN, b. Nov. 10, 1884.
2 MARION ABIGAIL DUNN, b. Oct. 25, 1890.

2 GEORGE HENRY[9] ALDEN, b. Sept. 5, 1862; m.——, 1888, Winnifred McCormick. Res. Springfield, Mass.

ISSUE:

1 WINNIFRED MARY[10] ALDEN, b. March 22, 1899.
2 MATTHEW DAVID ALDEN, b. Dec. 15, 1890.
3 SARAH JANE ALDEN, b. Oct. 12, 1892.
4 JOHN DEXTER ALDEN, b. May, 1894.
5 RALPH HENRY ALDEN, b. Feb. 1897.

iii. MARY ELLEN[8] ALDEN, b. ———; d. in infancy.

iv. EMERETTE LUCINA ALDEN, b. Sept. 23, 1840. Resides on the old homestead at Enfield, Conn.

v. ELLEN MARIA ALDEN, b. Nov. 21, 1846; m. Enfield, Oct. 7, 1868, Charles H. Guy. Res. Enfield, Conn.

ISSUE:

1 MAUD LEANNA[9] GUY, b. Dec. 30, 1871; m. June 20, 1894, David Newell. No issue.

597

PANTHEA[7] KING, (*Micah,*[6] *Micah,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Somers, Conn., Sept. 15, 1817; died Oct. 16, 1898; married in Longmeadow, Mass., Nov. 10, 1837, Erasmus D. Chaffee of Wilbraham, Mass. Erasmus D. Chaffee and George Henry[7] King (Micah[6]) went to California about the year 1850 and never returned. It is supposed they died there.

ISSUE:

i. MARY ELLEN[8] CHAFFEE, b. Jany. 25, 1840; d. May 30, 1874. She was a teacher and a fine singer.

ii. GEORGE EDGAR CHAFFEE, b. Feb. 9, 1850; d. Sept. 3, 1904; m. Elizabeth F. Billings, June 25, 1872. His widow still lives in Springfield, Mass.

ISSUE:

1 FRANK EDGAR[9] CHAFFEE, b. July 25, 1875; d. Oct. 5, 1875.

2 FRANK BILLINGS CHAFFEE, b. Sept 3, 1877; m. Feb. 21, 1900, Margaret May Stannard.

ISSUE:

1 EDGAR WELLINGTON[10] CHAFFEE, b. Jany. 15, 1901.

2 FRANK DUDLEY CHAFFEE, b. Nov. 20, 1906.

3 ARTHUR NICKERSON[9] CHAFFEE, b. July 2, 1880; m. Sept. 1, 1902, Nettie S. Phillips.

4 JOSIE ESTHER CHAFFEE, b. Dec. 24, 1882; m. Charles Frederick Easley, April 19, 1903.

ISSUE:

1 MARION ELIZABETH[10] EASLEY, b. Jany. 8, 1904.

5 NELLIE MARION[9] CHAFFEE, b. Dec. 13, 1883; d. July 26, 1884.

598

CINDONIA[7] KING, (*Micah,*[6] *Micah,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Longmeadow, Mass., July 2, 1820; died in Buckland, Conn., Jany. 18, 1907; married in Longmeadow, Mass, Aug. 1, 1844, Spencer Chaffee of Somers, Conn., born June 21, 1812. The sweet disposition and unselfish saintly life of Mrs. Cindonia (King) Chaffee deserve a word of eulogy. After their marriage, Mr. and Mrs. Spencer Chaffee made their

home in Somers, Conn., where Mr. Chaffee conducted a farm. Later he was engaged with his brother in selling goods through the Southern States. He was a man of more than usual ability, a fine type of the man, who a half century ago gave New England its reputation for ability and integrity in the business world. He was, however, early a victim of consumption and died at 41 years of age, just as the material fruits of his labors seemed about to be realized, leaving the young wife with one little girl to face life's battle alone. Mrs. Chaffee spent a year or two in Springfield, Mass., then returned to Somers and upon the marriage of her daughter, Harriet Eliza Chaffee to Clayton Grant of South Windsor, Conn., went to live with them. She had been, for many years, a member of the Congregational Church at Somers. Her last illness was only a fading away of the physical. The end came in perfect peace. We commonly call it the end. But if we take the larger and happier view of life, believing its vicissitudes merely incidental to the development of the divine in us, then certainly the going of those we call "full of years" is really a springing into new life—a glad valedictory. "Say not good-night, but in some brighter clime, bid me good-morning."

ISSUE:

i. HARRIET ELIZA[8] CHAFFEE, b. April 25, 1848; m. June 20, 1867, Clayton[8] Grant (Leonard,[7] Russell,[6] Edward Chapman,[5] John,[4] John,[3] Samuel,[2] Mathew[1]) of South Windsor, Conn. Res. Buckland, Conn.

ISSUE:

1 GERTRUDE MABEL[9] GRANT, b. Somers, Conn., July 3, 1868.

599

GEORGE HENRY[7] KING, (*Micah,*[6] *Micah,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born ——; died——. This name is often written in the records as Henry G. King of Longmeadow and Enfield. He went to California about 1850 with his brother-in-law, Erasmus D. Chaffee and neither ever returned. It is supposed both died there. It was rumored that George Henry King married in California and had a son but we have been unable thus far to trace him.

602

HARRIET[7] KING, (*Naham,*[6] *Naham,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Enfield, Conn., Nov. 26, 1800; died in Hartford, Conn., Dec. 26, 1890; married in Enfield, 1823, Wolcott Rossiter Loomis, born 1798; died Jany. 16, 1885. Resided in Hartford, Conn.

ISSUE:

i. HENRY WOLCOTT[8] LOOMIS, b. Dec. 11, 1824; died in infancy.

ii. JOHN W. LOOMIS, b. April 9, 1837; m. 1873, Sarah E. Sage. No issue.

iii. ELLEN M. LOOMIS, b. 1839; m. Charles C. Coe.
ISSUE:
1 SON,[9] with whom Mrs. Coe resides in Boston.

iv. THOMAS R.[8] LOOMIS, b. July, 1844; m. Sarah Gillette. Is with Phœnix Mut. Life Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.

605

RALPH[7] KING, (*Naham,*[6] *Naham,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Enfield, Conn., Aug. 5, 1807; died ——; married Harriet N. Packard, who died June 9, 1882, aged 65 years. They resided at Hartford, Conn.

ISSUE:

986 i. HARRIET,[8] b. ——; m. —— Benham. No issue.

608

JABEZ[7] KING, (*Col. Jabez,*[6] *Naham,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William,*[1]) born in Enfield, Conn, Nov. 22, 1802; died in Enfield Aug. 17, 1880; married in Enfield Jany. 13, 1831 Clarissa Wright born Dec. 12, 1809; died Jany. 9, 1878. He resided at Enfield, Conn., and was engaged with his father, Col. Jabez King, in an extensive manufacture of plows. Exceedingly bright mentally and possessed of a cheerful disposition he was content with home and an unpretentious life. Was captain of the local militia. Was a farmer and mechanic.

ISSUE:

987* i. ELIZUR WOLCOTT,[8] b. Sept. 11, 1832; m. June 29, 1854, Cecelia Minerva Pease.

988* ii. CAROLINE MARIA, b. Dec. 15, 1839; m. June 3, 1863, Frederick Potter Parsons.

609

EMELINE[7] KING, (*Col. Jabez,*[6] *Naham,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William,*[1]) born in Enfield, Conn., Oct. 2, 1804; died in Chicopee, Mass., March 24, 1880; married in Enfield Oct. 10, 1827 Jonathan Pease Jr., born Sept. 5, 1801; died Sept. 13, 1849. Mr. Jonathan Pease Jr. was at first a school teacher, but afterward they moved to Chicopee, Mass., where he was bookkeeper for the Ames Manufacturing Co. until his death. Children born at Chicopee.

ISSUE:

i. SAMUEL KING[8] PEASE, b. Aug. 10, 1828; d. May 27, 1848.

ii. JONATHAN HENRY PEASE, b. May 1, 1832; d. Sept. 2, 1849.

iii. EMELINE LUCINDA PEASE, b. Dec. 17, 1833; d. Sept. 27, 1883; m. Sept. 14, 1878, Charles McClellan, b. June, 1827.

iv. CAROLINE SOPHRONIA PEASE, b. Nov. 20, 1836; m. Oct. 27, 1881, J. Spencer Douglas, b. Jany. 1, 1827. He is a retired manufacturer. P. O. address is New Britain, Conn.

v. JAMES LEONIDAS PEASE, b. Oct. 30, 1842; m. Sept. 15, 1870, Louise J. Gaylord, d. Oct. ——, 1905. He is a retired manufacturer. Res. Chicopee, Mass.

ISSUE:

1 ELLA GRAVES[9] PEASE, b. May 27, 1873; d. Aug. 9, 1873.

2 LOUISE GAYLORD PEASE, b. April 16, 1877.

610

GEORGE[7] KING, (*Col. Jabez,*[6] *Naham,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William,*[1]) born in Enfield, Conn., June 1, 1806; died in New Haven, Conn., Oct. 20, 1867; married in Enfield Sept. 8, 1831 Sarah Pease Abbe, born Jany. 13, 1809, died March 10, 1876. He removed in early life to New Haven, Conn., where he established himself in the hardware business and afterward in carriage manufacturing for the Southern trade. He was successful until the Civil War put an end to his trade to his great loss. He was a deacon of the Presbyterian Church under Rev. Dr. Cleveland. Children born at New Haven.

Issue:

989* i. Sarah Roselle,[8] b. July 5, 1832; d. June 7, 1881.
990* ii. George, b. Jany. 25, 1835; d. May 14, 1862.
991* iii. Mary Ann Abbe, b. Feb. 17, 1837; d. Nov. 1, 1872; m. June 1, 1864, George Bradley Curtiss.
992 iv. Emeline Adella, b. June 22, 1840; d. June 3, 1841.
993 v. Joseph, b. March 3, 1842; d. March 9, 1843.
994* vi. James, b. April 18, 1844; m. Dec. 23, 1874, Lucy Adelaide Hotchkiss.
995* vii. Olive Maria, b. Oct. 2, 1846; m. Jany. 22, 1874, Myron Winchell Curtiss.
996* viii. Oliver Wolcott, b. May 28, 1849; m. Carrie Minor.
997* ix. Emeline Frances, b. Oct. 14, 1853.

611

Lorinda[7] King, (*Col. Jabez,*[6] *Naham,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[3] *William,*[1]) born in Enfield, Conn., April 15, 1808; died in Enfield, May 14, 1839; married Jany. 20, 1831 Albert Chapin. Their children all died young.

Issue:

i. Henrietta[8] Chapin, bapt. April 1, 1832.
ii. Lorinda Chapin.
iii. Mary Chapin.

612

Albert[7] King, (*Col. Jabez,*[6] *Naham,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William,*[1]) born in Enfield, Conn., Jany. 23, 1811; died in Enfield, Dec. 28, 1891; married in Enfield April 12, 1838 Sarah Abbe, born Jany. 20, 1811; died Dec. 25, 1891. He was associated with and succeeded his father, Col. Jabez King, in the business of manufacturing wagons and plows. He was a representative in the state legislature. Was a deacon in the Congregational Church. All his life was spent in Enfield and there all his children were born.

Issue:

998* i. Frederick Albert,[8] b. Nov. 5, 1839; m. Oct. 27, 1872, Amanda Thompson Clark.
999 ii. James, b. Aug. 18, 1843; d. Sept. 2, 1844.
1000* iii. Robert F., b. Nov. 2, 1849; m. June 10, 1875, Bessie M. Abbe.

613

ADOLPHUS[7] KING, (*Col. Jabez,*[6] *Naham,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William,*[1]) born in Enfield, Conn., April 22, 1813; died in Enfield Oct. 3, 1865; married in Enfield (1) June 14, 1838 Amelia Taylor, born 1815, died Nov. 26, 1847; (2) June 18, 1852 Lydia Field, born May 27, 1828. He was a partner with his brother Albert King in the manufacturing business. He was very fond of music and succeeded his father as leader of the choir. He was Captain of a Rifle Company. Children born in Enfield.

ISSUE:

1001* i. AMELIA TAYLOR,[8] b. Nov. 21, 1847; m. Sept. 17, 1869, George Lorimer.

1002 ii. LYDIA ELIZABETH, b. 1853. Is a teacher of music. Res. 16 Beach St., Hartford, Conn.

1003* iii. EDWARD ADOLPHUS, b. Feb. 22, 1857; m. June 26, 1883, Eleanor Agnes Newby.

1004* iv. FRANKLIN, b. May 8, 1860; m. Florence Mainwaring Parsons.

1005* v. ABBIE LOUISE, b. April 11, 1863; m. July 8, 1886, Redfield Howe Allen.

614

REBECCA[7] KING, (*Col. Jabez,*[6] *Naham,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William,*[1]) born in Enfield, Conn., Aug. 11, 1815; died in Enfield Nov. 6, 1873; married in Enfield June 24, 1847 James Steele, born 1819; died Aug. 11, 1885. Mr. James Steele was born at West Hartford, Conn., and as a young man entered the employment of Col. Jabez King as an assistant in the manufacturing business and married Col. King's daughter, Rebecca King. After several years Mr. Steele bought a small farm on Enfield st., built a snug home and retired. Their child was born in Enfield.

ISSUE:

i. ANNA E.[8] STEELE, b. July 2, 1848; d. Nov. 13, 1878; m. March, 1876, Frederick S. Bidwell. He was a dealer in lumber, builders' hardware, etc., at Windsor Locks, Conn. He married again, Dec. 21, 1881, Harriet Adelaide King. See No. 970.

ISSUE:

1 FREDERICK STEELE[9] BIDWELL, b. Nov. 12, 1878; m. Oct. 9, 1901, Mabel S. Prophett.

615

Clarissa[7] King, (*Col. Jabez,*[6] *Naham,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William,*[1]) born in Enfield, Conn., Dec. 6, 1817; died in Enfield June 5, 1844; married in Enfield Dec. 29, 1842 Robert B. Morrison born Feb. 19, 1817; died Sept. 28, 1890. Mr. Morrison was a successful merchant. He was born in Enfield and always lived there.

Issue:

i. Robert K.[8] Morrison, b. May 13, 1844; d. Eureka, Nev., Dec. 13, 1901; m. March 7, 1869, Mary V. Gordon of Marshall, Mich. Mr. Robert K. Morrison was until his death Treasurer and Superintendent of the Eureka Mining Company, Eureka, Nev.

616

Henrietta[7] King, (*Col. Jabez,*[6] *Naham,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William,*[1]) born in Enfield, Conn., June 3, 1820; died in Enfield Dec. 2, 1901; married in Enfield May 31, 1860 David Brainard, b. Oct. 31, 1823. She was Mr. Brainard's second wife, his first wife having been her sister, Caroline King. There was no issue of this second marriage.

617

Caroline[7] King, (*Col. Jabez,*[6] *Naham,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William,*[1]) born in Enfield, Conn., Jany. 3, 1824; died in Enfield Jany. 9, 1859; married May 16, 1844 David Brainard, born in Enfield Oct. 31, 1823. Was his first wife. They always lived at Enfield. Mr. Brainard still resides there and conducts a large business in fire insurance and has large local real estate interests. He is an elder of the Presbyterian Church.

Issue:

i. David King[8] Brainard, b. Jany. 2, 1847; d. April 18, 1847.

ii. Horace King Brainard, b. Oct. 8, 1848; m. May 17, 1869, Rachel Frances Bright, b. July 17, 1849. Mr. Horace K. Brainard is a large dealer in farmers' supplies, seeds, agricultural tools, fertilizers, carts, wagons, carriages, etc. P. O. address Thomsonville, Conn.

Issue:

1 Caroline Florence[9] Brainard, b. July 11, 1870; d. Oct. 2, 1871.

2 Horace Bright Brainard, b. Aug. 9, 1874; m. Nov. 16, 1898, Edith Maria Campbell, b. Feb. 6, 1876.

Issue:

1 Dorothy Hobart[10] Brainabd, b. Feb. 5, 1900.

2 Louise Campbell Brainard, b. Aug. 12, 1901.

3 Bessie Louise[9] Brainard, b. Nov. 29, 1878.

4 Leslie Carleton Brainard, b. May 8, 1880; m. Sept. 23, 1903, Nellie Calderwood, b. Nov. 7, 1879.

5 Marjorie Wallace Brainard, b. Oct. 17, 1890.

iii. Charles[8] Brainard, b. June 13, 1853; m. April 4, 1876, Sarah Frances Duncan, b. Nov. 29, 1856. Mr. Charles Brainard is a partner in the Parsons Printing & Publishing Co., Thomsonville, Conn.

Issue:

1 David William[9] Brainard, b. Feb. 9, 1877; m. Jany. 12, 1904, Francis Abbe Butler, b. June 10, 1878.

2 Georgia Brainard, b. April 5, 1880.

3 Chester Field Brainard, b. June 14, 1882.

4 Edith Frances Brainard, b. Nov. 4, 1885.

5 Elizabeth Henrietta Brainard, b. April 27, 1888.

6 Harvey Church Brainard, b. May 12, 1890.

7 Charles Duncan Brainard, b. Feb. 21, 1894.

618

Horace[7] King, (*Col. Jabez,*[6] *Naham,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William,*[1]) born in Enfield, Conn., April 19, 1827; married April 26, 1853 Anna E. Benton, born Jany. 6, 1832. Rev. Horace King at first entered business as a manufacturer and dealer in furniture. Later he joined his brother George (who was more than twenty years his senior) in the manufacture of carriages in New Haven, Conn., for the Southern market and continued in the same until 1861 when the business was destroyed by the War of the Rebellion. Soon thereafter Rev. Horace King was called into the ministry and to pastoral care of the Catholic

Apostolic Church in Enfield. After a few years he received a call as Evangelist, working first in the neighborhood of Enfield, afterwards from three to four years in Philadelphia, about the same period thereafter in New York and since then in New England. Mr. King met his wife while he was visiting his niece, Miss Sarah Roselle King, daughter of Mr. George King, at Mt. Holyoke College (then Seminary) and it was a case of love at first sight on the part of both. They reside in the old King Homestead, built by his father, Col. Jabez King, in 1811. Their postoffice address is Thompsonville, Conn., which is the new manufacturing center of Enfield.

Issue:

1006 i. Fannie Clarissa,[8] b. Oct. 12, 1861; d. Dec. 20, 1862.
1007* ii. Anna Stanley, b. Sept. 23, 1864; m. Aug. 29, 1895, Dr. Edwin S. Vail.

620

Eliza[7] King, (*Horace,*[6] *Naham,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Enfield, Conn., June 8, 1806; died in Springfield, Mass., Feb. 27, 1873; married in Springfield, Mass., April 1830, Henry Brainard Stocking. Children born in Springfield, Mass.

Issue:

i. Ellen Eliza[8] Stocking, b. Sept. 17, 1833; d. Bridgeport, Conn., Oct. 23, 1904; m. Aug. 4, 1853, John Wesley Strong.

Issue:

1 Edna Eliza[9] Strong, b. Springfield, Mass., Dec. 4, 1855; d. Springfield, Mass., Jany. 15, 1860.
2 Henry Wesley Strong, b. Springfield, April 10, 1859; d. Springfield, Mass., Feb. 28, 1860.
3 Frederick Augustus Strong, b. Florence, Mass., Sept. 29, 1861; m. Oct. 17, 1889, May Warner Granniss. Mr. Strong resides at 2211 Main St., Bridgeport, Conn. Is Supt. Eaton, Cole & Burnham Factory, Bridgeport.

Issue:

1 Horace Delos[10] Strong, b. Bridgeport, Conn., Jany. 13, 1891.

4 ARTHUR EDWARD[9] STRONG, b. New Haven, Conn., June 11, 1869; d. Philadelphia, Pa., June 15, 1870.

ii. MARTHA KING[8] STOCKING, b. Nov. 18, 1842; d. Bridgeport, Conn., Oct. 16, 1903; m. Sept. 20, 1864, Albert Benjamin Clough.

ISSUE:

1 IDA BEATRICE LEE[9] CLOUGH, b. New Haven, Conn., Feb. 27, 1874. Res. 55 Adams St., Bridgeport, Conn.

2 GRACE DAY CLOUGH, b. Bridgeport, Conn., Nov. 26, 1876; m. Oct. 24, 1901, Everett Elwood Jessup. Res. 55 Adams St., Bridgeport, Conn.

ISSUE:

1 EVERETT ELWOOD[10] JESSUP, b. Bridgeport, Conn., Sept. 25, 1903.

iii. HARRIET MARIA[8] STOCKING, b. Aug., 1849; d. Springfield, Mass., July 8, 1860.

621

SAMUEL TREAT[7] KING, (*Horace,*[6] *Naham,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Enfield, Conn., June 27, 1807; died in New Albany, Ind., Jany. 5, 1862; married in Springfield (Sixteen Acres), Mass., April 27, 1831, Charlotte Crane, born in Vernon, Conn., July 4, 1812; died in Goodland, Ind., April 22, 1888. The widow of Mr. King married at New Albany, Ind., March 26, 1867, John Gordon, Sr., who died May 5, 1880.

ISSUE:

1008* i. HELEN LOUISE,[8] b. June 23, 1839; d. Oct. 15, 1902; m. July 1, 1858, John Gordon.

1009 ii. ELIZA, b. Piqua, O., June 18, 1841; d. June 29, 1841.

1010 iii. HORACE C., b. Piqua, O., Oct. 25, 1844; d. New Albany, Ind., Nov. 29, 1897; m. New Albany, Ind., Nov. 14, 1888, Mary C. Nunemacher. No issue.

1011 iv. EMMA A., b. College Hill, O., March 10, 1849; d. New Albany, Ind., Oct. 4, 1853.

622

ERASTUS[7] KING, (*Horace,*[6] *Naham,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Enfield, Conn., Sept. 21, 1810; died

March 9, 1903; married in Delancy, Delaware Co., N. Y., May 4, 1836, Electa Ann Pettis, daughter of Joshua and Mary (Brant) Pettis, born in De Lancey, Delaware Co., N. Y., Jany. 24, 1813; died May 15, 1890. All their children were born in Sixteen Acres, Springfield, Mass. He was a successful farmer on the old home farm at Sixteen Acres which had belonged to his father, where he lived all his active years except four years in the early '50s which he spent in the mines in California.

Issue:

1012* i. Horace Pettis,[8] b. March 24, 1837; d. Jany. 11, 1898; m. East Longmeadow, Mass., Dec., 1870, Emma Porter.

1013* ii. Henrietta Electa, b. July 30, 1839; m. Nov. 29, 1860, Erwin Fuller Markham.

1014* iii. Homer Erastus, b. Oct. 11, 1840; m. May 3, 1865, Elizabeth H. Mills.

1015 iv. Hiram Samuel, b. Jany. 16, 1842; d. April 3, 1842.

1016* v. Hobart Joshua, b. Aug. 26, 1843; d. March 26, 1905; m. (1) Nov. 25, 1869, Adaline C. Ainsworth; (2) Sept. 8, 1892, Emma Grouse; (3) Jany 10, 1895 ——.

1017 vi. Harlow, b. March, 1845; d. Aug. 19, 1845.

1018* vii. Herman Launt, b. Sept. 23, 1847; m. April 17, 1872, Josephine M. Allen.

1019 viii. Helen Amelia, b. Nov. 1, 1849; d. March 3, 1852.

1020 ix. Henry S., b. Jany., 1852; d. Sept. 5, 1852.

1021* x. Howard Grove, b. Oct. 19, 1858; m. (1) Nov. 5, 1884, Marion Howe; (2) June 17, 1890, Caroline Wright.

623

Francis Grove[7] King, (*Horace,*[6] *Naham,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Springfield, Mass., June 21, 1814; died Dec. 27, 1859; married in Springfield, Mass., Jane Chapin.

Issue:

1022* i. Francis Grove,[8] b. ——, 1840; d. July ——, 1890; m.———Fannie Fernald.

1023 ii. Franklin, b. ——; m. (1) ——; (2) ——. Had two sons.

1024 iii. Charles, b. ——; m. ——. Had five children. Res. Albany. Letters to him unanswered. He is sup-

posed to be in the Postal Telegraph Office, Albany, N. Y.

1025 iv. CLARENCE EDWIN, b. ——; died in infancy.

624

AMELIA[7] KING, (*Horace,*[6] *Naham,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Springfield, Mass., May 28, 1817; died in Springfield, Sept. 14, 1897; married in Springfield Jany. 24, 1841, Elijah Phelps Chapin.

ISSUE:

i. ARTHUR LE BARON[8] CHAPIN, b. May 18, 1844; m. (1) Nov. 3, 1869, Eva E. Partridge; (2) Sept. 8, 1886, Mrs. Mary E. Wilcox.

ISSUE:

1 ARTHUR LE BARON[9] CHAPIN, b. Oct. 23, 1870; unmarried.

2 GEORGE PHELPS CHAPIN, b. Aug. 31, 1878; m. July 23, 1902, Mystie Crowther.

ii. EMMA ANNETTE[8] CHAPIN, b. July 9, 1849; unmarried. Nurse by profession. Address 41 Spring St., Springfield, Mass.

iii. JULIA AMELIA CHAPIN, b. April 6, 1854; m. April 6, 1875, John Wesley Bostock.

ISSUE:

1 JULIE AMELIA[6] BOSTOCK, b. June 17, 1876; d. Aug. 26, 1876.

2 LEON CHAPIN BOSTOCK, b. April 27, 1878; d. Dec. 10, 1879.

625

SARAH ANN[7] KING, (*Horace,*[6] *Naham,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Springfield, Mass., June 9, 1822; died in Springfield, Jany. 5, 1897; married in Springfield, June, 1841, John Kimberly.

ISSUE:

i. FREDERICK HOBART[8] KIMBERLY, b. Oct. 24, 1842; m. Springfield Oct. 18, 1865, Henrietta Bush.

ISSUE:

1 JOHN BURTON[9] KIMBERLY, b. Jany. 16, 1874.

ii. LOUISE ADELE[8] KIMBERLY, b. Oct. 4, 1848; unmarried.

626

HENRY[7] KING, (*Henry,*[6] *Naham,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Enfield, Sept. 19, 1810; died ——; married Julia Welles.

ISSUE:

1026* i. ELIZABETH,[8] b. ——; m. Joseph Flower.
1027 ii. HENRY, b. ——; d. ——, aged 14.
1028 iii. CAROLINE, b. ——; m. John Waite.
1029 iv. GEORGE; d. in infancy.

628

EDWIN[7] KING, (*Henry,*[6] *Naham,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Enfield, Conn., Sept. 2, 1817; died Dec. 6, 1888; married (1) Oct., 1839, Charlotte C. Reed, born April 9, 1819; died Aug. 10, 1846; (2) June 14, 1848, Lucretia Burt, born Aug. 30, 1821; died May 11, 1892.

ISSUE:

1030 i. ELIZA,[8] b. Oct. 26, 1840. Res. Thompsonville, Conn.
1031* ii. LOTTIE, b. July 28, 1846; m. William Robert Gwillam.
1032 iii. ELLA, b. May 30, 1854. Res. Thompsonville, Conn.

629

CHARLES[7] KING, (*Seth,*[6] *Naham,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Chicopee, Mass., May 8, 1825; married in Hartford, Conn., June 17, 1850, Maria C. Olmsted, born Aug. 4, 1831. Mr. and Mrs. Charles King celebrated their golden wedding anniversary June 17, 1900. Mr. Charles King went with his father to Hartford, Conn., at the age of seven years and has lived in Hartford, Conn., ever since—a residence there now of over 73 years. At a little over the age of fifteen years he entered the firm of Smith, Brown & Co., large manufacturers of saddles and harness, as a clerk, and afterwards became a partner. He continued with this firm for thirty years and retired from it in 1871. He then went into the stove and furnace business, carrying it on very successfully for twenty years and then sold out, retiring from business except the man-

agement of his own real estate. He resides at 371 Windsor Ave., Hartford, Conn. Children born in Hartford.

Issue:

1033 i. Emma Maria,[8] b. April 10, 1852; unmarried. Res. with her father.

1034 ii. Charles Olmsted, b. Jany. 29, 1854; unmarried. Res. with his father.

1035* iii. George Allen, b. March 17, 1856; d. Nov. 17, 1900; m. June 20, 1888, Harriet Janes Cleveland.

1036* iv. Sarah Adelaide, b. Sept. 19, 1859; m. Sept. 1, 1880, Isaac Bragaw.

1037 v. Louis Henry, b. May 15, 1867; d. April 3, 1888.

632

James[7] King, (*Seth,*[6] *Naham,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Thompsonville, Conn., March 7, 1832; died in Hartford, Conn., Aug. 7, 1872; married in Hartford April 6, 1853, Mary A. Hayden, born Aug. 6, 1831; died Feb. 6, 1864. After his school days he was during all his life in the employ of Smith, Brown & Co., saddle and harness manufacturers, at Hartford, Conn., in which firm his brother, Charles King, was for many years a partner, and which still carries on business at Hartford. Children born in Hartford.

Issue:

1038 i. James C.,[8] b. June 26, 1854; d. Oct. 20, 1894; m. June 7, 1887, Mary Elizabeth Pease.

1039* ii. Jennie Maria, b. June 16, 1857; m. Oct. 9, 1877, Fred G. Sexton.

633

Edward[7] King, (*Seth,*[6] *Naham,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Hartford, Conn., July 23, 1836; died Feb. 27, 1907; married July 26, 1860, Elizabeth E. Owens. He was for many years in business at Chicago, Ill., in the manufacture of self-raising flour but some years ago retired from business and resided at Oak Park, Cook Co., Illinois, a suburb of Chicago, until his death on Feb. 27, 1907.

Issue:

1040 i. Ida Owens,[8] b. Nov. 25, 1865; unmarried. Res. Oak Park, Ill.

634

WILLIAM HENRY[7] KING, (*Seth,*[6] *Naham,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Hartford, Conn., July 4, 1840; married in Hartford Sept. 6, 1865, Nettie Hawley, born March 7, 1842. He is the Secretary of the Aetna Fire Insurance Co. at Hartford, Conn., and has been with that company for over forty years, as was his father, Seth King, before him. Children born in Hartford.

ISSUE:

1041 i. WILLIAM EDWARDS,[8] b. June 17, 1866; d. July 27, 1867.

1042* ii. FRED EDWARDS, b. May 2, 1868; m. Nov. 1, 1890, Lottie McCray.

1043* iii. BERTHA LOUISE, b. Dec. 9, 1871; m. Oct. 15, 1891, Fred Ives.

1044* iv. EDITH MARY, b. Feb. 10, 1874; m. Nov. 3, 1897, Ralph B. Ives.

1045 v. MABEL ELMORE, b. Sept. 29, 1878; m. Sept. 2, 1903, Raymond Stronach, who is in the Aetna Fire Ins. Co. at Hartford, Conn.

635

SETH BUGBEE[7] KING, (*Seth,*[6] *Naham,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Hartford, Conn., Sept. 21, 1842; died in Hartford March 13, 1904; married in Hartford, Aug. 26, 1868, Sabelia E. Allen, born June 26, 1848. He was for many years in the employ of his brother, Edward King, at Chicago, Ill., but afterwards was with the Aetna Fire Insurance Co. at Hartford, Conn., with which he remained until his death.

ISSUE:

1046* i. SETH HENRY,[8] b. Sept. 15, 1869; m. (1) June 11, 1889, Annie Hayworth; (2) April 8, 1896, Ettie Dell Martin.

1047 ii. FRANK BURROUGHS, b. Aug. 9, 1871; d. July 17, 1873.

1048* iii. GRACE KATE, b. Oct. 12, 1874; m. April 28, 1897, William R. Shannon.

1049* iv. NETTIE BELL, b. April 28, 1883; m. Sept. 26, 1900, Thomas Walter Coover.

636

SILUS SYLVESTER[7] KING, (*Joseph,*[6] *Joshua Kendall,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Arcadia, N. Y., May 6, 1821; died Jany. 21, 1864; married Antoinette Underhill, who died Jany. 17, 1894.

ISSUE:

1050 i. MARSHALL,[8] b. 1848; d. May 10, 1857.

1051 ii. CHARLES E., b. March, 1857; d. Sept. 8, 1878.

637

ALBERT CLARK[7] KING, (*Joseph,*[6] *Joshua Kendall,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3], *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Arcadia, N. Y., April 1, 1823; died April 17, 1899; married Nov. 21, 1850, Nancy Kipp, born Dec. 27, 1825; died Feb. 14, 1893, daughter of George Kipp.

ISSUE:

1052* i. OSCAR FRANKLIN,[8] b. Dec. 1, 1851; m. March 14, 1883, Eva Nettie Cole.

1053* ii. LAURA OPHELIA, b. March 21, 1853; m. William Olga Thatcher.

638

GEORGE LOOMIS[7] KING, (*Joseph,*[6] *Joshua Kendall,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Arcadia, N. Y., Jany. 8, 1830; married June 16, 1870, Carrie Louisa Probasco, born Sept. 11, 1843. Residence, Ovid, N. Y.

ISSUE:

1054 i. STANLEY HOUGHTON,[8] b. Aug. 14, 1877. Res. Ovid. N. Y.

1055 ii. LOA HORTENSE, b. March 9, 1881; m. March 28, 1906, Albert Lecount Myer, of Sheldrake, N. Y., b. July 6, 1879. P. O. address, Ovid, N. Y.

641

ALONZO BRAINARD[7] KING, (*Harvey,*[6] *Joshua Kendall,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Manchester, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1834; married Nov. 10, 1855, Mary Minerva Hoes, born Feb. 20, 1834. P. O. address, Clifton Springs, N. Y. Mr. King is a farmer in Manchester, N. Y. On Nov. 10, 1905, Mr.

and Mrs. King celebrated the fiftieth anniversary of their marriage. To Mr. King the compiler is indebted for the record of the descendants of Joshua Kendall King, one of the pioneers of Manchester and the grandfather of Mr. Alonzo Brainard King.

Issue:

1056* i. Eva Amanda,[8] b. Sept. 16, 1858; m. Feb. 17, 1886, Julius Franklin Aldrich.

1057* ii. Wade Richard, b. Dec. 16, 1860; m. Feb. 10, 1887, Ella Chloe Herenden.

1058* iii. Leora Mary, b. Jany. 28, 1866; m. Oct. 5, 1887, Burd Farnsworth.

1059 iv. George Harvey, b. Nov. 14, 1869; unmarried. P. O. address, Clifton Springs, N. Y.

1060* v. Clara Amaretta, b. July 31, 1872; m. April 7, 1898, Earnest Edwin Fox.

643

Nancy Fidelia[7] King, (*Harvey,*[6] *Joshua Kendall,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Manchester, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1839; died Dec. 10, 1874; married June 18, 1863, John Peter Haner, born May 2, 1842; died Aug. 30, 1904.

Issue:

i. Minnie Amanda[8] Haner, b. March 24, 1864; unmarried.

ii. Marvin John Haner, b. Oct. 10, 1865; m. Oct. 16, 1887, Mary Ellen Power, b. May 6, 1862.

Issue:

1 Martha Fidelia[9] Haner, b. March 5, 1895.

iii. Phebe Estella[8] Haner, b. Sept. 1, 1867; m. Oct. 17, 1901, Luman Lewis Smith, b. April 6, 1877.

iv. Marion Eugene Haner, b. Sept. 12, 1869; unmarried.

v. Albert Pliny Haner, b. Jany. 19, 1871; m. Nov. 24, 1904, Genevieve Temple Porter, b. March 8, 1879.

644

Irena Melvina[7] King, (*Harvey,*[6] *Joshua Kendall,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Manchester, N. Y., March 17, 1842; married (1) March 27, 1862, Judson Wells

Hoes, born Feb. 27, 1839; died Oct. 28, 1865; (2) Dec. 22, 1875, Irving Whitney Coats, born Nov. 14, 1836.

645

MARY AMANDA[7] KING, (*Harvey,*[6] *Joshua Kendall,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William,*[1]) born in Manchester, N. Y., June 6, 1844; died Nov. 22, 1887; married March 13, 1867, George Nelson Short, Jr.

ISSUE:

i. JUDSON EUGENE[8] SHORT, b. April 12, 1870; m. Nov. 21, 1894, Gertrude E. Stiles.

ISSUE:

1 GEORGE NELSON[9] SHORT, b. Nov. 13, 1895.

646

EMMA ANNETTE[7] KING, (*Harvey,*[6] *Joshua Kendall,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Manchester, N. Y., April 23, 1847; married Nov. 24, 1869, John McClelland, born Nov. 6, 1847.

ISSUE:

i. CLARENCE ADELBERT[8] MCCLELLAND, b. Nov. 13, 1870; m. Feb. 17, 1892, Alice May Brown, b. Jany. 11, 1870. No children.

ii. WILLIAM HARVEY MCCLELLAND, b. Aug. 15, 1872; m. Dec. 28, 1898, Mary Minerva Atwater, b. Sept. 27, 1870. Mr. William Harvey McClelland is Vice-Principal and teacher of sciences in the Hornelsville, N. Y., High School.

ISSUE:

1 HAROLD STANLEY[9] MCCLELLAND, b. Oct. 9, 1903.

iii. JOHN CLINTON[8] MCCLELLAND, b. June 24, 1877; m. Nov. 2, 1905, Myrta Eleanore Maxton, b. July 3, 1875.

647

ADELBERT HARVEY[7] KING, (*Harvey,*[6] *Joshua Kendall,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Manchester, N. Y., Jany. 4, 1851; married May 24, 1873, Ann Post, born Aug. 24, 1850. Mr. Adelbert Harvey King is the owner of the old homestead in Manchester, N. Y., that his father, Harvey King, bought in parcels and cleared for a home.

Issue:

1061 i. Lillian Irene,[8] b. April 23, 1875.
1062 ii. Milo, b. Aug. 28, 1877; d. Aug. 19, 1880.
1063 iii. Netta Emma, b. July 10, 1882; m. Sept. 19, 1906, George W. Wilson, b. Italy, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1882. Res. 640 South Ave., Rochester, N. Y.

648

Myron Spencer[7] King, (*Kendall,*[6] *Joshua Kendall,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Manchester, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1826; died in Manchester, Oct. 29, 1871; married Caroline E. Booth, born 1831. Children born in Manchester.

Issue:

1064* i. Jerome Henry,[8] b. April 1, 1850; d. March 17, 1888; m. March 26, 1872, Mary Louisa Daley.
1065* ii. Judson Booth, b. Nov. 12, 1851; d. April 8, 1905; m. June 17, 1884, Elenora Brosius.
1066 iii. Ella Eliza, b. July 11, 1854; d. Dec. 16, 1871.
1067* iv. Edwin Myron, b. July 25, 1857; m. Nov. 27, 1883, Calista Amanda Caton.
1068* v. Nettie Anna, b. Dec. 16, 1869; m. William George Clark.

650

Henry Underhill[7] King, (*Kendall,*[6] *Joshua Kendall,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Manchester, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1830; married Feb. 5, 1856, Ruth E. White, born March 22, 1833. Residence, Phelps, N. Y. Children born at Phelps.

Issue:

1069* i. Sarah Eliza,[8] b. March 12, 1857; m. Feb. 2, 1881, Frank Lorenzo Main.
1070 ii. Jessie May, b. May 29, 1862; d. Aug. 7, 1890.
1071 iii. William Myron, b. Jany. 28, 1870; m. Sept. 21, 1893, Fanny Brown.

651

Irving Dudley[7] King, (*Kendall,*[6] *Joshua Kendall,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Manchester, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1834; died May 20, 1899; married Nov. 5, 1857, Harriet

A. More, born Dec. 12, 1838; died May 26, 1880. Mr. Irving D. King was a prosperous farmer and influential citizen of Phelps, and resided at Orleans, N. Y.

Issue:

1072* i. Clarence More,[8] b. Jany. 23, 1863; m. (1) Nov. 11, 1885, Fannie Belle Stevens; (2) Dec. 16, 1888, Mary E. Post.

1073* ii. Marshal Wright, b. May 7, 1865; m. June 1, 1892, Clara Ann Ferguson.

1074* iii. Alice Maria, b. May 8, 1868; m. June 1, 1893, James Mansfield Whitney.

652

William Murray[7] King, (*Kendall,*[6] *Joshua Kendall,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Manchester, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1836; died in Washington, D. C., June 2, 1901; married (1) June 4, 1863, Jennie Fulton, daughter of Joseph and Clarissa Fulton, of Manchester, who died June, 1864; (2) Dec. 26, 1866, Marietta B. Wheeler, daughter of Lyman B. and Ann M. Wheeler, of Covert, N. Y. When but a year old his parents moved upon a farm near Orleans, N. Y., where was spent his childhood and early manhood. A few months after the death of his first wife he moved to Washington, D. C., where he entered into the employ of the government in the post office department, in which he continued, with the exception of a short period, until his death. He was buried in the cemetery within sight of the homestead of his father. No children.

653

Lucy Maria [7]King, (*Kendall,*[6] *Joshua Kendall,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Manchester, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1838; died Nov. 1, 1903; married Feb. 5, 1862, Frederick Stotenburg, born Aug. 17, 1834.

Issue:

i. Adrianna[8] Stotenburg, b. Sept. 16, 1864; m. Dec. 13, 1883, George Clark Gates, b. May 20, 1860.

Issue:

1 Lula Anna[9] Gates, b. June 12, 1885.

ii. JENNIE[8] STOTENBURG, b. Oct. 21, 1865.
iii. CARRIE MARIA STOTENBURG, b. Jany. 10, 1868.

655

LORENZO FRANCIS[7] KING, (*Lyman,*[6] *Joshua Kendall,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Manchester, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1833; died March 15, 1878; married March 3, 1859, Victoria A. Short.

ISSUE:

1075* i. HUBERT NELSON,[8] b. Aug. 12, 1863; m. Jan. 21, 1886, Ada H. Macauley.
1076 ii. JOSEPHINE HARRIET, b. Sept. 30, 1874; m. Aug. 30, 1899, Harry P. Read, b. Sept. 4, 1874.

656

FERNANDO LYMAN[7] KING, (*Lyman,*[6] *Joshua Kendall,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Manchester, N. Y., July 1, 1840; died July 31, 1905; married Nov. 11, 1869, Frances P. Salmon, born Dec. 5, 1843.

ISSUE:

1077 i. ARTHUR WHITE,[8] b. June 26, 1873; d. June 27, 1873.
1078 ii. ARTHUR SIDONS, b. July 26, 1875; d. Feb. 21, 1891.
1079 iii. LORENZO HOWARD, b. May 4, 1879; d. April 24, 1880.
1080 iv. LYMAN IRVING, b. Dec. 29, 1883.

657

DOUGLAS SELDEN[7] KING, (*Lyman,*[6] *Joshua Kendall,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Manchester, N. Y., Dec. 9, 1848; married Lula Davis. Douglas Selden King is owner of the old Joshua Kendall King homestead in Manchester, N. Y.

ISSUE:

1081 i. CHARLES DOUGLAS,[8] b. Manchester, N. Y., March 12, 1874.

659

NELSON NEWTON[7] KING, (*John Newton,*[6] *John Bowker,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn.,

Aug. 24, 1838; married May 14, 1868, Carrie M. Frost, of Stonington, Conn. Residence, Thompsonville, Conn.

ISSUE:

1082 i. HOWARD FROST[8], b. June 1, 1872; m. Dec. 12, 1901, Susie H. Loomis. No issue. He is a physician at Windsor, Conn.

1083 ii. ABBIE PHILINDA, b. March 13, 1879; d. May 12, 1883.

1084 iii. JOSEPH WARREN, b. Oct. 7, 1881; d. May 12, 1882.

660

GEORGE OLCOTT[7] KING, (*John Newton,*[6] *John Bowker,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., April 11, 1841; married 1867 Eliza Adams, of Agawam. Rev. George Olcott King is a minister. Their residence is Fredonia, N. Y.

ISSUE:

1085 i. PRESTON ADAMS[8], b. Aug 10, 1870; d. Dec. 13, 1870.

662

MARY CORNELIA[7] KING, (*John Newton,*[6] *John Bowker,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., March 31, 1850; married March 12, 1889, Albert F. Green, M. D., of Cleveland, Ohio. Dr. Green practices his profession at Cleveland, O., where they reside at No. 1239 Cedar Ave. No issue.

663

HELEN MARIA[7] KING, (*Joseph Warren,*[6] *John Bowker,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Westfield (now Leroy), Medina Co., Ohio, June 12, 1839; died in Xenia, Ohio, Nov. 13, 1870; married Aug. 9, 1864, Rev. William Gilogly Moorehead, D. D., born in Norwich, Muskingum Co., Ohio, March 19, 1836.

ISSUE:

i. WARREN KING[8] MOOREHEAD, b. Sierra, Italy, March 10, 1866; m. Circleville, Ohio, Nov. 10, 1892, Evelyn Ludwig. Is a professor in Phillips Academy. Residence Andover, Mass.

Issue:

1 Ludwig King[9] Moorehead, b. Jany. 21, 1896.

2 Singleton Peabody Moorehead, b. Oct. 15, 1900.

ii. Ralph Henderson[8] Moorehead, b. Florence, Italy, April 27, 1868; d. Florence, Jany. 1, 1869.

iii. Helen Gulielma Moorehead, b. Xenia, Ohio, March 3, 1870; graduate of Vassar College, 1892; m. Xenia, Ohio, June 7, 1898, Dr. Van der Veer Taylor, son Rev. A. A. E. Taylor, formerly President Wooster University, and Anna Van der Veer, of New Jersey. Residence, Columbus, Ohio.

Issue:

1 Warren Moorehead[9] Taylor, b. Cincinnati, Ohio, Feb. 27, 1899.

2 Helen King Taylor, b. Cincinnati, Ohio, Sept. 17, 1902.

3 Edward Van der Veer Taylor, b. Columbus, O., Feb. 6, 1905.

664

Mary Elizabeth[7] King, (*Joseph Warren,*[6] *John Bowker,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Lima, Allen Co., Ohio, Nov. 18, 1842; married in Xenia, O., May 8, 1873, Rev. Gershom Moore Peters, son of Gershom Moore and Miranda (Berry—nee Eaton) Peters, born Aug. 31, 1843. Mr. Peters' ancestors were from Hampshire Co., Virginia and his grandfather, Tunis Peters, served in the Revolutionary War from that county. Mr. Gershom Peters was born on a farm near Circleville, Pickaway County, Ohio. His father was a surveyor and surveyed the present site of Columbus, O., while it was still a dense forest; and part of the city now occupies his old farm, as does the cemetery which received its name, Greenlawn, from the wife of Mr. Peters, Sr. Mr. Gershom M. Peters when scarcely eighteen years of age enlisted in the 17th Regt. Ohio Volunteers for service during the Civil War and was with his regiment in Kentucky for seven months when he was honorably discharged and sent home to die, as it was presumed, of consumption, but an out-door life re-established his health which had always been delicate. He graduated from the Denison University in Granville, O., in 1865, and from Rochester, New York, Theological

Seminary in 1869. For twelve years he was an esteemed minister in the Baptist Church, his chief service being in Buffalo, N. Y. The death of his father-in-law, Mr. Joseph Warren King, leaving a large business with no sons to look after it, made it necessary for him to leave the work of the ministry and assume Mr. King's business, the duties of which were foreign to his experience and taste; but he became eminently successful therein. He was the inventor of what was probably the first successful cartridge-loading machine ever used in America, and his inventive genius seems to have been an inheritance from his grandfather, Louis Peters, who was extremely apt in several trades. Mr. and Mrs. Peters' children were born in Buffalo, N. Y. Res. Cincinnati, O.

ISSUE:

i. HELEN [8]PETERS, b. June 27, 1875; Graduate of Vassar College, 1897; m. Cincinnati, O., Dec. 19, 1899, Dr. Charlton Wallace of Lexington, Ky.

ISSUE:

1 JOHN MOORE[9] WALLACE, b. New York City, March 16, 1901.

2 CHARLTON WALLACE, b. Cincinnati, O., Oct. 5, 1904.

ii. BETSEY KING[8] PETERS, b. June 24, 1879; Graduate of Vassar College, 1901; unmarried.

665

ELOUISA FITCH[7] KING, (*Joseph Warren,*[6] *John Bowker,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Lima, Allen Co., Ohio, Jany 29, 1845; married in Xenia, Ohio, Nov. 9, 1893, Clinton Corwin Nichols, of Wilmington, O. No issue. Res. Wilmington, Ohio.

666

ISADORA[7] KING, (*Joseph Warren,*[6] *John Bowker,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Lima, Allen Co., Ohio, Jany. 22, 1847. Res. The Kingdom, Xenia, Ohio.

667

EMMA CORNELIA[7] KING, (*Joseph Warren,*[6] *John Bowker,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Lima, Allen Co., Ohio, Dec. 14, 1848. Residence The Kingdom, Xenia, Ohio.

The Misses King (Isadora and Emma Cornelia) reside in the old homestead known as "The Kingdom," which has sheltered four generations of their family. Miss Emma Cornelia King has traveled extensively not only throughout the United States, but also in Europe and elsewhere. While in England she obtained much valuable information concerning the English ancestry of the King family and its coat of arms. Visiting France she devoted considerable time to the investigation of the French Huguenot ancestry of the Devotion (de Vaution) family and its armorial bearings. It will be recollected that Captain Joseph[3] King, (James,[2] William[1]), of Suffield, Conn., married Hannah Devotion, daughter of Rev. Ebenezer[3] Devotion (John,[2] Edward[1] of Roxbury and Brookline A. D. 1645). Miss Emma C. King kindly furnished to the compiler of this Genealogy the very valuable results of her researches.

671

JOSEPH TOTTEN[7] KING, (*Louis,*[6] *Roger,*[5] *Lt. Eliphalet,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in New York City, Dec. 25, 1838; died May, 1875, without issue. He served with the Union Army on the Potomac during the War of the Rebellion and contracted therein, shortly after the second battle of Bull Run, in which he was engaged, the disease from the effects of which he eventually died. From one of his letters to his sister, Miss Mary E. King, dated Sept. 30, 1862, the following is an extract:

"Your letter which I received at Harpers Ferry has been unanswered a long time but the circumstances were such that it was impossible to write, as the Rebels had surrounded us and the communication was cut off. All of our telegraph and mail matter fell into their hands.

"You probably are aware that the Regiment to which I belonged was captured together with the rest of the garrison, numbering between 800 and 1000 men by the rebels under General Stonewall Jackson on the 15th of September. We were in their hands only two days. During that time we were treated as gentlemen, and had everything we could wish for under the circumstances."

676

AUGUSTA GRANGER[7] KING, (*Henry Augustine,*[6] *Roger,*[5] *Lt. Eliphalet,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Albion, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1841; married June 17, 1872, J. G. Dolley M. D., at Albion, N. Y., where Dr. Dolley practiced his profession until his decease on June 8, 1904.

ISSUE:

i. LOUISE HART[8] DOLLEY, b. Albion, N. Y., June 10, 1873.

ii. FRANCIS KING DOLLEY, b. Albion, N. Y., July 31, 1875.

677

CHARLES ALBERT[7] KING, (*Henry Augustine,*[6] *Roger,*[5] *Lt. Eliphalet,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Albion, N. Y., April 14, 1844; died in Albion March 5, 1885; married in Marathon, N. Y., June 20, 1867, Ellen Marie Hunt, daughter of Samuel and Marie Hunt, born in Maine, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1844. Her father was the first white child born in Marathon, Portland Co., N. Y. Charles Albert King enlisted in the 151st N. Y. Volunteers on Aug. 30, 1862; made quartermaster May 25, 1863; discharged from duty June 26, 1865; brevetted Major for gallant services in the war Nov. 26, 1866. Was in the Orleans County (N. Y.) National Bank from 1867 until his death at which time he was Asst. Cashier. Mrs. King resides at Albion, N. Y., and their children were born there.

ISSUE:

1086* i. HENRY HUNT[8], b. Aug. 16, 1874.

1087* ii. MARJORIE, b. June 26, 1880; m. Albion, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1902, Herbert Thomas Reed.

679

ROSWELL HERBERT[7] KING, (*Eliphalet Roger,*[6] *Roger,*[5] *Lt. Eliphalet,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1859; married July 8, 1885, Bella P. Lovelee. Mr. King is a prominent and successful lawyer, having his offices on Nassau St., New York City. His residence is Brooklyn.

Issue:

1088 i. Eliphalet Harold[8], b. June 27, 1889; d. Aug. 26, 1892.
1089 ii. Roswell Bond, b. Aug. 4, 1891; d. July 9, 1892.
1090 iii. Margaret Christina, b. June 12, 1895.
1091 iv. Arthur Lovelee, b. July 31, 1896.
1092 v. Robert Kinney, b. July 16, 1900.
1093 vi. Edward Griswold, b. Nov. 24, 1903.

680

Harriet Christina[7] King, (*Harvey James,*[6] *Roger,*[5] *Lt. Eliphalet,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Troy, N. Y., July 26, 1852; married in Troy, Oct. 30, 1888, William Spencer Kennedy, son of Rev. Duncan Kennedy, D. D., at one time pastor of the Second St. Presbyterian Church of Troy, N. Y. Mr. Wm. S. Kennedy's mother was Clarissa Spencer, a daughter of Joshua A. Spencer, formerly of Utica, N. Y., one of the most distinguished lawyers of his day. The late Captain Duncan Kennedy, U. S. N., who died in April, 1906, while in command of the U. S. armored cruiser Colorado, was a brother of Mr. Wm. S. Kennedy.

681

Edwin Arthur[7] King, (*Harvey James,*[6] *Roger,*[5] *Lt. Eliphalet.*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Troy, N. Y., June 19, 1857; married in Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1884, Annie L. Beach. Mr. Edwin A. King is an Attorney and Counselor of law practicing in partnership with his father, Harvey J. King, Esq., under the firm name of "King & King" at Troy, N. Y. He is also Referee in Bankruptcy for Rensselaer and Washington Counties, N. Y.

Issue:

1094* i. Arthur Beach,[8] b. Jany. 30, 1887.

686

Henry Clinton[7] King, (*Henry,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5] *Lt. Eliphalet,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Hammond, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Nov. 19, 1833; died in Hammond, N. Y., Feb.

Cameron Haight King and Family.

Cameron H. King, Jr. George C. King Cameron H. King L. M. King
Mrs. George C. King Janet C. King Mrs. L. M. King Doris W. King

3, 1885; married June 11, 1856, Antoinette Philips. Children born at Hammond.

ISSUE:

1095* i. EDWIN GILBERT,[8] b. May 18, 1859; m. May 5, 1880, Cora E. Kenyon.

1096* ii. MYRON WALLACE, b. March 6, 1861; m. Dec. 8, 1886, Etta M. Bostwick.

696

ALFRED HENRY[7] KING, (*Alfred,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5] *Lt. Eliphalet,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Marengo, Ill., May 21, 1846; married (1) Aug. 1, 1882, Susan C. Dickinson, who died Aug. 24, 1895; (2) Aug. 11, 1897, Dora Rowe. There was no issue by the first marriage but they adopted a daughter—Mabel. Residence, Dallas, Tex.

697

CAMERON HAIGHT[7] KING, (*George Eliphalet,*[6] *Maj. Seth,*[5] *Lt. Eliphalet,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Lima, N. Y. (near Rochester, N. Y.), Dec. 21, 1844; married (1) in Sacramento, Cal., April 2, 1873, Anna Eliza Beveridge, daughter of David Forney and Hannah Rebecca (Winn) Beveridge, born in Benicia, Solano Co., Cal., June 13, 1851; died in San Francisco, Cal., July 1, 1879; (2) Oct. 17, 1881, Ella Jane Brown, daughter of Charles Mar and Frances Sarah (Bridgwood) Brown, born in St. Helena, Napa Co., Cal., March 23, 1863; died in San Francisco, Cal., Jany. 22, 1901. From a book entitled "Master Hands in the Affairs of the Pacific Coast," published at San Francisco in 1892 by the Western Historical and Publishing Co., we extract the following:

"Col. Cameron H. King was born near Rochester, New York, on December 21, 1844, and completed his education at the University of Rochester, class of 1863. Col. King comes of a race of lawyers. His father was a prominent lawyer of Western New York and his maternal grandfather, Fletcher M. Haight, was Judge of the United States District Court in California. Col. King was engaged in mining in Montana from 1865 to

1868 but came to California in the latter year at the request of his uncle, Henry H. Haight, who was then Governor of the State. He was appointed Executive Secretary of the Governor and at the same time began the study of law in his uncle's office and was admitted to the practice of the law April 14, 1873, by the Supreme Court. In 1870 Col. King was elected the Secretary of the Code Commission of which Col. Creed Haymond was Chairman and John C. Burch and Charles Lindley, afterwards succeeded by Charles A. Tuttle, were members. Col. King assisted in the compilation of the Codes and in the annotation of the Commissioners' edition, and gave marked evidence of unusual legal ability. For a number of years Col. King was connected with the State Militia and was a Lieutenant-Colonel on the Staff of the Governor of California.

"One of the first efforts of Col. King at the bar was his able defense of the notorious Charles Mortimer, who had committed many murders and was finally hanged at Sacramento, Cal., for the murder of Mrs. Gibson. Col. King also successfully defended Edward J. Muybridge, the photographer, for the killing of Harry Larkins. In this trial, at Napa City, the young lawyer displayed his oratorical powers to great advantage and divided the honors with the eloquent Hon. Wirt Pendegast. The killing of Larkins was occasioned by the intimacy of the latter with Muybridge's wife. The homicide attracted great attention at the time, and the report of the trial and Col. King's address to the jury were telegraphed to the daily press of San Francisco and published in full. In civil practice Colonel King has attained equal distinction. In the contest of the will of John S. Manson, Colonel King and Hon. Arthur Rodgers, his partner, received for their services the handsome fee of $33,000. Colonel King in the suit of Smith vs. San Francisco, recovered for his client $66,000 for lumber burned on Beale Street Wharf during the Denis Kearney anti-Chinese agitation. The case was remarkable from the fact that Colonel King proved the existence of a riot in that neighborhood entirely by circumstantial evidence. The owners of the lumber being unable to procure eye-witnesses of the actual incendiarism, had attempted to obtain indemnity from

the State Legislature and failed. Many prominent attorneys declined the case on the ground of the impossibility of establishing the necessary facts by sufficient evidence. When Colonel King clearly demonstrated them by a strong and irrefutable chain of circumstances without actual eye-witnesses of the act itself, and by clear convincing argument secured a merited verdict at the hands of a jury, the lumber owners gladly paid him his fee of $30,000. From 1881 to 1888 Colonel King was absent from the State of California, during a portion of which time he was traveling. In 1885 he was engaged in very important law suits in the Territory of Arizona. In that year also he was appointed by President Grover Cleveland Special United States Attorney for Arizona. In 1886 he was appointed by the Governor and Legislature of that Territory a Commissioner to revise its laws. Colonel King was made chairman of the Commission and the rapidity and excellence of his work has been frequently extolled. All the pre-existing laws of the Territory were repealed in toto and a new Code, or Revised Statutes as it was called, was enacted, all vested rights being carefully preserved. The new system of laws worked with admirable smoothness, without the disturbance of any vested interests and have ever since been in force, giving general satisfaction. Upon the completion of the revision of the laws of Arizona, Colonel King was, by the Governor, appointed Commissioner of Immigration, and filled the office creditably, finally resigning to resume the practice of his profession in San Francisco. On his return to San Francisco Colonel King as attorney for Duncan F. MacDonald was successful in an action to establish MacDonald's partnership right to one half of property valued at $250,000, standing in the name of Captain Charles E. S. MacDonald, who came to California in 1850 and died leaving a very large estate. Colonel King is still, as he has ever been, a close student, and an earnest, forcible and eloquent advocate. In politics he has always been a consistent Democrat and has made many canvasses of the State. He was a Tilden Presidential Elector in 1876 and has been honored by his party with the State Senatorial nomination for his district."

The compiler of this Genealogy has selected the foregoing as perhaps the *most flattering* of several articles of which, in past years, he has been made the subject and his *great modesty* and becoming *diffidence* will not permit him to enlarge upon it. His many other excellent qualities will, of course, be gladly told in confidence to those who may seek for further information. Residence, San Francisco, California.

Issue:

1097* i. George Cameron,[8] b. Sacramento, Cal., Jany. 14, 1874; m. Aug. 9, 1900, Anna (Campbell) Stratton.

1098* ii. Lochiel Montrose, b. San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 25, 1875; m. Nov. 29, 1899, Anna Mary Wadsworth.

1099* iii. Cameron Haight, b. San Francisco July 4, 1877.

1100* iv. Janet Cameron, b. May 29, 1894.

699

Martha Eliza[7] King, (*Charles Henry,*[6] *Maj. Seth,*[5] *Lt. Eliphalet,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in New Ipswich, N. H., May 16, 1852; married June 21, 1893, William Russell Wilcox, of Minneapolis, Minn. Res. 2216 Cedar Ave., Minneapolis, Minn. There was no issue of their marriage, but they adopted a daughter—Ione Wilcox.

703

Charles Philip[7] King, (*Charles Henry,*[6] *Maj. Seth,*[5] *Lt. Eliphalet,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in East Boston, Mass., June 20, 1862; married (1) 1886, Josephine King; (2) Sept. 2, 1892 Jessie Buchanan, daughter of Malcolm and Jessie Buchanan, of Prince Edwards Island. Children born in Boston. Residence, 64 Beacon St., Boston, Mass.

Issue:

1101 i. Charles Henry,[8] b. Jany. 28, 1894.

1102 ii. Louis Cameron, b. May 12, 1896.

1103 iii. Malcolm Chester, b. March 20, 1899.

704

Louis Henry[7] King, (*Charles Henry,*[6] *Maj. Seth,*[5] *Lt. Eliphalet,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Boston, Mass.,

Sept. 8, 1867; married Sept. 12, 1899, Gertrude Cole. He has been engaged in mining. Res. Lewiston, Idaho.

Issue:

1104 i. Cameron Francis Xavier,[8] b. July 2, 1900.

705

George Cameron[7] King, (*Charles Henry,*[6] *Maj. Seth.*[5] *Lt. Eliphalet,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Boston, Mass., Sept. 8, 1867; married Dec. 20, 1902 ——. Mr. George C. King is a church and house decorator. Res. 2216 Cedar Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.

Issue:

1105 i. Virginia,[8] b. Oct., 1903.

706

Allan Augustine[7] King, (*Col. Edward Augustine,*[6] *Augustine,*[5] *Lt. Eliphalet,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Dayton, Ohio, Nov. 14, 1849; died Sept. 6, 1898; m. — Mary —.

Issue:

1106 i. Edward Augustine,[8] b. July 20, 1873; d. Cincinnati, O., Nov. 8, 1887.

1107 ii. Harry S., b. July 20, 1873. Res. near Cincinnati, O.

707

Mary Sarah[7] King, (*Col. Edward Augustine,*[6] *Augustine,*[5] *Lt. Eliphalet,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Dayton, O.; died in Galena, Ill., Dec. 26, 1905; married in Dayton, O., May 1, 1872 Dr. Edward G. Newhall of Galena, Ill., who died about 1893.

Issue:

i. Horace Greer[8] Newhall, b. Galena, Ill. Unmarried. Res. Chicago, Ill.

ii. Marian Newhall, b. Galena, Ill. Res. Galena, Ill.

712

Harvey James[7] King, (*Rufus James,*[6] *Augustine,*[5] *Lt. Eliphalet,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Dayton, O.,

Nov. 20, 1860; married April 26, 1883, Elizabeth Harries Lytle. Res. Dayton, O.

Issue:

1108 i. Rufus James,[8] b. Aug. 19, 1885. Res. Dayton, O.

717

Esther Hellen Rousseau[7] King, (*Henry Uriel,*[6] *Ashbel,*[5] *Ashbel,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Troy, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1853; married in Milwaukee, Wis., April 26, 1877, William LeRoy Sanner. They reside in Waukesha, Wis.

Issue:

i. Le Roy King[8] Sanner, b. Waukesha, Feb. 5, 1878; d. Milwaukee, March 25, 1883.
ii. Edith King Sanner, b. Waukesha, Oct. 5, 1879.
iii. Louise King Sanner, b. Milwaukee, May 9, 1883.

718

Henry Rousseau[7] King, (*Henry Uriel,*[6] *Ashbel,*[5] *Ashbel,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Moriah, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1854; married in Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 27, 1879, Marian Juneau, a grand daughter of the founder of the city of Milwaukee. Mr. Henry R. King is a mechanical and mining engineer. Residence, Milwaukee, Wis.

Issue:

1109 i. Henry Juneau,[8] b. Milwaukee, May 31, 1880. In wholesale grocery business, Chicago, Ill.
1110 ii. Hellen Juneau, b. Milwaukee, Aug. 7, 1884.
1111 iii. Paul Juneau, b. Whitefish Bay, Wis., Jany. 7, 1895.

722

William Rousseau[7] King, (*Henry Uriel,*[6] *Ashbel,*[5] *Ashbel,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Lansingburgh, N. Y., June —, 1862; married in Milwaukee, Wis., Oct. 21, 1884, Marion Dunbar. Mr. King is living in Tampico, Mexico, where he is superintendent of a sugar plantation.

Issue:

1112 i. Marion Dunbar, b. Milwaukee, Wis., Sept. 5, 1885; m. Milwaukee, June 18, 1903, Walter Woodbridge.

724

HARRY GARDNER[7] KING, (*William Walter,*[6] *Ashbel,*[5] *Ashbel,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Sheboygan, Wis., Sept. 19, 1860; married, Nov. 12, 1889, Louise Hendricks, born in Two Rivers, Wis., May 1, 1870. Children born in Milwaukee. Reside at 1349 Grand Ave., Milwaukee.

ISSUE:

1113 i. FLORENCE HARRIET,[8] b. Jany. 19, 1897.
1114 ii. GRACE ELIZABETH, b. April 15, 1904.

726

HARRIET MIRIAM[7] KING, (*David Morley,*[6] *Roswell,*[5] *Ashbel,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in New Haven Conn., Nov. 12, 1843; died in New Haven July 6, 1866; married Jany., 1864, Frank M. Chapman, who died May, 1903.

ISSUE:

i. MARY KING[8] CHAPMAN, b. New Haven, Conn., Aug. 19, 1865; d. April 30, 1902; m. Oct., 1884, John J. Alling.

ISSUE:

1 GRACE SYLVIA[9] ALLING, b. New Haven, July 11, 1890.
2 WARREN CHAPMAN ALLING, b. New Haven, June 12, 1892.

731

FREDERICK CHAUNCEY[7] KING, (*David Morley,*[6] *Roswell,*[5] *Ashbel,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in New Haven, Conn., July 14, 1856; married Jessie Kimball of Cleveland, O.

ISSUE:

1115 i. VIOLA VIRGINIA,[8] b. N. Y., Dec. 10, 1888.
1116 ii. KATHERINE KING, b. ——.

733

HARRY[7] KING, (*Charles,*[6] *Roswell,*[5] *Ashbel,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in New Haven, Conn., March 18, 1857; married (1) Julia McCoy, of Chicago; (2) Emma McCoy, of

Chicago. He had one child by his first marriage and two by his second.

ISSUE:

1117 i. STELLA CAROLINE,[8] b. ——; m. ——.
1118 ii. EMMA, b. ——; d. ——.
1119 iii. CHARLES RAYMOND, b. ——.

738

WALTER GRAY[7] KING, (*Julius,*[6] *Walter,*[5] *Ashbel,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Warren, O., July 22, 1860; married Nov. 2, 1892, Katherine Southern, daughter of Lemuel M. Southern, of Cleveland, O. Mr. Walter G. King is Vice-President of the Julius King Optical Company. Res. Cleveland, Ohio.

ISSUE:

1120 i. ELIZABETH GRAY,[8] b. March 11, 1894; d. Dec., 1895.
1121 ii. WALTER GRAY, b. Sept. 25, 1899.
1122 iii. KATHERINE, b. Dec. 5, 1903.
1123 iv. CLIFFORD SOUTHERN, b. Oct. 18, 1905.

739

WILLIAM BURNHAM[7] KING, (*Julius,*[6] *Walter,*[5] *Ashbel,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Warren O., Aug. 17, 1862; married March 17, 1887, Annie Laura Neff, daughter of W. A. Neff, of Cleveland, O., born Nov. 12, 1867. Mr. William B. King (usually called Burnham W. King and so signs his name) is Secretary of the Julius King Optical Company. Residence, New York City.

ISSUE:

1123a i. BURNHAM WILLIAM,[8] b. New York City, Jany. 25, 1907.

740

CLIFFORD JULIUS[7] KING, (*Julius,*[6] *Walter,*[5] *Ashbel,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Warren, O., Oct. 22, 1865; married June 11, 1891, Susan Gilkey, daughter of Ellery Howard and Susan Sanborn Gilkey, of Jefferson, O. Mr. Clifford J. King is an attorney-at-law, practicing and residing at Ashtabula, Ohio. Is a member of the Masonic Fraternity, B. P. O. Elks,

Clifford Julius King.

and Sons of American Revolution. Clubs—Lanawawe and Lake Shore Clubs of Ashtabula, O., and Rowfant and Hermit Clubs of Cleveland, O.

ISSUE:

1124 i. JULIUS,[8] b. Cleveland, O., Oct. 5, 1893.

741

MARY VIRGINIA[7] KING, (*Julius,*[6] *Walter,*[5] *Ashbel,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Warren, O., March 10, 1874; married in Cleveland, O., June 5, 1893, William Sanborn Gilkey, son of Ellery Howard and Susan Sanborn Gilkey, of Jefferson, O. Res. Cleveland, O. (314 Amesbury Ave.)

ISSUE:

i. ELLERY FREDERICK[8] GILKEY, b. Nov. 6, 1895.
ii. CAROLINE KING GILKEY, b. Aug. 8, 1899.
iii. MARJORIE VIRGINIA GILKEY, b. Oct. 24, 1904.

742

FREDERICK WARREN[7] KING, (*Julius,*[6] *Walter,*[5] *Ashbel,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Cleveland, O., Feb. 16, 1877; married Aug. 31, 1899, Florence Gray Higham, of Babylon, L. I. Mr. King is the manager of the Cleveland office of the Julius King Optical Company. No issue. Res. Cleveland, O.

743

GEORGE THEODORE[7] KING, (*Horace Artemas,*[6] *Artemas,*[5] *Theodore,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., May 12, 1847; died in Binghampton, N. Y., July 12, 1896; married in Binghampton, N. Y., July 12, 1872, Mary Callan.

ISSUE:

1125* i. GEORGE WILLIAM,[8] b. Binghampton, N. Y., April 23, 1873; m. Feb. 25, 1897, Mary M. Nolan.

744

JOHN HORACE[7] KING, (*Horace Artemas,*[6] *Artemas,*[5] *Theodore,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Jany. 23, 1849; died in Binghampton, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1882;

married in Binghampton, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1871, Mary Ellen Carbutt.

Issue:

1126 i. Horace Artemas,[8] b. Nov. 12, 1873; m. Sept. 28, 1903, Lucy Agnes Cain. No issue. Address, 85 Mary Street, Binghampton, N. Y.

1127 ii. William Edward, b. Sept. 18, 1880; m. June 18, 1904, Sadie Marian Lewis. No issue.

745

Charles Artemas[7] King, (*Horace Artemas,*[6] *Artemas,*[5] *Theodore,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Jany. 31, 1851; married (1) Jany. 31, 1874, Mary Helen Bevier, of Port Dickenson, N. Y.; (2) June 8, 1892, Clara Cornelia Carpenter, of Buffalo, N. Y. Children are by the first marriage. Mr. King has been in the customs service since 1886, and has been Deputy Collector in the Custom House, New York City, since 1893. Res. 544 McDonough St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Issue:

1128* i. Warren Charles, b. Dec. 8, 1876; m. Oct. 4, 1899, Jessie Calhoun Caldwell, of Atlanta, Ga.

1129 ii. Lucy Cecilia, b. Aug. 25, 1882; m. Nov. 22, 1905, Joseph Osman King, of Painesville, Ohio. No issue.

746

Albert Lester[7] King, (*Lester Theodore,*[6] *Artemas,*[5] *Theodore,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., March 24, 1851; died in New York City Aug. 13, 1897; unmarried. Mr. King had a magnificent physique, standing six feet and two inches in height and weighing about two hundred and sixty-five pounds, but never looked corpulent. He was a most accomplished musician and acknowledged to be one of the greatest tenors which America has produced. The New York Herald of August 15, 1897, published a lengthy obituary notice of him from which we quote the following extract:

"Probably America has never produced a more remarkable tenor voice than King's—phenomenal in its range, as sweet as that of a boy soprano, and yet as full and virile and manly as one

Charles Artemas King.

Albert Lester King.

could wish for in a genuine tenor. That acknowledged musical authority, Sir Charles Halle, said when Mr. King sang in England that it was the first time that he had heard the voice of *Mario* since the death of the great singer, and when *Tamagno* heard him he went to him, and, taking him by the hands, said—the greatest of all compliments to come from an operatic tenor: 'I wish I had your voice.'

"Mr. King chose the oratorio field, and there for years he had a career that stamped him as possessed of exceptional artistic gifts and personal popularity. He and Mme. Lehmann sang to 15,000 people at the Toronto musical festival where, unfortunately, the first seeds of his fatal disease were sown, and for years he was a prominent figure at the great oratorio performances throughout the country.

"His beautiful voice, noble style and soulfulness of expression were often heard with touching effect in divine service in some of the prominent churches of this city, notably the Fifth Avenue Baptist, St. Mark's, the First Baptist and the Church of the Convent. No tenor received a larger sum than did Mr. King when he consented to sing in church. The quality of his voice in its sweetness and sympathy was not alone remarkable, but the range and execution were equal to that of a high florid soprano. He could sing easily and purely to high F and could give a soprano aria with all the brilliant cadenzas attached to it with the utmost ease, yet his voice was not in the least effeminate in character, but that rarity of the day—a sweet, pure, manly tenor.

"Personally Mr. King was of charming character and manners.

"Mr. King studied for grand opera, and some of his greatest triumphs were achieved by his splendid rendition of the most difficult operatic arias. Had he not been stricken down with diabetes at the early age of thirty-four, he would undoubtedly have become one of the world's greatest operatic tenors."

748

MARIA JANE[7] KING, (*Lester Theodore,*[6] *Artemas,*[5] *Theodore,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., July 17, 1857; married Oct. 13, 1893, Edwin A. Quick, who is with Clark, Dodge & Co., bankers, Wall street, New York City. Mrs. Quick, like her brother, Mr. Albert Lester King, of whom we have above written, is also an accomplished musician. She possesses a rich soprano voice of remarkable compass and power

that denotes care and culture and she uses it judiciously and with effect. She sang with her brother in the Fifth Avenue Baptist Church, New York City, frequently called the "Rockefeller Church" (Mr. John D. Rockefeller was chairman of the Music Committee at that time). Her position was solo soprano and her brother was solo tenor. The choir was conceded to be the finest in New York. Frequently Mrs. Quick's voice has been compared to that of the great dramatic soprano Mme. Lilli Lehman. Mrs. Quick was never in robust health and for several years has not accepted yearly engagements, though she retains her glorious voice and occasionally appears in concert and church work and is deeply interested in the art of singing. Being recognized as an authority on tone production, she is frequently consulted and gives vocal instruction. With a voice of exceptional purity and sweetness and as strong as it is rich her experience as solo soprano has been of the best. For three years she was solo soprano in Christ Church, Hartford, Conn., in Fifth Avenue Baptist Church, New York City, two years, in Central Congregational Church of Brooklyn, one year, and in the Summerfield M. E. Church, Brooklyn three years. Socially, also, Mrs. Quick is a charming woman. No issue. Residence, Brooklyn, N. Y.

755

LENA ISABELLE[7] KING, (*Cyrus Horatio,*[6] *Artemas,*[5] *Theodore,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., June 5, 1865; married —— 1886, Henry M. Rose, of West Suffield, Conn. Res. West Suffield, Conn.

ISSUE:

i. HELEN SARAH[8] ROSE, b. June 26, 1888.
ii. FLORENCE KING ROSE, b. July 19, 1892.

757

EDITH SARAH[7] KING, (*Cyrus Horatio,*[6] *Artemas,*[5] *Theodore,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Oct. 29, 1872; died in West Suffield, Conn., Feb. 1, 1907; married April 3, 1890, Charles J. Holcomb. The family reside at West Suffield, Conn.

Maria Jane (King) Quick.

ISSUE:

i. KATHERINE SARAH[8] HOLCOMB, b. Dec. 15, 1890; d. Nov. 21, 1895.
ii. CHESTER HARVEY HOLCOMB, b. Feb. 1, 1893.
iii. BURTON KING HOLCOMB, b. Feb. 22, 1894.
iv. MARJORIE HOLCOMB, b. April 15, 1897.
v. HENRY VALENTINE HOLCOMB, b. Feb. 14, 1898.
vi. CHARLES JOE HOLCOMB, b. April 17, 1899.
vii. HAROLD HOLCOMB, b. June 4, 1903.

758

ELLEN SARAH[7] KING, (*Roderick Granger,*[6] *Artemas,*[5] *Theodore,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in West Suffield, Conn., Jany. 7, 1862; died June 17, 1895; married November 25, 1880, Alvin C. Freeman, who died in Los Angeles, Cal., Dec. 17, 1899. Their children were born in West Suffield, Conn.

ISSUE:

i. LEON NED[8] FREEMAN, b. Sept. 4, 1881; m. West Suffield, —— 1905, Mabel Hastings. No issue.
ii. CLAUD RODERICK FREEMAN, b. Jany. 21, 1883.
iii. CHARLES KING FREEMAN, b. Oct. 16, 1885; d. March 7, 1906.
iv. NEWTON WILBUR FREEMAN, b. June 12, 1887.
v. GEORGE ALVIN FREEMAN, b. Oct. 5, 1889.

759

ARABELLE SOPHIA[7] KING, (*Roderick Granger,*[6] *Artemas,*[5] *Theodore,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in West Suffield, Conn., Oct. 27, 1863; married Dec. 12, 1882, Ned E. Kendall, of Granby, Conn. Children born in Granby, Conn. Res. Granby, Conn.

ISSUE:

i. FRANK LEWIS[8] KENDALL, b. Oct. 13, 1883.
ii. FRED HORACE KENDALL, b. Oct. 7, 1891.
iii. NED GRANGER KENDALL, b. June 26, 1900.

761

ROSE ELLA[7] KING, (*Roderick Granger,*[6] *Artemas,*[5] *Theodore,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in West Suffield, Conn.,

March 22, 1869; died April 24, 1900; married June 26, 1888, Austin E. Rockwood, of Holliston, Mass.

Issue:

i. Edwin Austin[8] Rockwood, b. March 21, 1890.
ii. Elizabeth Rose Rockwood, b. Aug. 9, 1894.

763

Frank Artemas[7] King, (*Roderick Granger,*[6] *Artemas,*[5] *Theodore,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in West Suffield, Conn., Oct. 12, 1877; married in West Suffield April 25, 1904, Grace R. Mann. Res. West Suffield, Conn.

Issue:

1130 i. Florence Rose,[8] b. Nov. 27, 1906.

765

Blanche[7] King, (*Edward C.,*[6] *Artemas,*[5] *Theodore,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Aug. 23, 1870; died in Hopewell, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1901; married June 28, 1892, Adrian C. Rapelje, of Hopewell, N. Y., where he conducts The Hopewell Lumber, Feed and Coal Company. Children born in Hopewell.

Issue:

i. Adrian King[8] Rapelje, b. June 23, 1894.
ii. Lawrence Cortelyou Rapelje, b. Oct. 13, 1899.
iii. Blanche Marie Rapelje, b. Dec. 3, 1901.

766

Carlos Marcellus[7] King, (*Levi,*[6] *Ichabod,*[5] *Ichabod,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Marshall Co., Ky., June 3, 1850; married in Livingston Co., Ky., Nov. 19, 1884, Letitia Rhodes, daughter of Henry and Brunetta (Spencer) Rhodes, born near Tell City, Indiana, Sept. 20, 1862. Is a farmer. Res. Carrsville, Ky. Children born in Livingston Co., Ky.

Issue:

1131 i. Ethel Florence,[8] b. Sept. 25, 1885.
1132 ii. Katie Spencer, b. Nov. 14, 1890.

768

WILLIAM RUFUS[7] KING, (*Levi,*[6] *Ichabod,*[5] *Ichabod,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]) born in Crittenden Co., Ky., Sept. 30, 1853; married in Livingston Co., Ky., Nov. 9, 1884 Norah Ann Hall, daughter of De Wilton Posey and Sarah Jane (Dixon) Hall, born Mt. Washington, Ky., Oct. 9, 1866. Farmer. Children born in Livingston Co., Ky. Residence Carrsville, Ky.

ISSUE:

1133 i. HOLLIS ARTHUR,[8] b. Dec. 2, 1885.
1134 ii. HALLIE DEE, b. Oct. 2, 1894.
1135 iii. LOIS LEVI, b. Dec. 6. 1896.

771

JULIETTE[7] KING, (*Levi,*[6] *Ichabod,*[5] *Ichabod,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]) born in Livingston Co., Ky., March 26, 1861; married in Livingston Co., Ky., Oct. 30, 1883, Jacob Soul Love, son of Arthur and Pauline (Franklin) Love, born in Jasper Co., Mo., Dec. 20, 1859. Children born in Livingston Co., Ky. Residence Carrsville, Ky.

ISSUE:

i. LILLIAN ERNESTINE[8] LOVE, b. Dec. 5, 1884.
ii. CLARA ETTIE LOVE, b. Nov. 23, 1886.
iii. WILBUR KING LOVE, b. March 14, 1889.
iv. ALLEN LOVE, b. May 13, 1891.
v. MARY LOVE, b. July 27, 1895.
vi. WILLIE ALICE LOVE, b. Oct. 20, 1898.
vii. LEVI LOVE, b. April 27, 1903.

772

SALLIE CLARENTINE[7] KING, (*Levi,*[6] *Ichabod,*[5] *Ichabod,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William,*[1]) born in Livingston Co., Ky., June 1, 1865; married in Livingston Co., Ky., Nov. 28, 1886 Joseph Dodge Morris, son of Leroy and Minerva (Dodge) Morris, born Dec. 12, 1853; died in Carrsville, Ky., Aug. 9, 1892. Children born in Livingston Co., Ky. Residence Carrsville, Ky.

ISSUE:

i. RUBY KATHERINE[8] MORRIS, b. Dec. 21, 1887.
ii. NELLIE EDITH MORRIS, b. Oct. 4, 1889.

774

CARLOS EDGAR[7] KING, (*Hollis,*[6] *Ichabod,*[5] *Ichabod,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]) born in Marlboro, Vt., June 29, 1852; died in Somerville, Mass., Nov. 28, 1887; married in Petersboro, N. H., Jany. 5, 1877 Nettie Alfarata Whittaker, daughter of Edward and Sarah (Eaton) Whittaker, born in South Gardner, Mass, Feb. 13, 1859.

ISSUE:

1136* i. LILLIAN CLARA,[8] b. Dublin, N. H., Aug. 9, 1879; m. June 6, 1902, Frank Leslie Higgins.

1137* ii. LOTTIE SARAH, b. Aug. 22, 1881; m. May 28, 1898, Clarence Heber Kent.

1138* iii. FLORENCE NETTIE, b. Somerville, Mass., May 24, 1883; m. Oct. 2, 1901, Fred Frank Hilton Knowlton.

776

CLARA FRANCES[7] KING, (*Hollis,*[6] *Ichabod,*[5] *Ichabod,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]) born Sept. 6, 1859; married May 1, 1880 Fred John Upton, son of John Adelbert and Emily Jane (Farnsworth) Upton, born in Dublin, N. H., July 12, 1861. No issue. Residence Winchendon, Mass.

777

ELIZABETH CATHERINE[7] KING, (*Charles Cook,*[6] *Justin,*[5] *Ichabod,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William,*[1]) born in Shelbyville, Ky., Jany. 7, 1838; married in Cincinnati, O., Oct. 18, 1855 Curtis Oliver Edwards, son of James Wescott and Catherine (Rockenfield) Edwards, born in Cincinnati, O., Aug. 6, 1832; died in Chicago, Ill., March 28, 1894. Residence Somerville, Tex.

ISSUE:

i. WILLIE[8] EDWARDS, b. Cincinnati, O., July 22, 1856; d. July 26, 1856.

ii. CHARLES WESTCOTT EDWARDS, b. Cincinnati, O., Sept. 11, 1857; m. Cincinnati, O., March 18, 1885, Elizabeth Ann Williams, dau. Thomas and Jane Williams, b. Cincinnati, Jany. 13, 1865.

ISSUE:

1 JANE ELIZABETH[9] EDWARDS, b. Cincinnati, O., Jany. 15, 1886.

iii. MARTHA[8] EDWARDS, b. Cincinnati, O., Dec. 12, 1859; d. Cincinnati, April 20, 1869.

iv. GEORGE LYFORD EDWARDS, b. Cincinnati, O., Nov. 13, 1861; m. Houston, Tex., Dec. 1, 1899, Clarissa Howall, dau. William and Lydia Ann (Bloxam) Howall, b. Linden, Ia., Nov. 30, 1865. Res. Somerville, Tex.

ISSUE:

1 GEORGE FOREST[9] EDWARDS, b. Somerville, Tex., Aug. 27, 1901.

2 FRANK EDWARDS, b. Somerville, Tex., Sept. 5, 1903.

3 FRED EDWARDS, b. Somerville, Tex., Sept. 5, 1903 (twin); d. Somerville, June 10, 1905.

4 CLARA KING EDWARDS, b. Somerville, Tex., Jany. 10, 1906.

v. JOHN MILTON[8] EDWARDS, b. Cincinnati, O., Jany. 4, 1864; m. Chicago, Ill., March 26, 1892, Mary Hughes, dau. Peter Price and Anna (Pugh) Hughes b. Caerwys, Wales, April 22, 1873. Res. Chicago, Ill.

ISSUE:

1 CHARLES STREHLE[9] EDWARDS, b. Cincinnati, O., Feby. 1, 1893.

2 JOHN MILTON EDWARDS, b. Chicago, Ill., July 4, 1897.

vi. FRANK OLIVER[8] EDWARDS, b. Cincinnati, O., Jany. 29, 1866; m. Milwaukee, Wis., Aug. 14, 1898, Jessie Duffey, dau. John and Mary Elizabeth Duffey, b. Cincinnati, O., Jany. 10, 1878. Res. Hammond, Ind., 124 Conkey Ave.

ISSUE:

1 FRANK OLIVER[9] EDWARDS, b. Nov. 24, 1903.

2 EARL COOK EDWARDS, b. April 15, 1905.

vii. JESSIE ALMA[8] EDWARDS, b. Cincinnati, O., Oct. 24, 1867; d. Jany. 26, 1869.

viii. ALICE KING EDWARDS, b. Cincinnati, O., Feb. 11, 1870; d. Oct. 1, 1870.

ix. CALVIN KINGSLEY EDWARDS, b. Cincinnati, O., May 23, 1871; d. June 10, 1872.

x. CURTIS OLIVER EDWARDS, b. Hartwell, O., Sept. 29, 1872.

xi. Elizabeth Catherine Edwards, b. Hartwell, O., Oct. 24, 1873; m. Chicago, Ill., Oct. 10, 1892, Frank Miller, son Thomas and Mary (Smith) Miller, b. St. Johns, Mich., Jany. 29, 1858. Children born in Chicago. Res. Chicago, Ill., 1095 Kimball Ave.

Issue:

1 Oliver Frank[9] Miller, b. July 24, 1893; d. April 9, 1894.
2 Edith Miller, b. Oct. 26, 1894.
3 Howard Thomas Miller, b. Oct. 23, 1896.
4 Lawrence Roy Miller, b. June 3, 1902.

xii. Richard Rust[8] Edwards, b. Hartwell, O., April 1, 1875.

xiii. Grace Edwards, b. Hartwell, O., Jany. 19, 1879.

779

Martha[7] King, (*Charles Cook,*[6] *Justin,*[5] *Ichabod,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William,*[1]) born in Cincinnati, O., Feb. 13, 1841; died Oct. 9, 1872; married Nov. 1, 1861 James Cummins, son of John and Mary Cummins.

Issue:

i. Ida[8] Cummins, b. Cincinnati, O., March 24, 1864; m. Sept. 2, 1886, Oliver Morris Ellsworth, of Dayton, O., b. Morrow, O., July 11, 1858. P. O. Address, West Carrolton, Ohio.

Issue:

1 Robert Cummins[9] Ellsworth, b. Dayton, O., June 20, 1887.
2 Harry Morris Ellsworth, b. Dayton, O., Nov. 28, 1889.
3 Walter Erwin Ellsworth, b. West Carrolton, O., April 8, 1892.
4 Catherine Ellsworth, b. West Carrolton, O., May 5, 1899.
5 Oliver Morris Ellsworth, b. West Carrolton, O., Sept. 21, 1902.
6 Martha Ellsworth, b. West Carrolton, O., Oct. 4, 1903.

781

Henrietta Clay[7] King, (*Charles Cook,*[6] *Justin,*[5] *Ichabod,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William,*[1]) born in Cincinnati, O., Oct.

Charles Cook King,
Wife and Three Surviving Children.

Charles Cook King, Jr.

8, 1844; married in Cincinnati, Feb. 26, 1863 Wesley Addison Crouch, son of John Dair and Maria Ann (Markwood) Crouch, born in Dayton, O., Dec. 29, 1842. Residence Chicago, Ill.

Issue:

i. Charles Cook[8] Crouch, b. Cincinnati, O., Dec. 8, 1863; d. Indianapolis, Sept. 28, 1864.

ii. Wesley Addison Crouch, b Shelbyville, Ind., July 9, 1865; m. Saginaw, Mich., April 27, 1887, Margaret Kempt. Res. Detroit, Mich.

Issue:

Zelma[9] Crouch, b. Saginaw, Mich., Sept. 7, 1888.

iii. George Fletcher[8] Crouch, b. Shelbyville, Ind., Sept. 12, 1868; d. Cincinnati, O., June 20, 1888.

iv. Alice May Crouch, b. Mt. Vernon, O., July 21, 1871.

782

William Harrison[7] King, (*Charles Cook,*[6] *Justin,*[5] *Ichabod,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William,*[1]) born in Cincinnati, O., April 11, 1849; married in Cincinnati, O., Jany. 8, 1872, Sarah Levy, daughter of Bernard and Rosa (Cohn) Levy, born in N. Y. City Oct. 21, 1852. Children born at Cincinnati. Res. Cincinnati, Ohio.

Issue:

1139* i. Curtis Edward[8], b. Nov. 12, 1878; m. ——.

1140 ii. Pearl Grace, b. Dec. 23, 1880.

1141 iii. Stella Margaret, b. Sept. 28, 1882.

1142 iv. William Harrison, b. Aug. 31, 1884.

1143 v. Charles Cook, (twin), b. Aug. 31, 1884; d. Sept. 3, 1884.

783

George Eleazer[7] King, (*Charles Cook,*[6] *Justin,*[5] *Ichabod,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William,*[1]) born in Cincinnati, O., Dec. 9, 1851; married in Cincinnati, O., Dec. 15, 1870 Ella Floyd Copes, daughter of William Robert and Maria Louisa (Ferrell) Copes, born Feb. 13, 1851, at Bainbridge, O. Children born at Cincinnati, O. Residence Cincinnati, O. Thanks are due to Mrs. Geo. E. King for the great care and trouble she took in hunting up and furnishing many of the records of the descendants of Justin King.

Issue:

1144* i. Charles Newton[8], b. Sept. 15, 1871; m. Sept. 13, 1905, Mary Enolah Tagert.

1145* ii. Clifford Dimetry, b. Aug. 26, 1872; m. Jany. 6, 1894, Fannie Miller.

1146* iii. Frank Copes, b. May 28, 1874; m. Nov. 9, 1897, Anna Valeria Ward.

786

Charles Cook[7] King, (*Charles Cook,*[6] *Justin,*[5] *Ichabod,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William,*[1]) born in Cincinnati, O., Dec. 31, 1872; married in Cincinnati Oct. 1, 1892 Antoinette Netzer, daughter of Anthony and Margaret (Sommers) Netzer, born in Cincinnati, Dec. 28, 1873. Children born at Cincinnati. Residence Reading Road, Cincinnati, Ohio. Mr. King is Division Superintendent of the Cincinnati Traction Company.

Issue:

1147 i. Russell Bryan[8], b. Sept. 7, 1893.

1148 ii. Clinton Burton, b. March 7, 1895.

1149 iii. Myrtle Margaret, b. Dec. 19, 1896.

1150 iv. Charles Cook, b. April 4, 1901; d. June 6, 1905.

788

Joseph Merritt[7] King, (*Joseph Merritt,*[6] *Joseph,*[5] *Ichabod,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William,*[1]) born in Red Oak, Iowa, May 3, 1886; died in Grand Junction, Colo., Nov. 29, 1906. He entered the Western Military Academy in 1902 where he remained two years. In 1904 he attended the Iowa State College at Ames, Iowa, where he pursued a course of studies to fit himself as a civil engineer. On Nov. 29, 1906, while in Grand Junction, Colorado, he was accidentally killed. He had entered his room which was small and not properly ventilated and had lighted a gas heater to heat water for a bath. While waiting for the water to heat he fell asleep and was asphyxiated by the vitiated air and gas. An only child, just entering into manhood and a useful career, his death was peculiarly sad.

796

William Ballentine[7] King, (*John A.,*[6] *Seth,*[5] *Ensign William,*[4] *Lieut. William,*[3] *James,*[2] *William,*[1]) born in Suffield, Conn.,

Joseph Merritt King, Jr.

in 1824; died March 25, 1903; married Jany. 2, 1856, Mary R. Wright.

Issue:

1151 i. Sarah S[8]., b. Jany. 21, 1857.
1152 ii. Harriet W., b. Dec. 31, 1858.
1153 iii. William Ballentine, b. May 9, 1860; d. Sept. 15, 1860.
1154* iv. John A., b. May 20, 1863; m. Springfield, Mass., Minnie Cutting.

END OF SEVENTH GENERATION.

EIGHTH GENERATION

802

Henry William[8] King, (*Leicester,*[7] *David,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William,*[1]) born in Westfield, Mass., Sept. 20, 1815; died in Akron, O., Nov. 20, 1857; married in Akron, O., ——, 1842, Mary Crosby, daughter of Dr. Crosby of Akron, O., born Aug. 16, 1823; died in Colorado Springs, Colo., Jany. 1896. Mr. Henry W. King graduated from Trinity College, Hartford, Conn., 1836. Was a lawyer at Akron and was elected Secretary of State of Ohio in 1845. Children born at Akron.

Issue:

1155* i. Henry Crosby,[9] b. Sept. 17, 1843; d. Arlington Heights, Aug. 1864.

1156* ii. Julia Huntington, b. June 4, 1848; m., 1870, Dewey Fisher of Chicago.

803

Julia Ann[8] King, (*Leicester,*[7] *David,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Warren, O., Nov. 7, 1817; died in Cleveland, O., Jany. 8, 1885; married Feb. 1842, Charles Brown, son of Ephraim and Mary (Buckingham) Brown of Bloomfield, O. Mr. Charles Brown was a wholesale merchant of Pittsburg, Pa., but on account of ill health retired from business and moved to Akron, O. He died at Aiken, Ga., Oct. 1880. Mrs. Brown returned to Akron, O., but finally moved to Cleveland, O. They had no children. Both buried at Warren, O.

805

Leicester[8] King, (*Leicester,*[7] *David,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Warren, O., July 26, 1823; died in Washington, D. C., Aug., 1893; married in Warren, O., Dec. 1844, Eliza Purinton. When a lad of nine years he was sent

to Hartford, Conn., to be educated under the care of his uncle, F. J. Huntington. He afterwards attended the Western Reserve College at Hudson, O., and afterwards Bethany College, Va. In 1847 he went to Rock Island, Ill., but returned to Warren, O., just before the Civil War and enlisted in the Seventh Ohio Regt., served twenty-one months and was honorably discharged. Mrs. King died in March, 1874, and he then entered the government service, residing at Washington, D. C., until his death. His first two children were born at Warren, O., and the others at Akron, O.

ISSUE:

1157* i. JULIA ELIZA[9], b. Aug. 21, 1845; m. Aug. 23, 1871, Prof. Charles J. Smith.

1158* ii. LEICESTER PURINTON, b. Feb. 11, 1847; m. (1) April 12, 1872, Harriet Sanders; (2), Dec. 25, 1895, Frances Darlinton.

1159* iii. ISRAEL HOLLY, b. July 26, 1852; d. Deming, N. M., June 13, 1896; m. Aug. 16, 1892, Mary Kephart.

1160* iv. WILLIAM GEORGE, b. March 24, 1854; m. July 18, 1883, Ida May Mears.

1161* v. CHARLOTTE PURINGTON, b. Oct. 26, 1856; m. Sept. 13, 1883, Albert Bailey Bushnell.

1162* vi. ELIZA ISABELLA, b. Oct. 26, 1860; d. Marburg, Prussia, Dec. 31, 1887; m. June 9, 1885, Rev. Arthur Cushman McGiffert.

806

DAVID LEICESTER[8] KING, (*Leicester,*[7] *David,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Warren, O., Dec. 24, 1825; died in Akron, O., Jany. 29, 1902; married in Charleston, W. Va., May 1, 1849, Bettie Washington Steele, born Dec. 10, 1826—a great grand-niece of our first President, General George Washington. Mr. David Leicester King was graduated at Harvard College when only twenty-one years of age. He moved to Akron in 1846 and began the study of law with King & Taylor. He was admitted to the bar in Cleveland in 1848 and in 1851 established his residence there.

He practiced his profession in Cleveland with success until 1856 when he returned to Akron. There, in 1867, he abandoned

law and accepted the office of secretary and treasurer of the Akron Sewer Pipe company, the largest institution of its kind at that time in the world, which manufactured vitrified sewer pipe.

Rapid success followed his management of this company, the product of which is 1880 had reached the amount of $400,000 per annum. The completion of the Atlantic and Great Western railroad in 1864 gave a great impetus to the manufacturing interests of Akron, and to Mr. King's intelligent activity and financial ability was largely due the advanced position as a manfacturing point of which Akron is justly proud. All enterprises for the promotion of the city's growth found in Mr. King a liberal supporter and capable worker. He was prominent in securing the extension of the Baltimore & Ohio railroad and in 1871 was elected president of the Valley railroad, the establishing of which he did so much to secure. At the death of his father, Judge Leicester King, Mr. King assumed the management of the large landed estate which his father owned in company with Gen. Simon Perkins, pursuing a policy in the disposal of these lands which materially aided the interests of the growing city.

A member of St. Paul's Episcopal church and for more than 15 years an active superintendent of its Sunday school, he was always found a prominent worker in all charitable and benevolent enterprises. Mrs. King still resides at Akron, Ohio.

Issue:

1163* i. Ellen Lewis,[9] b. June 30, 1850; d. Dec. 20, 1878; m. Jany. 19, 1870, David R. Paige.

1164* ii. Bettie Steele, b. Dec. 22, 1851; m. Dec. 10, 1873, J. G. Raymond.

1165* iii. Howell Steele, b. May 3, 1853; d. Jany. 31, 1887, unmarried.

1166* iv. Susan Huntington, b. Jany. 16, 1856.

1167* v. Martha Perkins, b. April 6, 1863; m. Jany. 7, 1885, George C. Berry, Jr.

807

Helen Dunbar[8] King, (*Leicester,*[7] *David,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William,*[1])born in Warren, O., Nov.

19, 1827; died in New York, Nov. 2, 1886; married in Akron, O., May 1, 1862, Col. James Atkins of Georgia, son of Joseph and Margaret (Adams) Atkins, both of South Carolina. She was educated at Miss Draper's School, Hartford, Conn. Col. and Mrs. Atkins resided in Akron, O., until 1865, when they moved to Atlanta, Ga., where he filled the office of Internal Revenue Collector for 46 counties of Northern Georgia. He resigned that position in 1872 going to Savannah, Ga., as Collector of Customs for the Port of Savannah in which capacity he served until 1880. He thereafter continued his residence at Savannah practicing his profession of law, until his death on October 8, 1890. He graduated from Bethany College, Va., in 1856, with the degree of A. B., and was admitted to the bar. Mrs. Helen Dunbar (King) Atkins died at a hospital in New York in Nov. 1886. They were both laid to rest in the King family lot at Warren, O.

Issue:

i. Joseph Leicester[9] Atkins, b. Akron, O., March 20, 1863; m. (1), Lock Haven, Pa., March 18, 1885, Kate Mary Best, dau. Lt. Harvey Howard and Mary (Buchwalter) Best of Clinton Co., Pa., who died Feby. 7, 1901; (2), Sept. 25, 1902, Margaret Thomas Brent, dau. Maj. Thomas Young and Mary (Moore) Brent of Fayette Co., Ky. Mr. Atkins attended school in Savannah, Georgia, graduating from Chatham Academy of that place in 1878. He received the degree of A. B. at Bethany College, West Virginia in Class of 1882 and the degree of L. L. B. from National University at Washington, D. C., in 1884. Admitted to the bar at Savannah, Ga., 1884. Mr. Atkins is practicing his profession as an Attorney and Counselor-at-Law at Washington, D. C., where he has offices in the Washington Loan and Trust Building. He has given special attention to Patent cases.

Issue:

1 Katherine Huntington[10] Atkins, b. Lock Haven, Pa., Sept. 27, 1886.

2 Leicester Best Atkins, b. Washington, D. C., July 13, 1889.

ii. JULIA HUNTINGTON[9] ATKINS, b. Akron, O., July 8, 1865; Educated in Savannah, Ga.; Graduated at Bucknell University, Lewisburg, Pa., 1885; m. Atlanta, Ga., Jany. 10, 1891, Edward Leon Faw, of Atlanta, Ga., then Secretary of the Roswell Manufacturing Co., at Roswell, Ga. He was son of Enoch and Cornelia (Chester) Faw, of Marietta, Ga. They reside at Marietta, Ga., where he is a merchant.

ISSUE:

1 JAMES ENOCH[10] FAW, b. Roswell, Ga., June 7, 1893.

2 HELEN ATKINS FAW, b. Marietta, Ga., July 13, 1901.

iii. HENRY JAMES[9] ATKINS, b. Savannah, Ga., July 29, 1867; m. (1) May 1, 1889, Virginia Stuart Anderson of Atlanta, Ga., b. Sept. 1, 1868; d. New York, March 2, 1899; (2) Oct. 20, 1902, Caroline Kimball. Res. New York City, where he is an accountant.

ISSUE:

1 JAMES[10] ATKINS, b. Atlanta, Ga., Sept. 16, 1890.

2 JULIA FAW ATKINS, b. Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 5, 1892; d. July 2, 1895.

3 STUART ANDERSON ATKINS, b. Atlanta, Ga., Feby. 12, 1897.

4 JOSEPH KIMBALL ATKINS, b. New York City, Aug. 2, 1903.

808

HEZEKIAH HUNTINGTON[8] KING, (*Leicester,*[7] *David,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Warren, O., Aug. 29, 1829. Educated at Austinburg Institute, O. Commenced business in a large dry good store in New York City. Afterwards was with Mason Bros. in a publishing house on Park Row, New York City. After the Civil War he went to Savannah, Ga., and was Clerk of the U. S. Court there.

809

CATHERINE BRINDLEY[8] KING, (*Leicester,*[7] *David,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Warren, O., July

8, 1832; died Jany. 17, 1907; married Sept. 19, 1855, Prof. William Kimbrough Pendleton, born in Louisa Co., Va., 1817; died in Bethany, W. Va., Sept. 2, 1899. He was one of the founders of the College of the Christian Church at Bethany, West Virginia, and a co-laborer with Alexander Campbell in the building and founding of the great body of Christ's Disciples which it represents. Prof. Pendleton undertook the financial and educational portion of the development of Mr. Campbell's ideas of the method by which the religion of Christ should be taught and without his personality the history of the Christian Church as a great and powerful organization might never have been written. Entering the University of Virginia in 1836 he graduated from that institution taking up the profession of law. In 1845 he was made Vice-President of Bethany College. Mr. Campbell being then President, and from that time forth the responsibility of the institution devolved very largely upon Prof. Pendleton. When he married Miss King he was still a young man with his life's work before him and the loving companionship, the counsel and assistance given him through his long life by Mrs. Pendleton, who for forty-four years stood by his side in joy and in sorrow cannot be overestimated in casting up the final account of the work accomplished by him. He was made President of the College in 1866, which position he held until 1884, when he resigned, being then in his sixty-eighth year and feeling the burden too heavy for him; he became soon after a resident of Eustis, Florida, the beautiful home being occupied by Mrs. Pendleton until her death and which is known as "The Palms." In 1872, being nominated by both Republican and Democratic parties, Prof. Pendleton served in the Constitutional Convention of West Virginia. Mrs. Pendleton died Jany. 17, 1907, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. J. R. Lamar, in Augusta, Ga.

Issue:

i. Clarinda Huntington[9] Pendleton, b. Aug. 25, 1856; Graduate of Packer Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Jany. 30, 1879, Joseph Rucker Lamar of Augusta, Ga., a prominent lawyer who has been a member of the Legislature of Georgia, one of the codifiers of the Georgia statutes and judge of

the Supreme Court of Appeals of that State. Res. Augusta, Ga.

Issue:

1 Philip Rucker[10] Lamar, b. June 16, 1880.
2 William Pendleton Lamar, b. Oct. 5, 1882.
3 Mary Lamar, b. April 15, 1885; d. July 11, 1885.

ii. Huntington King[9] Pendleton, b. July 7, 1861; m. Massillon, O., Martha Wellman Paxton. He was educated at Bethany College, W. Va., and is a minister of the Disciples Church. Residence, Atlanta, Ga.

Issue:

1 Katherine King[10] Pendleton, b. New Albany, Ind., April 16, 1885.
2 Mary Whitehead Pendleton, b. Bethany, W. Va., Sept. 11, 1886.
3 George Paxton Pendleton, b. Pittsburg, Pa., Feb. 18, 1888; drowned Eustis, Fla., May 6, 1893.
4 Francis Jean Pendleton, b. Pittsburgh, Pa., Oct. 7, 1889.

iii. Philip Yancy[9] Pendleton, b. Sept. 25, 1863; Graduate of Bethany College, W. Va.; Admitted to the Bar at Augusta, Ga., 1887; m. Ashland, O., Ada Harvort Lloyd, b. Ashland, O., Dec. 11, 1863. Mr. Pendleton preaches and resides at Cincinnati, Ohio.

Issue:

1 William Lamar[10] Pendleton, b. Pittsburg, Pa., May 28, 1895.
2 Eleanor Pendleton, b. Cincinnati, O., May 2, 1899.
3 Philip Yancy Pendleton, b. Cincinnati, O., Feb. 2, 1905.

iv. Winston Kent[9] Pendleton, b. Oct. 25, 1869; m. Dec. 27, 1897, Daisy Belle Watt of Barnesville, O. Is a minister of the Disciple Church and resides at Eustis, Florida.

Issue:

1 Stewart Watt[10] Pendleton, b. Eustis, Fla., June 8, 1899.
2 Catherine Huntington Pendleton, b. Mt. Vernon, O., Jan. 17, 1901.

3 ALEXANDER CASSIL PENDLETON, b. Mt. Vernon, O. Sept. 7, 1902.
4 ANN J. PENDLETON, b. Eustis, Fla., Jany. 16, 1905.

v. DWIGHT LYMAN[9] PENDLETON, b. Oct. 14, 1871; Graduate of Bethany College, W. Va.; Admitted to the Bar at Pittsburg, Pa.; m. Nov. 29, 1899, Sarah Tebbs Prewitt of Winchester, Ky. Mr. Pendleton is a prominent lawyer in Winchester, Ky. Children born in Winchester, Ky.

ISSUE:

1 ELIZABETH TEBBS[10] PENDLETON, b. July 26, 1901.
2 KATHERINE HUNTINGTON PENDLETON, b. Feb. 8, 1904.

810

HOLLY LEAVITT[8] KING, (*Israel Holly,*[7] *David,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), generally called and known as LEAVITT HOLLY KING, (Christian names transposed), born in Suffield, Conn., Nov. 4, 1815; died in Medina, Ohio, April 3, 1840; married in Southwick, Mass., Aug. 24, 1837, Caroline Matilda Hosmer, daughter of William and Eunice (Stiles) Hosmer, born in Southwick, Mass., Nov. 30, 1815; died in St. Paul, Minn., Jan. 11, 1872. Interred St. Paul, Minn. Her father was a son of William Hosmer, a participant in the skirmish at North Bridge, Concord, April 19, 1775; also a great-grandson of Capt. Thomas Hosmer, who held a Connecticut commission in the Colonial wars. Her mother was a descendant from John Stiles, an early settler in Windsor, Conn., from whom also descended in the fifth generation, President Ezra Stiles, D. D., of Yale College; her mother was a great-granddaughter of Johan Stiles, progenitor of the Westfield, Mass., branch of the family, also granddaughter of Lieut. Gideon Stiles, killed in Indian warfare. Leavitt Holly King was a dry goods merchant, with his uncle David King, in Medina. Interred at Medina, Ohio. Head stone on grave. His widow, Mrs. Caroline M. King, subsequently married Andrew M. Torbet and had other children.

ISSUE:

1168* i. ALICE ALMIRA,[9] b. Medina, Ohio, April 3, 1839; m. Medina, Ohio, Oct. 20, 1859, Daniel David Merrill.

811

MARIA MARIETTE[8] KING, (*Leonard Jarvis,*[7] *David,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Sept. 9, 1818; died ——; married Dec. 20, 1836, Alvin Lewis, born March 2, 1815; died Dec. 2, 1883.

ISSUE:

i. ALMYRA KING LEWIS, b. Suf. Sept. 29, 1837; d. Suf. Dec. 31, 1849.

813

HENRY JARVIS[8] KING, (*Leonard Jarvis,*[7] *David,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., April 15, 1823; died in Oberlin, O., Nov. 12, 1890; married in Medina, O., Oct. 30, 1844, Sarah Lee of Ithaca, N. Y., born March 1, 1826; died June 19, 1892. After the death of his father, Leonard Jarvis King, March 20, 1835, he made his home with his uncle, David King, in Medina, Ohio, and was for some years employed by him in his business there and later went into business for himself. Under the influence of the Evangelist, Rev. John T. Avery, he came into the Christian life, and went to Oberlin College as a student with a view to preparing himself for the ministry. He left Oberlin, probably in 1854, to become Secretary and Treasurer of Hillsdale College, Hillsdale, Mich., which position he held for a number of years, doing some teaching also in connection with his office work. He was then appointed Cashier of the First National Bank of Hillsdale, Mich., and in the early '70s he accepted appointment as United States Indian Agent at Leech Lake, Minnesota, where he remained until 1884. Shortly after he removed to Oberlin, Ohio, where he remained until his death. The central work of his life was no doubt done during the twenty years of his residence at Hillsdale, Michigan, where he was a very influential factor in both college and town affairs.

ISSUE:

1169* i. ALMIRA FRANCES,[9] b. Medina, O., Sept. 7, 1845; m. (1) Hillsdale, Mich., June 20, 1867, Orlando W. Bates; (2) Seymour Phillips.

1170 ii. SUMNER JARVIS, b. Medina, O., Feb. 21, 1847; d. Oberlin, O., Jany. 3, 1853.
1171 iii. DAVID HANCHETT, b. Medina, May 17, 1849; d. Pierson, Mich., June 14, 1869.
1172* iv. CHARLES LEE, b. Oberlin, March 24, 1853; m. Salina Bath.
1173 v. LEONARD JARVIS, b. Hillsdale, Mich., Oct. 25, 1855; d. Hillsdale, Aug. 24, 1856.
1174* vi. HENRY CHURCHILL, b. Hillsdale, Mich., Sept. 18, 1858; m. July 7, 1882, Julia Coats.
1175 vii. ELIZA WOODWARD, b. Hillsdale, July 11, 1863. Res. with Rev. Henry C. King, Oberlin, O.
1176 viii. ALVIN LEWIS, b. Hillsdale, March 19, 1864; d. Hillsdale, Mich., Aug. 30, 1864.

814

DAVID HANCHETT[8] KING, (*Leonard Jarvis,*[7] *David,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William,*[1]) born in Suffield, Conn., June 21, 1829; died at a sanitarium in Dansville, N. Y., Sept. 15, 1896; married in Medina, O., 1851 Helen Bronson. On the death of his father in 1835 he and his brother, Henry Jarvis King, were adopted by their uncle David King of Medina, O. David Hanchett King was a merchant in St. Louis, Mo. His wife survived him and his business was continued by his son, Henry King. The family resided at St. Louis, Mo., but we have been unable to find them.

ISSUE:

1177 i. HENRY STEVENS,[9] b. 1856.
1178 ii. ANNIE STEVENS, b. ——.

821

RODERICK[8] KING, (*Zadock Granger,*[7] *John,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William,*[1]) born in Suffield, Conn., Jany. 20, 1814; died in Munson, O., April 10, 1857; married in Chardon, O., July 11, 1839 Julia Merrill, who died Jany. 1, 1904. Was a farmer and lived on the old family homestead at Munson, O., where his family still remain.

ISSUE:

1179 i. MARY ELIZA,[9] b. July 23, 1845.

1180 ii. HORACE MERRILL, b. Aug. 17, 1847.
1181 iii. RUFUS RODERICK, b. Dec. 11, 1853; m. April 5. 1897, Iris E. Sampson. No. issue.

822

WILLIAM GRANGER[8] KING, M. D., (*Zadock Granger,*[7] *John,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William,*[1]) born in Chardon, O., March 4, 1816; died in Chico, California May 5, 1896; married in Chardon, O., Sept. 7, 1836 Maria Lucy Lee, born Aug. 6, 1819; died in Chico, Cal., June 10, 1898. Dr. William G. King is said to have been the first white male child born at Chardon, O. His youth was spent on the farm with his parents. At the age of 22 years he entered the Worthington (Ohio) Medical College, from which he graduated in 1840 and began the practice of medicine at Chardon, O. In 1850 he received a diploma from the Eclectic Medical Institute of Cincinnati, O. Was surgeon in the Ohio Militia. In 1852 he moved to Hiram, O., where he could obtain better educational facilities for his children. In 1857 he moved to Illinois, residing and practicing his profession at Greenbush, Princeton and Tonica in that state until 1870 when on account of his health he removed to California, taking up his home at Chico, Butte Co., Cal. He was appointed Health Officer of Chico in 1887, which position he held until his death. At an early age he became identified with the Disciples or Christian Church and for most of his life held the office of Elder, Deacon, or some position of trust therein.

ISSUE:

1182* i. FANNIE COLLINS,[9] b. Chardon, June 13, 1838; d. June 6, 1865; m. Aug. 7, 1856, Carnot C. Mason.
1183* ii. LUCY MELISSA, b. Chardon, March 4, 1842; d. Feb. 27, 1862; m. Oct. 13, 1858, George M. Radcliffe.
1184* iii. MARIA BATHSHEBA, b. Chardon, June 9, 1846; m. (1) Feb. 3, 1867, Carnot C. Mason; (2) Jany. 24, 1893, Rufus Randolph Fimple.
1185* iv. WILLIAM ZADOK, b. Chardon, Nov. 7, 1848; m. April 23, 1872, Merica Ophelia Moore.
1186* v. CHARLES LEE, b. Chardon, May 14, 1855; m. (1) May 19, 1875, Mary A. Jacobs; (2) June 1, 1886, Nannie Lee Ford.

823

FANNIE AMANDA[8] KING, (*Zadock Granger,*[7] *John,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William,*[1]) born in Chardon, O., April 24, 1818; died in Chardon, June 18, 1852; married in Chardon, Aug. 23, 1836 Norman Parsons, who died July 14, 1893. ISSUE:

i. MELBOURNE NORMAN[9] PARSONS, b. April 30, 1841; m. (1) March 21, 1861, Emma Fannie Ward, d. Nov. 9, 1880; (2) April 9, 1882, Henrietta L. Robinson. Res. Beardstown, Cass Co., Ill.

ISSUE:

1 AMANDA JANE[10] PARSONS, b. Feb. 4, 1862; m. Feb. 3, 1892, Edward Corkill.

ISSUE:

1 MELBOURNE FOSTER[11] CORKILL, b. Oct. 2, 1893.

2 OLIVER EDWARD CORKILL, b. Aug. 8, 1897.

2 EMMA GERALDINE[10] PARSONS, b. April 1, 1866; d. Dec. 24, 1867.

3 WILLIAM NORMAN PARSONS, b. Oct. 12, 1867; m. March, 1897, Saline Burrell. Residence, City of Mexico, Mexico.

ISSUE:

1 PIRAME MARIE[11] PARSONS, b. Jany. 27, 1898.

4 BOY, unnamed,[10] b. April 18, 1870; d. April 21, 1870.

ii. WILLIAM ALONZO[9] PARSONS, b. Nov. 1, 1844; d. Beardstown, Ill., March 17, 1863, from disease contracted in the Union Army, War of the Rebellion. Unmarried.

824

DAN RISING[8] KING, (*Zadock Granger,*[7] *John,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William,*[1]) born in Chardon, O., May 14, 1834; married (1) in Chardon, O., Dec. 28, 1854, Sarah Antoinette Ringland, who died at Geneva, Ashtabula Co., O., May 3, 1885; (2) in Collinwood, Cuyahoga Co., O., Nov. 22, 1887, Mary A. Smith. Rev. Dan Rising King, though not a graduate of any college, was given a liberal education in the schools and academies accessible in those times. In 1862 he was ordained a minister of the Church of the Disciples of Christ, then known as the Cambelite Church, and served the Church in Chardon, O.,

the greater part of the time through a period of twenty years being at the same time engaged in secular pursuits. He has also served the churches in Montville, Mentor, Painesville and Geneva, Ohio, and Chico, California. On April 1, 1887, Rev. Mr. King began his ministry at Collinwood, Ohio, which continued nine years during which time a very large number of persons were added to his church. Having then arrived at the age of sixty-one years, he did not remain in the pastorate of a church but engaged in the insurance business and later was elected Treasurer of the village of Collinwood, which office he has now filled for eight years. He is at the same time Clerk of the Health Department of that village. With scarcely a gray hair he is still an active, vigorous man.

Issue:

1187* i. Errett Dan,[9] b. Chardon, O., Oct. 20, 1855; m. April 10, 1876, Carrie Robertson.

1188* ii. Fenton Granger, b. April 22, 1858; d. April 4, 1902; m. May 20, 1890, Emma Riddle.

1189 iii. Hubert Charles, b. Collinwood, O., Aug. 14, 1889. Will graduate from High School June, 1907, and enter college to fit himself as an electrical engineer.

826

Nancy Maria[8] King, (*George,*[7] *John,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William,*[1]) born in Chardon, O., Aug. 6, 1816; died in Chardon Jany. 23, 1874; married in Chardon Dec. 24, 1835 William McBride, son of Thomas and Sarah (Watson) McBride, born Feb. 1, 1808. Children all born at Chardon, O.

Issue:

i. George B.[9] McBride, b. Sept. 6, 1836; d. Chardon, O., March 13, 1837.

ii. Watson McBride, b. Feb. 23, 1838; d. Chardon, O., Feb. 21, 1892; m. Oct. 22, 1861, Celia A. Smith.

Issue:

1 Clifford W.[10] McBride, b. Chardon, O., Nov. 10, 1868; m. March 18, 1891, Minnie Darling.

Issue:

1 Stanley Clifford[11] McBride, b. Feb. 7, 1893.

2 Lydia Llucelia McBride, b. May 17, 1895.

3 Roger Sherman McBride, b. May 6, 1900.

2 MARTHA[10] MCBRIDE, b. Chardon, O., Aug. 11, 1865; m. (1) April 15, 1890, David Berringer; (2) ——, 1902, Clayton D. Fish.

iii. ORRIN[9] MCBRIDE, b. Feb. 20, 1844; d. Chardon, O., Feb. 18, 1873.

iv. SARAH MCBRIDE, b. Sept. 6, 1846; m. Chardon, O., Oct. 28, 1875, Erwin M. Pease, son Loren and Mary (Adams) Pease.

v. GEORGE MCBRIDE, b. Jany. 3, 1849; m. Chardon, O., Jany. 1, 1874, Elizabeth M. Terrell.

ISSUE:

1 MILDRED[10] MCBRIDE, b. March 31, 1880.

vi. WILLIAM[9] MCBRIDE, b. Dec. 22, 1850; m. Deshler, O., Nov. 29, 1877, Lillie Gates, dau. Orrin and Rachel Louisa (King) Gates, b. Chardon, O., Jany. 20, 1857. (See No. 829, post.)

ISSUE:

1 LETA[10] MCBRIDE, b. Chardon, O., July 30, 1878; m. Beaverdam, O., Aug. 14, 1895, Thomas R. Hamilton.

ISSUE:

1 RUTH ARDELLA[11] HAMILTON, b. Dec. 30, 1897.

2 HELEN MAY HAMILTON, b. May 5, 1903.

2 J. HARRY[10] MCBRIDE, b. Chardon, Jany. 24, 1881.

3 WILLIAM GLEN MCBRIDE, b. Chardon, March 24, 1889; d. Jany. 23, 1905.

vii. LESTER[9] MCBRIDE, b. Sept. 4, 1859; d. Chardon, Feb. 4, 1860.

viii. JENNIE MCBRIDE, b. April 13, 1862; d. Chardon, March 19, 1879.

827

JANE ISABEL[8] KING, (*George,*[7] *John,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William,*[1]) born in Chardon, O., March 30, 1819; died in Chardon May 14, 1844; married in Chardon Feb. 21, 1839 Orrin Gates.

ISSUE:

i. GEORGE W. S.[9] GATES, b. Sept. 7, 1840; d. Sept. 1, 1841.

ii. ORRIN FRANCIS GATES, b. Sept. 16, 1842; d. May 3, 1863.

828

LEVERETT GEORGE[8] KING, (*George,*[7] *John,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Eben-*

ezer,[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William,*[1]) born in Chardon, O., June 7, 1824; died in Chardon Nov. 11, 1894; married in Chardon Nov. 20, 1845 Nancy Louise Merrill, daughter of Horace and Deborah (Paine) Merrill, born in Amherst, Mass., Jany. 2d, 1824. Children born at Chardon, O.

Issue:

1190* i. Isabel Jane,[9] b. Jany. 25, 1848; m. June 4, 1868, Sheldon H. Hendershot.

1191* ii. Lizzie Orinda, b. Sept. 28, 1855; m. Chardon, O., Nov. 27, 1873, John J. Hills.

1192 iii. Charles Leverett, b. Dec. 16, 1860.

1193* iv. William George, b. Feb. 1, 1863; m. Munson, O., June 18, 1891, Kate Hovey.

829

Rachel Louisa[8] King, (*George,*[7] *John,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1],) born in Chardon, O., July 12, 1826; died in St. Louis, Mich., Sept. 18, 1888; married in Chardon, O., Nov. 21, 1844 Orrin Gates (his second wife see No. 827 ante).

Issue:

i. Syrion L.[9] Gates, b. Nov. 13, 1849; m. Nov. 26, 1868, Ellis Faunce.

Issue:

1 Eva Estella[10] Faunce, b. Dec. 25, 1870; m. Aug. 1, 1893, Edward Scott McClellan.

Issue:

1 Merle Orrin[11] McClellan, b. Sept. 9, 1896.

2 Orrin Leroy[10] Faunce, b. Dec. 5, 1873.

3 Leila Bell Faunce, b. Feb. 22, 1876.

ii. Nettie[9] Gates, b. April 5, 1855; m. May 3, 1882, William Brown.

iii. Lillie Gates, b Jany. 20, 1857; m. Nov. 29, 1877, William McBride. (For descendants see No. 826, ante.)

iv. Mary Gates, b. Feb. 12, 1859; m. Oct. 24, 1878, Charles P. Kellerman.

Issue:

1 Blanche[10] Kellerman, b. Sept. 5, 1880; d. Oct. 28, 1880.

2 Carl F. Kellerman, b. Nov. 7, 1881; d. Oct. 10, 1902.

3 Bessie May Kellerman, b. June 8, 1884; d. Nov. 7, 1888.
4 Maud Marie Kellerman, b. Aug. 25, 1888.

v. Jennie[9] Gates, b. Jany. 10, 1861; m. Sept. 12, 1883, Nelson Martin.

Issue:
1 Carl G.[10] Martin, b. Nov. 15, 1884.
2 Myrtle R. Martin, b. Dec. 25, 1887.

vi. Bertha[9] Gates, b. Sept. 16, 1866; m. March 7, 1885, Arthur Markham.

Issue:
1 Rachel M.[10] Markham, b. Jany. 30, 1887.
2 Nettie B. Markham, b. Nov. 24, 1889.
3 Vivian E. Markham, b. June 10, 1893.

vii. Erret[9] Gates, b. March 2, 1870.

831

Lucinda[8] King, (*Harvey,*[7] *John,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William,*[1]) born in Chardon, O., Oct. 30, 1821; died in Chardon, June 23, 1844; married Norman Randall.

Issue:
i. Melinda[9] Randall, b. ——.
ii. Lester Randall, b. ——.

832

Huldah[8] King, (*Harvey,*[7] *John,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William,*[1]) born in Chardon, O., June 4, 1826; died in Chardon, June 1, 1893; married Sept. 5, 1843 George G. Granger.

Issue:
i. Malay[9] Granger, b. July 12, 1846; m. Sept. 2, 1871, Jennie King.

Issue:
1 Nellie[10] Granger, b. March 13, 1872; m. Nov. 9, 1897, Albert Baker.

Issue:
1 Eugene[11] Baker, b. July 29, 1898.
2 Margaret Baker, b. Dec. 1, 1899.
3 Nina Baker, b. Oct. 31, 1903.
4 George Baker, b. Jany. 13, 1905.

2 ALLIE[10] GRANGER, b. March 8, 1876; m. June 27, 1900, Bessie Babcock.
ISSUE:
1 WILLARD[11] GRANGER, b. March 14, 1904.
2 HARVEY CARROLL GRANGER, b. July ——, 1905.
3 ADA[10] GRANGER, b. Feb. 11, 1879; m. May 26, 1897, Henry Hossler.
ISSUE:
1 HALLIE[11] HOSSLER, b. Dec. 4, 1898.
2 HUGH HOSSLER, b. Nov. 18, 1899.
3 AUDREY HOSSLER, b. Jany. 2, 1902.
4 MATTIE HOSSLER, b. June 20, 1904.
4 MATTIE[10] GRANGER, b. Nov. 23, 1882; unmarried.
ii. HORACE[9] GRANGER, b. ——.
iii. FRED GRANGER, b. ——; m. ——, Anna Stokley.
ISSUE:
1 FRED[10] GRANGER.
2 BESSIE GRANGER.
3 HERBERT GRANGER.
iv. LIZZIE[9] GRANGER, b. ——.
v. CALLIE GRANGER, b. ——; m. July 8, 1886, Julius Wilmot.
ISSUE:
1 TRESSA[10] WILMOT.

833

DANIEL[8] KING, (*Harvey,*[7] *John,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William,*[1]) born in Chardon, O., June 17, 1828; died in Chardon, Aug. 9, 1865; married Mary Williams.

ISSUE:
1194 i. ERRETT,[9] b. ——.
1195 ii. ELMER, b. ——.
1196 iii. HELEN, b. ——.
1197 iv. DANIEL, b. ——.

835

CHAUNCEY[8] KING, (*Harvey,*[7] *John,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William,*[1]) born in Chardon, O., June 22, 1835; married in Chardon, O., Jany. 16, 1862 Adaline Johnson. Residence, Chardon, O.

ISSUE:
1198 i. CLIFTON,[9] b. Chardon, Aug. 29, 1871; m. Chardon, O., June 27, 1905, Olive Harvey.

840

JANE MCCLELLAND[8] KING, (*Henry Caleb,*[7] *John,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William,*[1]) born in Chardon, O., Jany. 25, 1860; married in Mentor, O., May 9, 1889 George Marshall Hicks, son of George and Lelia (Sheldon) Hicks, of Cleveland, O. Residence Collins, N. Y., in charge of a Quaker Church.

ISSUE:

i. DOROTHY ELEANOR[9] HICKS, b. Feb. 21, 1893.
ii. GEORGE LAWRENCE HICKS, b. Dec. 22, 1897.

841

HARRY C.[8] KING, (*Henry Caleb,*[7] *John,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William,*[1]) born in Chardon, O., Dec. 31, 1865; married Oct. 4, 1899 Lilian Delia Ellsworth, daughter of William W. and Delia (Buell) Ellsworth, of Hudson, O., Res. West Mentor, O.

ISSUE:

1199 i. ELEANOR GRACE,[9] b. Cleveland, O., Aug. 9, 1905.

842

LORINDA NANCY[8] KING, (*Seth,*[7] *Seth,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William,*[1]) born in Suffield, Conn., Jany. 22, 1830; died in Enfield May 26, 1887; married Sept. 5, 1849 Henry L. Remington, a wheelwright. They lived at Enfield.

ISSUE:

i. FRANK[9] REMINGTON, b. ——. Was in the plumbing business.

846

MARTHA JANE[8] KING, (*Seth,*[7] *Seth,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William,*[1]) born in Suffield, Conn., March 3, 1836; died March 14, 1895; married in Suffield Oct. 9, 1861 Warren W. Cooper. He was a wheelwright by trade, but for nearly 40 years was in the coal, feed and fertilizer business in Suffield, building up a business of over $200,000 a year. He was First Selectman for several terms but is now (1906) in feeble health. No issue.

847

HARRIET EVELINE[8] KING, (*Seth,*[7] *Seth,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William,*[1]) born in Suffield, Conn., Sept. 7, 1839; died at Granville, O., Jany. 29, 1905; married July 21, 1861 Samuel Alden Cooper, born in Ticonderoga, N. Y., Jany. 31, 1837. Mr. Cooper is of the eighth generation from John Alden of the Mayflower. He has been a business man on salary all his life. Was General Manager of a chair factory at Marietta, O., for 20 years, starting very small and building up a business of $250,000 a year. For the past 14 years he was the Chicago manager of the "Lyon Furniture Mercantile Agency," a special credit agency for furniture and kindred branches. He resigned the position in October, 1904, and has since then been living with his daughter, Mrs. Wm. M. Thompson at Granville, Ohio.

ISSUE:

i. FRED ALDEN[9] COOPER, b. Suf. Aug. 20, 1862; m. March 15, 1892, Clara Ritter. Is an insurance solicitor at Oshkosh, Wis.

ISSUE:

1 HARRY ALDEN[10] COOPER, b. Dec. 15, 1892.

2 DOROTHY RITTER COOPER, b. Jany. 19, 1895.

ii. CLARA LOUISE[9] COOPER, b. Feb. 1, 1866; m. Oct. 17, 1889, William M. Thompson, a farmer of Granville, Ohio.

ISSUE:

1 CLARA LOUISE[10] THOMPSON, b. Jany. 3, 1892.

iii. WILLIAM MILLS[9] COOPER, b. Feb. 1, 1867; m. (1) Columbus, O., March 29, 1887, Bessie Penwell, who died July 19, 1894; (2) Chicago, Ill., March 23, 1895, Clara Franzen. He lives in Suffield, Conn., and is in his second term as Probate Judge.

ISSUE:

1 WILLIAM ALDEN[10] COOPER, b. March 22, 1888.

iv. GEORGE SPOONER[9] COOPER, b. Oct. 7, 1868; m. Chicago, Ill., Oct. 20, 1892, Anna Caruthers. He entered the employ of the C. B. & Q. R. R. in March, 1890, in the ticket auditing department and by close attention to business and because of his faithfulness and ability was promoted to Traveling Auditor, then to Chief Clerk to Ticket Auditor, and in 1901

to Ticket Auditor of the company. He resides at La Grange, Ill.

ISSUE:

1 EDWARD ALDEN[10] COOPER, b. July 21, 1893.

v. HELEN MARIA[9] COOPER, b. Nov. 15, 1879; d. May 17, 1893.

850

MARY JANE[8] KING, (*Thomas,*[7] *Thomas,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William,*[1]) born June 21, 1835; married Sept. 22, 1858 Julius F. Hartwell.

ISSUE:

i. JESSIE FRANCES[9] HARTWELL, b. Sept. 28, 1862; m. Jany. 13, 1886, Norman L. Richmond.

ISSUE:

1 MARY HARTWELL[10] RICHMOND, b. Nov. 1, 1886, at Providence, R. I.

2 DEAN RICHMOND, b. Sept. 12, 1889, at Providence, R. I.; d. June, 1902.

3 JESSIE MARGARET RICHMOND, b. Sept. 16, 1891, at Providence, R. I.

4 DOROTHY KING RICHMOND, b. Feb. 7, 1906, at Kings Mills, Ohio.

852

AHIMAAZ[8] KING, (*Thomas,*[7] *Thomas,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William,*[1]) born Oct. 18, 1839; married July 9, 1861 Amanda Luck. Mr. Ahimaaz King left Connecticut in 1856 and spent one year in the office of Mr. Joseph W. King at Xenia, Ohio. He then began selling gun-powder for the Miami Powder Co., travelling mostly by wagon, as railroads then objected to carrying powder. He continued this occupation until the War of the Rebellion in 1861, when the Government's demand for powder became so great that all mills devoted their output to that purpose. Ever since that time Mr. King has devoted his attention to the manufacture of powder and is now (1907) about the oldest powder manufacturer living. In 1877 the King Powder Co. was formed, of which Mr. King became manager and the company's plant was located at what is now called King's Mills, Warren Co., Ohio. In 1898, on account of

the change in guns and in order to continue a good powder trade, the company had to undertake the manufacture of fixed ammunition. Consequently a second company, The Peters Cartridge Co., of which Mr. King also became and still is manager. It is considered one of the largest cartridge plants in the United States. The town of King's Mills was built to accommodate the employes of these companies and at present (1907) there are from 1200 to 1500 persons employed in both companies. The town of King's Mills stands back from the river quite a distance and is a very pretty place. Mr. King is also President of the Loveland National Bank at Loveland, Ohio.

Issue:

1200 i. Ella Mary,[9] b. Sept. 15, 1862; d. Oct. 10, 1874.
1201* ii. George Grant, b. March 18, 1866; m. Oct. 24, 1888, Beatrice Perrine.
1202* iii. Harriet Bowker, b. June 24, 1867; m. Aug. 31, 1892, George Defrees Shepardson.
1203* iv. Isadora, b. Feb. 4, 1869; m. (1) Nov. 5, 1885, Fred R. Stephens; (2) Feb. 10, 1897, Robert J. Prescott.
1204 v. William Henry, b. Sept. 7, 1870; d. Oct. 10, 1871.
1205* vi. Harry Leon, b. Jany. 3, 1874; m. Nov. 17, 1903, Grace Ringle.
1206* vii. Robert Ahimaaz, b. Nov. 5, 1875; m. June 12, 1901, Winifred Connor.
1207 viii. Infant Boy, b. May 28, 1877; d. June 17, 1877.
1208* ix. Jessie Amanda, b. June 20, 1879.
1209* x. Estelle Mae, b. April 6, 1881; m. Oct. 31, 1906, Harold Van Beuren.

853

Leanora Ellen[8] King, (*Thomas,*[7] *Thomas,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born March 30, 1843; married Nov. 25, 1863, William R. Holder.

Issue:

i. Clara E.[9] Holder, b. Aug. 29, 1864; m. ——, 1885, —— Shaw.

Issue:

1 Clarence Roy[10] Shaw, b. Sept. 28, 1886.
2 Lena E. Shaw, b. Oct. 29, 1888.

ii. Mary Lucinda[9] Holder, b. June 26, 1867; m. —— 1887, —— Newcomb.

Robert Newton King.

Issue:
1 Clinton Roy[10] Newcomb, b. Sept. 28, 1888; d. Sept. 5, 1892.
2 Tressie Eva Newcomb, b. Dec. 29, 1890.
iii. Joseph Warren[9] Holder, b. Dec. 23, 1872; m. ——. No issue.

855

Robert Newton[8] King, (*Lyman,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in New Brunswick, N. J., May 6, 1845; married May 13, 1879, Harriet Snyder, born Nov. 30, 1852. While an infant his parents removed to Springfield, Mass. He was educated at the Connecticut Literary Institute at Suffield. Later he was associated with his father in the commission business and the manufacture of woolen goods. After the failure of his father and the closing down of the woolen mills he engaged in railroad contracting and in 1875, in connection with other Springfield men, took the contract to build 110 miles of railroad which is now a part of the C. H. & D. system. He afterward became interested in manufacturing and organized the "Stilwell-Bierce-Smith-Vail Corporation" with a capital of $1,000,000 and for many years was president of the same. While he occupied that position the company became the largest manufacturers of water wheels in the world; also manufacturing pumping and linseed oil machinery. He is now (1907) largely engaged in the development of water-power and long-distance electrical transmission, as well as interested in mining and water companies. He resides with his family at 133 West Second St., Dayton, Ohio. Children born in Dayton.
Issue:
1210* i. Margaret Ethel,[9] b. March 22, 1880.
1211* ii. Robert Snyder, b. July 21, 1888.

857

Sarah Elizabeth[8] King, (*Dan William,*[7] *Dan,*[6] *Dan,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Jany. 30, 1837; married July 2, 1860, Albert Gallatin[7] Browne, (Thomas,[6] John,[5] Gideon,[4] Joseph,[3] James,[2] Chad[1]), born Dec.

15, 1831; a direct descendant of Chad Browne and on the maternal side of Roger Williams, the founder of Rhode Island. Mr. Browne died Dec. 23, 1905. Mrs. Browne resides at Hartford, Conn.

Issue:

i. Effie Maud[9] Browne, b. Jany. 22, 1864; m. Aug. 16, 1892, Frederick Berry Smith, a descendant of Thomas Smith, one of the founders of Watertown, Mass., whose English ancestry is said to have been satisfactorily traced to the Cavendish-Smiths of Suffolk, Eng. Mr. and Mrs. Smith reside at Wollaston, Mass.

Issue:

1 Kenneth Sutherland[10] Smith, b. Aug. 14, 1893.

2 Ronald Erwin Smith, b. June 18, 1898; d. March 20, 1906.

ii. May Edna[9] Browne, b. Feb. 1, 1869; d. Jany. 16, 1871.

858

Alice Marie[8] King, (*Dan William,*[7] *Dan,*[6] *Dan,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Sept. 19, 1854; died Oct. 14, 1878; married March 11, 1874, Frank Ernest Belden.

Issue:

i. Christine Elizabeth[9] Belden, b. May 24, 1878; m. April 27, 1904, Frederick William Grant.

859

Zeno Pease[8] King, (*Gamaliel Granger,*[7] *Dan,*[6] *Dan,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., June 3, 1841; married in Norwich, Conn., Feb. 2, 1871, Mary Eugenie Higgs, of Scranton, Pa. He is a tobacco merchant in Los Angeles, Cal. No issue.

861

Helen Marie[8] King, (*Abel,*[7] *Benoni,*[6] *Dan,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., July 21, 1833; died in Suffield, April 16, 1907. As the only child and

heiress of the large estate of her father, Abel King, who was for many years a leading business man in Suffield, Conn., Miss King became familiar with business methods under his instruction and so capable did she prove to be as a pupil that in his later years he regarded her as a valued adviser. After his death she took personal control of her business affairs, managing them with rare skill and discretion, her securities being among the most desirable held in the town. To a careful education obtained in the Connecticut Literary Institute at Suffield, she added a liberal course of reading, and, as her summers were always spent in travel, she learned much by observation, giving her a most intelligent view of life and making her conversation full of interest. She was prominent in the best social circles of Suffield and was a generous contributor to local philanthropies and to the work of the Baptist Church of which her parents were also members. Among other organizations to which she belonged was the Suffield Woman's Club. She was a charter member of Sybil Dwight Kent Chapter of D. A. R., her number in the order being 15,464, and she was the historian of that chapter until her failing health compelled her to resign the office. She resided at Suffield at the time of her decease on April 16, 1907.

862

CORDELIA[8] KING, (*Seymour Zeno,*[7] *Zeno,*[6] *Dan,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Oct. 13, 1826; married in Suffield, Oct. 20, 1844, George Hodge, who died Feb. 18, 1869. Residence, Warehouse Point, Conn.

ISSUE:

i. IDA E.[9] HODGE, b. Suf. March 14, 1850; m. Sept. 15, 1887, Austin L. Cutler, who died in 1904. No issue. Res. Warehouse Point, Conn.

863

CHARLES EDWARD[8] KING, (*Wyllys,*[7] *Zeno,*[6] *Dan,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Hartford, Conn., July 6, 1830; died in Kirkwood, Mo., Feb. 19, 1897; married Nov., 1866, Caroline Smith Morris, Port Jarvis, N. Y., who died in Kirkwood, Mo., June 7, 1897. Children born at Kirkwood, Mo.

Issue:

1212* i. Seila,[9] b. Nov. 7, 1867; m. Kirkwood, Mo., Nov. 7, 1894, Charles F. Haines. No issue.

1213* ii. Charles Edward, b. Jany. 23, 1872; m. Le Otie Balderson, June 4, 1896.

1214 iii. Caroline Morris, b. Dec. 20, 1878.

864

Wyllys Seymour[8] King, (*Wyllys,*[7] *Zeno,*[6] *Dan,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 15, 1834; married in St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 18, 1865, Lucy Graham, daughter of James and Katherine (Hathaway) Graham. Res. Kirkwood, Mo.

Issue:

1215 i. Katharine Graham,[9] b. April 6, 1867. Res. Kirkwood, Mo.

1216 ii. Wyllys, b. Dec. 12, 1869. Res. Kirkwood, Mo. Unmarried.

1217* iii. Caroline Grier, b. Sept. 11, 1871; m. June 8, 1899, Arthur Burkadyke Ambler.

1218* iv. Edward Charles, b. Jany. 17, 1876; m. Dec. 5, 1900, Frances Adelaide Rogers.

1219* v. Lucy Graham, b. June 9, 1878; m. June 12, 1900, John Hamilton.

1220 vi. Benjamin Arthur, b. April 7, 1884. Res. Kirkwood, Mo.

865

Caroline Morris[8] King, (*Wyllys,*[7] *Zeno,*[6] *Dan,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 1, 1837; married in St. Louis, Mo., May, 1863, Robert Cooper Grier, of Peoria, Ill., son of John and Elizabeth (Perkins) Grier. Children born in Peoria, Ill. Res. 617 Moss Ave., Peoria, Ill.

Issue:

i. Mary Woodbridge[9] Grier, b. July 5, 1866; m. Peoria, Ill., Dec., 1893, Henry Frederick Steele of Romulus, N. Y., son of Richard and Frances (Swan) Steele. Res. 619 Moss Ave., Peoria, Ill.

ii. Elizabeth Perkins Grier, b. May 4, 1869; m. Peoria, Ill., Oct., 1894, Henry Joseph Woodward, of Peoria, Ill., son Henry Robert and Susannah (Mayo) Woodward. Res. Saratoga St., near Moss Ave., Peoria, Ill.

Issue:
1 Henry Robert[10] Woodward, b. April 11, 1896.
2 King Grier Woodward, b. Oct. 2, 1897.
3 Susannah Mayo Woodward, b. Dec. 27, 1898.
iii. Wyllys King[9] Grier, b. Nov. 6, 1871; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1902.

866

Robert Arthur[8] King, (*Wyllys,*[7] *Zeno,*[6] *Dan,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 16, 1849; married (1) Peoria, Ill., Feb. 4, 1873, Myra, adopted daughter of Lewis and Mary (Beck) Howell, died in Peoria, Dec. 3, 1883, without issue; (2) Kansas City, Mo., June 18, 1890, Gertrude Bigley, daughter of Louis Hood and Hannah Jane (Reed) Bigley. Res. 109 Fredonia Ave., Peoria, Ill.

Issue:
1221 i. Myra Howell,[9] b. Richfield, Kansas, May 12, 1891.
1222 ii. Elizabeth Griswold, b. Richfield, Kansas, Aug. 20, 1892.
1223 iii. Ruth, b. Los Angeles, Cal., July 29, 1894.
1224 iv. Gertrude Bigley, b. Clearwater, Cal., March 13, 1898.
1225 v. Helen, b. Clearwater, Cal., March 13, 1904.

867

Normand Smith[8] King, (*Wyllys,*[7] *Zeno,*[6] *Dan,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Hartford, Conn., July 4, 1851; married in Peoria, Ill., Dec. 19, 1872, Fannie Elizabeth Bill, daughter of Roswell and Louisa (Kuhn) Bill. Children born in Peoria, Ill. Mr. Normand S. King is an insurance adjuster. Address, 1410 First National Bank Building, Cincinnati, O.

Issue:
1226* i. Mary Woodbridge,[9] b. Feb. 4, 1877; m. March 4, 1903, Horace Villiers-Stuart.
1227 ii. John Griswold, b. June 13, 1878; d. St. Louis, Mo., May 25, 1892.
1228 iii. Roswell Bill, b. Aug. 23, 1883.
1229 iv. Normand, b. March 30, 1887; d. Peoria, Ill., Jany. 19, 1891.
1230 v. Kathryn Louise, b. March 27, 1893.

875

IDA[8] KING, (*William Henry,*[7] *Isaac,*[6] *Dan,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William,*[1]) born in Springfield, Mass., Oct. 12, 1859; married Aug. 3, 1876 Henry Chapin. Residence 29 Vinton street, Springfield, Mass. Children born in Springfield.

ISSUE:

i. LEON DRATON[9] CHAPIN, b. Aug. 8, 1877; m. Oct. 15, 1905, Laura I. John. Res. Waltham, Mass.
ii. HOWARD HENRY CHAPIN, b. Jany. 7, 1880.
iii. ELIZABETH KING CHAPIN, b. Dec. 24, 1882.

876

WILLIAM HENRY[8] KING, (*William Henry,*[7] *Isaac,*[6] *Dan,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William,*[1]) born in Springfield, Mass., March 2, 1864; married June 2, 1885 Hattie Grace Chapin, born Aug. 14, 1864. Mr. King was at one time one of the proprietors of the paper business, known as The W. H. King Sons Co., of Springfield, Mass., but having engaged heavily in building and meeting with severe losses through unfortunate speculations, he was compelled to sell out his interest in the paper business. He is at present a paper salesman. Residence 120 Main street, Springfield, Mass.

ISSUE:

1231 i. BENJAMIN WILLIAM,[9] b. Springfield, Mass., Nov. 16, 1886. He is a designer and illustrator. Res. 120 Main st., Springfield, Mass.

877

JOHN BENJAMIN[8] KING, (*William Henry,*[7] *Isaac,*[6] *Dan,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William,*[1]) born in Springfield, Mass., Nov. 26, 1865; married ——— May Louise Power of New London, Conn., who died June 6, 1899. He remarried but was divorced from his second wife. Like his brother, William Henry King, he was at one time a partner of the prosperous paper business known as The W. H. King Sons Co., of Springfield, Mass., but severe losses in outside speculations caused him to sell his interest. Residence 324 Moody street, Waltham, Mass.

ISSUE:

1232 i. JOHN POWER,[9] b. Springfield, Mass., Dec. 19, 1891.

878

CLARA IDELIA[8] KING, (*Dan Isaac,*[7] *Isaac,*[6] *Dan,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William,*[1]) born in Suffield, Conn., June 13, 1864; married Jany. 12, 1887 Ralph Eugene Clark. Reside at Suffield. Children born there.

ISSUE:

i. CYRIL CECIL[9] CLARK, b. Aug. 29, 1891.
ii. MAY ELIZA CLARK, b. May 1, 1895.

881

DELIA ELIZA[8] KING, (*Dan Isaac,*[7] *Isaac,*[6] *Dan,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William,*[1]) born in Suffield, Conn., Dec. 31, 1872; married March 31, 1897 William Miller, born in Esperance, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1872. Res. Suffield.

ISSUE:

i. DANA KING[9] MILLER, b. Suf. Jany. 21, 1898.
ii. MARGARET KING MILLER, b. Suf. Oct. 27, 1900.

883

ROSE ELLA[8] KING, (*Dan Isaac,*[7] *Isaac,*[6] *Dan,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William,*[1]) born in Suffield, Conn., Dec. 13, 1878; married June 30, 1902 Alfred George Duhamel. Res. Suffield.

ISSUE:

i. ERNEST CHARLES[9] DUHAMEL, b. Suf. Jany. 10, 1903.

886

WILLIAM HENRY[8] KING, (*John Franklin,*[7] *John Addison,*[6] *Dan,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William,*[1]) born in Terre Haute, Ind., Feb. 2, 1821; died in Fontenet, Vigo Co., Ind., Dec. 16, 1886; married Susan Redford. He was a physician.

ISSUE:

1233* i. JOHN FRANKLIN,[9] b. May 9, 1857; m. April 29, 1876 Mary E. Engle.

887

JULIA[8] KING, (*John Franklin,*[7] *John Addison,*[6] *Dan,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William,*[1]) born in Otter Creek Township,

Vigo, Co., Ind., Dec. 22, 1823; died in Terre Haute, Ind., Oct. 15, 1894; married in Terre Haute, Sept. 23, 1845 William Henry Stewart, born in Louisville, Ky., Aug. 29, 1819; died in Terre Haute, June 14, 1895. Mr. Stewart was Sheriff of Vigo Co., Ind., for eight years, 1856-1860 and 1868-1872. He was Mayor of Terre Haute two terms.

ISSUE:

i. FRANK[9] STEWART, b. Terre Haute, Ind., June 17, 1846; d. Otter Creek Tp., Vigo Co., Ind., March 5, 1890; m. Coldwater, Mich., Aug. 25, 1866 Mary Jane Smock, d. Terre Haute Nov. 2, 1875.

ISSUE:

1 WILLIAM[10] STEWART, b. Terre Haute, Nov. 2, 1868; d. Otter Creek Tp., Oct. 22, 1900; m. Terre Haute Aug., 1895, Rose Crossley.

ISSUE:

1 OLIVE[11] STEWART, b. Otter Creek Tp. Oct. 15, 1896.

2 LOLA[10] STEWART, b. Terre Haute, June 22, 1870. Unmarried. Res. 927 Maple Ave., Terre Haute, Ind.

ii. KATE ROSE[9] STEWART, b. Otter Creek Tp., Feb. 11, 1848; m. Otter Creek, Oct. 1, 1867 Nelson Markle. Res. Rosedale, Ind.

ISSUE:

1 HARRY DENNY[10] MARKLE, b. Terre Haute Oct. 28, 1871; m. Brazil, Ind., June 27, 1900 Caroline Smock, b. Oct. 25, 1871. Res. Rosedale, Ind.

ISSUE:

1 BYRON JASPER[11] MARKLE, b. Rosedale, Ind., Sept. 18, 1903.

2 GERTRUDE AMY[10] MARKLE, b. Terre Haute Jany. 22, 1874; d. Johnson City, Tenn., Jany. 26, 1905. Unmarried.

3 EDWARD KING MARKLE, b. Otter Creek Jany. 2, 1879. P. O. Address, Rosedale, Ind., Unmar.

iii. WILLIAM CRUFT[9] STEWART, b. Terre Haute, Jany. 13, 1850; d. Otter Creek, Feby. 7, 1886. Unmar.

iv. RICHARD STEWART, b. Terre Haute April 4, 1852; d. Aug. 6, 1852.

v. MARY KING STEWART, b. La Mancha Farm, Otter

Creek Tp., Feb. 19, 1854; m. Otter Creek Tp., March 5, 1884 John Simpson Tyler, b. De Kalb Co., Mo., Oct. 7, 1846. P. O. Address, R. F. D. Route No. 3, Terre Haute, Ind.

ISSUE:

1 JOHN[10] TYLER, b. Terre Haute Dec. 28, 1884; d. Terre Haute, June 4, 1896.

2 JOSEPH TYLER, b. Nevins Tp., near Fontinet, Ind., Feb. 5, 1890.

3. MARJORY TYLER, b. Terre Haute, May 4, 1894.

vi. CORA[9] STEWART, b. Terre Haute March 6, 1859; m. Otter Creek Tp. Sept. 18, 1883 John Raymond Cummings, b. Champaign Co., Ill., Sept. 18, 1854. Res. 100 Thatcher Ave., River Forest, Ill., (suburb of Chicago.)

ISSUE:

1 JULIA STEWART[10] CUMMINGS, b. Chicago, Ill., Aug. 21, 1884.

vii. ELIZABETH[9] STEWART, b. Terre Haute, March 3, 1861; d. Otter Creek July 19, 1885. Unmar.

viii. ADELLA STEWART, b. Terre Haute Feb. 7, 1866; m. Boston, Mass., Sept. 11, 1899 Dr. J. Barron Scott. Res. Terre Haute, Ind.

891

JOHN ADDISON[8] KING, (*John Franklin,*[7] *John Addison,*[6] *Dan,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William,*[1]) born in Terre Haute, Ind., March 4, 1831; died in Terre Haute, Nov. 15, 1906; married in Terre Haute, Sept. 2, 1858 Lucy Ann Sherburne, born in Canandaigua, N. Y., Jany. 18, 1839. Their children were born in Terre Haute, Ind.

ISSUE:

1234* i. JULIAN FREDERIC,[9] b. Jany. 3, 1859; m. June 5, 1885, Anna Fitzgerald.

1235* ii. ADA MAY, b. June 10, 1860; m. Oct. 26, 1882, John F. Jones.

1236* iii. EDWARD ROSE, b. April 4, 1865; m. Aug. 27, 1888 Emma Swartz.

1237 iv. FRANK, b. Dec. 27, 1871; m. June 10, 1896 Annie Malcom. No issue.

1238* v. CORA LEONE, b. June 14, 1873; m. June 8, 1898 Henry Voges.

893

SARAH ANN[8] KING, (*John Franklin,*[7] *John Addison,*[6] *Dan,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William,*[1]) born in Terre Haute, Ind., Feb. 11, 1836; died in Terre Haute Jany. 23, 1868; married John Fowler Ralston.

ISSUE:

i. JOHN FRANKLIN[9] RALSTON, b.———, m.———. No issue. Res. Dallas, Texas.

895

MARY JOSEPHINE[8] KING, (*John Franklin,*[7] *John Addison,*[6] *Dan,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William,*[1]) born in Terre Haute, Ind., Feb. 27, 1840; died in Terre Haute Dec. 30, 1872; married Garland Bradford Shelledy, of Paris, Ill.

ISSUE:

i. JESSIE CORINNE[9] SHELLEDY, b. Oct. 22, 1869; m. Chicago, June 1, 1898 Alfred Wetzlar Morton. Res. 7145 Eggleston Ave., Chicago, Ill.

ISSUE:

1 RICHARD EDWARD[10] MORTON, b. Feb. 19, 1899.

ii. RICHARD KING[9] SHELLEDY, b. Aug. 19, 1872; m. Paris, Ill., Aug. 18, 1906, Jessie Gassett. Res. Paris, Ill.

896

LUCY ROSE[8] KING, (*John Franklin,*[7] *John Addison,*[6] *Dan,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William,*[1]) born in Terre Haute, Ind., Feb. 19, 1843; died Nov. 10, 1878; married Joseph Utter.

ISSUE:

i. GRACE[9] UTTER.

ii. PAUL UTTER.

iii. MARTHA WASHINGTON UTTER.

897

JAMES STEBBINS[8] KING, M. D., (*Alexander Carleton,*[7] *John Addison,*[6] *Dan,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William,*[1]) born in Terre Haute, Ind., May 9, 1836; died in Decatur, Ill., Nov. 26, 1906; married in Lemont, Ill., Dec. 31, 1860, Mary Elizabeth Carter, born in St. Catherine's, Canada, Oct. 12, 1842. Dr. James Stebbins King was a physician practicing at Decatur, Ill. He was educated at the public schools of Terre Haute, Toronto

and Clinton, Ind. Later he taught school for several years at Toronto, Ind., and at Le Roy, Ill. He studied medicine, graduated at the Medical College of Ohio, Cincinnati, O., and was elected an interne physician at St. John's Hotel for Invalids, where he remained about six months. He then located at Le Monte, Ill, in Oct., 1860, where he practiced his profession until Aug., 1863, when he entered the U. S. army as surgeon, serving as such at Vicksburg and Natchez, Miss., and at Memphis and Pocahontas, Tenn. He retired from the U. S. service in 1865 and entered into the practice of medicine at Natchez, Miss., where he remained ten years and then moved to Decatur, Ill., where he from thence forward resided and practiced except that in July, 1898, he again entered the U. S. army as surgeon and served as such in Cuba and the States until Dec. 1, 1899. In 1906 he was elected Surgeon General of the Spanish War Veterans of Illinois. In the summer of 1906 he suffered a severe stroke of paralysis and on Nov. 26, 1906, died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Frank P. Roach, at Decatur, Ill. He was a very prominent member of the Masonic Fraternity and a Knight Templar.

ISSUE:

1239* i. CORA BELL,[9] b. La Monte, Ill., May 30, 1862; m. Sept. 5, 1883 Frank P. Roach of Decatur, Ill.

1240* ii. LE ROY CARLETON, b. Natchez, Miss., Aug. 2, 1867; m. Feb. 23, 1900, at Joplin, Mo., Estella Masters.

899

CAROLINE ROSE[8] KING, (*Alexander Carleton,*[7] *John Addison,*[6] *Dan,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William,*[1]) born in Terre Haute, Ind., Sept. 13, 1840; died in Monticello, Ill., June 26, 1902; married in Le Roy, Ill., June 1, 1858 Dr. John W. Coleman, son of Henry R. and Rachel (Watkins) Coleman, born in Montgomery Co., Ohio, Jany. 8, 1831. Dr. Coleman and his daughter Miss Lyda S. Coleman still reside at Monticello, Ill. The children of Dr. and Mrs. Coleman were all, except the eldest, born at Monticello and those now deceased died there.

ISSUE:

i. SARAH ISABELLE[9] COLEMAN, b. Le Roy, Ill., May 9, 1859; d. Nov. 24, 1874.

ii. LYDA S. COLEMAN, b. Jany. 22, 1862. Is librarian of the Allerton Library at Monticello, Ill., and resides in Monticello with her father, Dr. Coleman.

iii. ELEANOR P. COLEMAN, b. July 27, 1866; d. March 28, 1867.

iv. WILLIAM H. COLEMAN, b. Oct. 23, 1868; d. July 28, 1869.

v. MAIE ELOISE COLEMAN, b. Aug. 30, 1874; d. May 3, 1875.

vi. MARIETTA D. COLEMAN, b. Dec. 7, 1876; d. Jany. 2, 1878.

900

ELLEN AMELIA[8] KING, (*Alexander Carleton,*[7] *John Addison,*[6] *Dan,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William.*[1]) born in Terre Haute, Ind., June 6, 1845; died Jany. 6, 1881; married July 20, 1863 David Maurice Sims, born in Blunt Co., Tenn., June 10, 1838; died March 7, 1898.

ISSUE:

i. CHARLES BLACKBURN[9] SIMS, b. LeRoy, Ill., June 4, 1865; d. Aug. 5, 1866.

ii. MARY ETTA SIMS, b. LeRoy, Ill., Sept. 26, 1866; m. Oct. 17, 1885 George Townsend Lenny, b. Champaign Co., Ill., Jany. 18, 1861.

ISSUE:

1 GEORGE WALLACE[10] LENNY, b. Ogden, Ill., Oct. 6, 1886.

2 MAURICE KING LENNY, b. Ogden, Ill., March 29, 1888.

3 MILDRED MAE LENNY, b. Jetmore, Kans., Nov. 15, 1890.

4 HELEN IONE LENNY, b. Paxton, Ill., March 26, 1893.

5 LYSLE TERRILL LENNY, b. Paxton, Ill., July 25, 1895.

6 PHYLLIS LENNY, b. Paxton, Ill., Sept. 18, 1898.

7 DONALD LENNY, b. East St. Louis, Ill., April 13, 1901.

8 LUCILE LENNY, b. East St. Louis, Oct. 9, 1904.

iii. CARRIE BELLE[9] SIMS, b. Le Roy, Ill., June 3, 1868; d. St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 3, 1899; m. March 27, 1895 Edward Weissenborn, b. Belleville, Ill., Sept. 20, 1872.

ISSUE:

1 ARTHUR SIMS[10] WEISSENBORN, b. St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 12, 1896.

2 JULIUS EDWARD WEISSENBORN, b. St. Louis, Mo., Dec. 12, 1896. (Twins.)

iv. ELLA ROSE[9] SIMS, b. Le Roy, Ill., Dec. 23, 1871; m. March 24, 1896 Probus Edward Hawkins.

ISSUE:

1 CLAIRE[10] HAWKINS, b. Aug. 20, 1897.

v. LUCILE KING[9] SIMS, b. Le Roy, Ill., Dec. 28, 1874.

vi. FANNIE FERN SIMS, b. Le Roy, Ill., Feb. 27, 1876; m. July 6, 1899 Samuel Reed Gill.

ISSUE:

1 HOWARD REED[10] GILL, b. July 29, 1900.

vii. CLAIRE[9] SIMS, b. Le Roy, Ill., Aug. 20, 1877; m. Milwaukee, Wis., June 21, 1898 Charles Blackburn Sims of Chicago, Ill., son of Dr. William Blackburn and Sarah Jane (Medley) Sims of Urbana, Ill., b. Le Roy, Ill., Feb. 9, 1868. Mr. Sims is an attorney-at-law. Mrs. Sims graduated June 16, 1898, from the Northwestern University, Woman's Medical College, Chicago, Ill., having previously finished the grammar school and two years of High School at St. Louis, Mo. She served as interne at the Illinois Eastern Hospital for the Insane at Kankakee from July 1, 1898, to April 1, 1899.

ISSUE:

1 MAURICE BLACKBURN[10] SIMS, b. Chicago, Ill., Oct. 7, 1899.

2 MARION KIRK SIMS, b. Chicago, Ill., June 6, 1903.

3 RICHARD KING SIMS, b. Citronville, Ala., Dec. 13, 1904.

viii. PEARL[9] SIMS, b. Watseka, Ill., May 21, 1880.

901

EDWARD WILLIAM[8] KING, (*Alexander Carleton,*[7] *John Addison,*[6] *Dan,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William,*[1]) born in Toronto, Ind., July 22, 1848; married Dec. 26, 1871 Nellie Smith. He is in the grocery business at Le Roy, Ill. Children born in LeRoy.

Issue:

1241 i. Alexander Carleton,[9] b. Jany. 6, 1873; d. April 21, 1874.

1242* ii. Alpheus Carleton, b. Oct. 7, 1874; m. Jany. 4, 1901, Estelle Mansfield.

1243 iii. Mary S., b. Sept. 10, 1876. Res. Le Roy, Ill.

1244 iv. Le Grande, b. Sept. 4, 1881. Res. Le Roy, Ill.

912

Joseph F.[8] King, (*Julius,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *Benjamin,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]) born about 1838; married (1) Nov. 28, 1861 Mary J. Minor of Longmeadow, Mass.; (2) Dec. 2, 1892, Rosa Brooks.

Issue:

1245 i. Daughter,[9] b. Sept. 1866; died young.

1246 ii. Anna L., b. Feb. 27, 1871.

1247 iii. Julia Vermeda, b. Oct. 7, 1874.

913

Elihu[8] King, (*Julius,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *Benjamin,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William,*[1]) born about 1848; married Feb. 17, 1879 Agnes Roberts.

Issue:

1248 i. Albert B.,[9] b. Feb. 14, 1885.

917

Eugene A.[8] King, (*Julius,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *Benjamin,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William,*[1]) born in Enfield, Conn., about 1861; married in Enfield, Louisa Bohen, who was born about 1864.

Issue:

1249 i. Anna Louisa,[9] b. Dec. 24, 1883.

919

Mary Helen[8] King, (*Addison,*[7] *Eli,*[6] *Joel,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William,*[1]) born in North Sanford, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1865; married in North Sanford, Nov. 17, 1886, LeRoy N. Searles. Residence North Sanford, N. Y., where their children were born.

ISSUE:

i. RALPH KING[9] SEARLES, b. May 20, 1889.
ii. LOUISE MILDRED SEARLES, b. March 24, 1892.
iii. WARD EUGENE SEARLES, b. June 22, 1897.
iv. HELEN AGNES SEARLES, b. Jany. 8, 1903.

921

ANDREW HENRY[8] KING, (*Addison,*[7] *Eli,*[6] *Joel,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William,*[1]) born in North Sanford, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1869; married (1) in North Sanford, Dec. 20, 1893, Ruth L. Van Deusen, who died May 18, 1896; (2) in North Sanford, May 30, 1900, Bertha E. Philley. Mr. Andrew Henry King lives on the old homestead called King's Hill, upon which his father grew to manhood and where his grandfather settled when that part of the state was an unbroken forest.

ISSUE:

1250 i. RUTH LUELLA,[9] b. May 3, 1896; d. Aug. 29, 1898.
1251 ii. PERCY VAN DEUSEN, (twin), born May 3, 1896.
1252 iii. CHARLES HAYES, b. Feb. 23, 1903.

923

LAURA FLORENCE[8] KING, (*Addison,*[7] *Eli,*[6] *Joel,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William,*[1]) born in North Sanford, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1873; married June 3, 1896 Harry Yaple.

ISSUE:

i. ARNOLD REID[9] YAPLE, b. Sept. 28, 1903.
ii. GREYDON WALLACE YAPLE, b. Jany. 2, 1906.

926

DELPHUS THEODORE[8] KING, (*John,*[7] *Eli,*[6] *Joel,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William,*[1]) born in Deposit, N. Y., July 25, 1858; died in Bainbridge, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1905; married October 9, 1889 Ida Bushnell. Was a carpenter and builder. The family reside in Bainbridge, N. Y.

ISSUE:

1253 i. ARTHUR,[9] b. Aug. 17, 1890; d. Oct. 1, 1890.
1254 ii. VIOLA MAE, b. Sept. 26, 1892.
1255 iii. ELVA DAISY, b. Feb. 13, 1895.
1256 iv. DEWEY, b. April 18, 1898.
1257 v. PEARL IRENE, b. Oct. 21, 1901.

927

Dexter Evander[8] King, (*John,*[7] *Eli,*[6] *Joel,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William,*[1]) born in Deposit, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1863; married in North Sanford, N. Y., March 20, 1892 Jennie E. Fletcher. He is a farmer. Resides in North Sanford, Broome Co., N. Y.

Issue:

1258 i. Anna Estella,[9] b. Nov. 10, 1893.
1259 ii. Roscoe Dexter, b. Jany. 13, 1896.
1260 iii. Alta Mabel, b. Aug. 2, 1898.
1261 iv. Thelma Florence, b. June 18, 1904.

928

Edmund Wesley[8] King, (*John,*[7] *Eli,*[6] *Joel,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William,*[1]) born in May 19, 1868; married in Deposit, N. Y., May 28, 1891 Jennie E. Lawson. Mr. King has a decorator's store in Deposit, N. Y., dealing in wall-papers, paints and mouldings. His children were born in Deposit, N. Y.

Issue:

1262 i. Theron Edmund,[9] b. Nov. 2, 1892.
1263 ii. Lewis Gerald, b. July 20, 1896.
1264 iii. Egbert Lawson, b. Nov. 14, 1906.

932

John Lester[8] King, (*John Albert,*[7] *Capt. John,*[6] *Joel,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William,*[1]) born in Enfield, Conn., July 20, 1835; married in Marysville, California June 15, 1860 Lucy Elizabeth Wilton, who died Feb. 14, 1905, in Los Angeles, Cal. Residence 1439 Rich street, Los Angeles, Cal. Mr. King came to California in Jany., 1859, but returned to New Haven, Conn., in 1868 and engaged in farming near that place. In 1884 he again came to California and bought the hotel in Pomona, Cal., known for a number of years as King's Hotel. In 1895 he moved to Los Angeles, Cal., where Mrs. King practiced medicine until her death.

Issue:

1265* i. Amelia Evelyn,[9] b. May 16, 1861; m. Aug. 17, 1881, George R. Smith.

1266* ii. JOHN WILTON, b. Feb. 7, 1866; m. Jany. 19, 1891, Sue Taylor.
1267 iii. MARTHA MONTAGUE, b. New Haven, Conn., Sept. 25, 1870; d. at the age of 3 years.
1268* iv. CARRIE MONTAGUE, b. Dec. 27, 1871; m. Jany. 19, 1891, L. P. Keller.

933

LEGRANDE[8] KING, (*John Albert,*[7] *Capt. John,*[6] *Joel,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William,*[1]) born in Enfield, Conn., ——— 1837; married (1) March 15, 1858 Ellen Bailey, who died Oct. 17, 1858; (2) July 6, 1860 Ann Mitchell, born in England, 1839; died in Rockville, Conn., 1906.

ISSUE:
1269 i. JOHN ALBERT,[9] b. Sept. 28, 1861.
1270 ii. SARAH GOUCHER, b. April 7, 1867.
1271 iii. ALBERT JOHN, b. Dec. 14, 1869; d. April 23, 1870.

935

HENRY ALBERT[8] KING, (*John Albert,*[7] *Capt. John,*[6] *Joel,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William,*[1]) born in Enfield, Conn., April 19, 1842; married Oct. 6, 1866 Georgianna Haney Spencer, born in Enfield Oct. 3, 1848. Mr. King went to California in 1861 but enlisted in Company K, 2nd California Vols. at Empire Ranch, Yuba Co., Cal., July 30, 1862, and was honorably discharged Aug. 9, 1865. He was in the battle of Bear River Jany. 29, 1863, one of the most desperate engagements fought by our troops against Indians. Mr. King was a brave soldier and rendered very efficient service in the campaign against the hostile Indians in Wyoming, Idaho, Utah and Dakota. He resides in Willimanset, Mass.

ISSUE:
1272* i. ALICE AMELIA,[9] b. Enfield, Oct. 19, 1868; m. May 3, 1891, Albert Lester Carpenter.
1273* ii. ABBE SOPHRONIA, b. Enfield, Sept. 4, 1870; m. May 22, 1895, George William Jocelyn.
1274 iii. IDA GREELY, b. Kansas City, Ks., Aug. 29, 1872. Res. Wellimanset, Mass.
1275* iv. ORA JESSIE, b. Somers, Conn., Nov. 25, 1875; d. Jany. 10, 1906; m. Aug. 5, 1895, Henry Dwight Parker.

1276 v. GEORGE ALBERT MERTON, b. Somers, Conn., Nov. 7, 1877. Foreman with National Bookbindery, Holyoke, Mass.

1277 vi. LEGRANDE HENRY, b. Enfield, Oct. 29, 1881. Clerk with the Alling Rubber Co., Hartford, Conn.

1278 vii. MAUD ADELLA ROSE, b. Holyoke, Mass., July 14, 1891. Will graduate from High School in 1908.

937

EVELYN S.[8] KING, (*John Albert,*[7] *Capt. John,*[6] *Joel,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William,*[1]) born in Enfield, Conn., April 21, 1848; married in Enfield May 4, 1870 Isaac L. Griswold. Residence Warehouse Point, Conn.

ISSUE:

i. HARRY[9] GRISWOLD, b. Sept. 18, 1866.

ii. EMMA A. GRISWOLD, b. Feb. 16, 1871; m. Sept. 18, 1889, William Chaffee.

ISSUE:

1 CORA[10] CHAFFEE, b. Jany. 19, 1891.
2 MABEL CHAFFEE, b. April 17, 1892.

iii. CARRIE B.[9] GRISWOLD, b. Oct. 12, 1872; m. Jany. 19, 1890, Arthur Bridge.

ISSUE:

1 ELIZABETH[10] BRIDGE, b. May 9, 1891.
2 LOUIS BRIDGE, b. Sept. 26, 1894.
3 DORIS BRIDGE, b. June, 1905.

iv. LOTTIE M.[9] GRISWOLD, b. Nov. 27, 1881; unmarried.

938

JENNIE HORTENSE[8] KING, (*Laventine,*[7] *Capt. John,*[6] *Joel,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William,*[1]) born in Scitico, Enfield, Conn., May 16, 1853; died in Scitico, Feb. 19, 1906. For many years she was assistant postmaster at Scitico, her father, Laventine King, being the postmaster. On his death, Sept. 9, 1897, she became postmaster and held that position until her death in 1906. She never married.

943

NELLIE ANN[8] KING, (*Laventine,*[7] *Capt. John,*[6] *Joel,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William,*[1]) born in Scitico, Conn.,

April 7, 1869; married in Scitico, Conn., Nov. 25, 1896 George Simpson, Jr. Res. Hazardville, Conn.

Issue:

i. Alice King[9] Simpson, b. Nov. 13, 1899.
ii. Ina Margaret Simpson, b. Dec. 21, 1902.

945

Mabel Ann[8] King, (*Jerome Eaton,*[7] *Jeremiah,*[6] *Joel,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William,*[1]) born in Kingsville, Ohio, March 1, 1860; died in Kingsville Oct. 24, 1880; married in Kingsville Oct. 1, 1879 Louis Stanton.

946

Leland Wesley[8] King, (*Jerome Eaton,*[7] *Jeremiah,*[6] *Joel,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William,*[1]) born in Kingsville, Ohio, April 19, 1865; married in Kingsville, O., Dec. 6, 1883 Lucy Doty, born March 11, 1862. He has a large general merchandise store at Kingsville, O. Their children were born in Kingsville.

Issue:

1279 i. Hazel Eaton,[9] b. May 24, 1886.
1280 ii. Jerome Raymond, b. Jany. 16, 1895.

950

Charles[8] King, (*Amos,*[7] *Perkins,*[6] *Amos,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William,*[1]) born in Little Falls, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1848; married Nov. 5, 1875 Sarah B. Richmond.

Issue:

1281* i. Ursula Richmond,[9] b. Nov. 5, 1876; m. ——, 1900, E. L. C. Wight of Brookline, Mass.
1282 ii. Bertha Pratt, b. Feby. 5, 1879.
1283 iii. Seth Richmond, b. Jany. 13, 1884.

951

Mary Jackson[8] King, (*Amos,*[7] *Perkins,*[6] *Amos,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William,*[1]) born in Little Falls, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1850; died April 24, 1899; married Aug. 5, 1869 Rev. William Addison Benedict, of Newton Centre, Mass., born in Otego, N. Y., March 25, 1822; a descendant of Thomas Bene-

dict of Norwalk, Conn., who was born at Nottinghamshire, Eng., 1617; came to America 1638 and died at Norwalk, Conn., 1690. Rev. William A. Benedict is a Congregational minister. Graduate of Amherst College, 1849. He was Military Agent of the state of Connecticut during the Civil War with rank of Lieut. Colonel. Residence, Newton Centre, Mass.

Issue:

i. Howard Addison[9] Benedict, b. Dec. 12, 1871; unmarried. Res. Boston, Mass.

ii. Arthur King Benedict, b. Feb. 23, 1874; d. Aug. 16, 1874.

iii. William Carleton Benedict, b. Aug. 1, 1875; unmarried. Res. Boston, Mass.

iv. Mary Louise Benedict, b. March 11, 1878; m. Sept. 23, 1903, Prof. Harris Cushman Trow, a descendant of the Mayflower Cushmans, and connected with many of the old Plymouth settlers—Standish, Brewster and Chilton families. Res. 4217 Ellis Ave., Chicago, Ill.

953

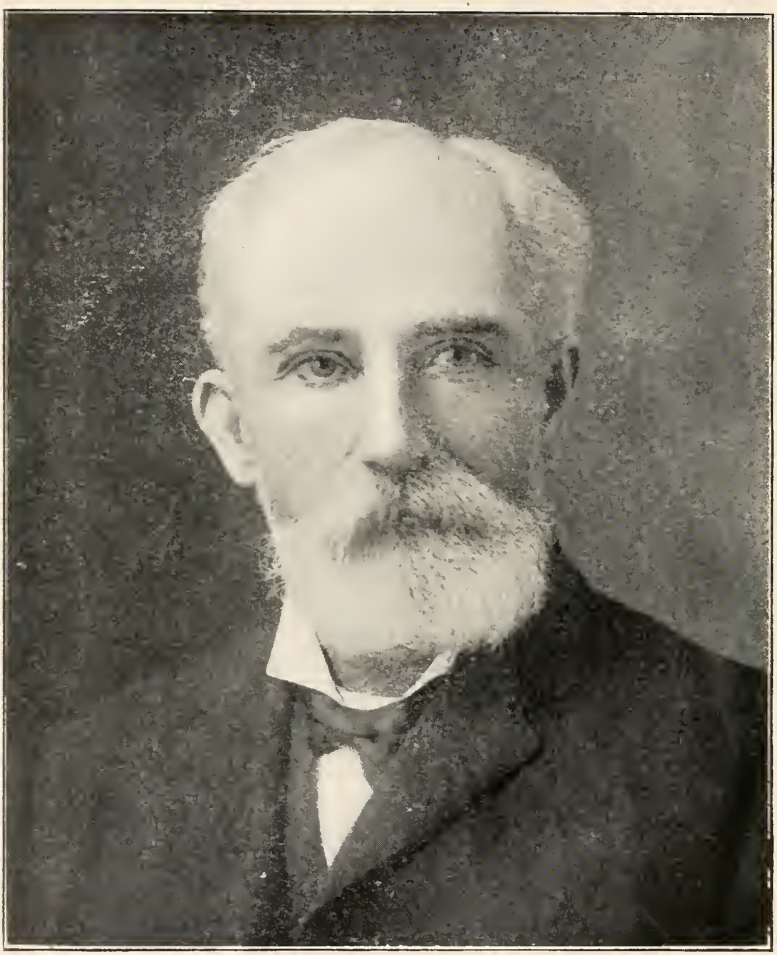
Emily Reynolds[8] King, (*Charles Jackson,*[7] *Perkins,*[6] *Amos,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William,*[1]) born in Norwich, Conn., June 24, 1857; married in Norwich, Conn., June 1, 1881 Nathan A. Gibbs, born in East Wareham, Mass., May 21, 1857, son of Capt. Nathan Perry and Hannah Swift (Churbuck) Gibbs. Mr. Gibbs' ancestors on his father's side came from Kent, England, to Barnstable, Mass., and held revolutionary war offices. On his mother's side he descends from Mayflower and Colonial stock. He graduated from the Wareham High School and Comer's Commercial College, Boston, and in 1876 entered the Norwich Savings Society at Norwich, Conn. He left there in 1881 to accept a position in the Thames National Bank, of Norwich, Conn., of which he was made assistant cashier in 1902.

Issue:

i. Natalie King[9] Gibbs, b. May 18, 1882.

ii. Nathan Jackson Gibbs, b. Dec. 26, 1883.

iii. Mary Rudd Gibbs, b. May 10, 1892.



Edgar Day King.

954

EDGAR DAY[8] KING, (*George,*[7] *D'Alanson,*[6] *Amos,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William,*[1]) born in Cairo, N. Y., Jany. 10, 1849; married in Raisenville, Monroe Co., Mich., Feby. 19, 1878 Mary Esther Atkinson, born in Raisenville, Monroe Co., Mich., March 31, 1856. Her mother was of the Janney family of Bucks Co., Pa., tracing descent from William Penn. E. D. King graduated from the Monroe High School and entered the Michigan University, Classical Course, in Sept. 1875; but in his second year there had typhoid fever and never entirely recovered his health, forcing him to leave the university. He read law and attended the law department of the Michigan University and was adimtted to practice in all the courts of Michigan and Ohio. He began the practice of his profession at Toledo, O., but failing health compelled him to abandon all indoor pursuits. In 1879 he moved upon a stock farm near Burlington, Coffey Co., Kansas, breeding registered Merino and Rambouillet sheep and registered Berkshire hogs, in which he has been very successful and was one of the principal exhibitors and prize-winners in Merino sheep at the Columbian Exposition and was judge of Merino sheep at the St. Louis Exposition. Residence Burlington, Coffey Co., Kans., where all their children were born.

ISSUE:

1284 i. GEORGE EDGAR,[9] b. Feb. 7, 1883. Res. Burlington, Kansas.

1285 ii. RUFUS CHOATE, b. Feb. 10, 1886. Res. Burlington, Kansas.

1286 iii. GRACIE MAY, b. Aug. 18, 1888. Res. Burlington, Kansas.

1287 iv. EDGAR JACKSON, b. May 19, 1891. Res. Burlington, Kansas.

955

KATHERINE[8] KING, (*George,*[7] *D'Alanson,*[6] *Amos,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Cairo, Greene Co., N. Y., Nov. 6, 1850; married in Raisenville, Monroe Co., Mich., April 4, 1877, Charles Hughes Atkinson, born in Raisenville, Monroe

Co., Mich., Feb. 26, 1851; died in Toledo, O., Oct. 29, 1901. Was a carpenter. Family reside at 748 Euclid Ave., East Toledo, Ohio.

Issue:

i. Ira[9] Atkinson, b. and d. Augusta, Washtenaw Co., Mich., April 7, 1878.

ii. Delia Katherine Atkinson, b. Raisenville, Monroe Co., Mich., Aug. 27, 1880; m. Toledo, Ohio, June 28, 1905, Dr. Roger Truman Farley, b. Toledo, Ohio, April 2, 1878. Res. 5501 Monroe Ave., Chicago, Ill.

iii. Arthur Atkinson, b. Summerfield, Monroe Co., Mich., Nov. 11, 1881; d. Dec. 30, 1881.

iv. Lewis Atkinson, b. Toledo, O., Dec. 22, 1884; d. July 26, 1886.

v. Albert King Atkinson, b. Toledo, O., Oct. 2, 1889. Student at College.

vi. Clara Orlena Atkinson, b. Toledo, O., Feb. 4, 1892; d. March 26, 1892.

956

Georgia Anna[8] King, (*George,*[7] *D'Alanson,*[6] *Amos,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Cairo, Greene Co., N. Y., Sept. 2, 1852; married in Raisenville, Monroe Co., Mich., June 1, 1876, Edward Blackfin Atkinson, born in Raisenville, Mich., May 27, 1852. Farmer. Res. Chippewa Sta., Osceola Co., Mich.

Issue:

i. Warner Blackfin[9] Atkinson, b. Raisenville, Mich., Aug. 5, 1877. Farmer.

ii. Ernest Brown Atkinson, b. Raisenville, Mich., Dec. 12, 1878; m. Hersey, Mich., Nov. 14, 1905, Hattie Ferguson, b. Orient, Osceola Co., Mich., Nov. 12, 1879.

iii. Clarence Janney Atkinson, b. Chippewa Sta., Mich., April 3, 1880; d. Sept. 8, 1880.

iv. Frank King Atkinson, b. Chippewa Sta., Mich., Dec. 25, 1892; d. in infancy.

957

Laura Bagley[8] King, (*George,*[7] *D'Alanson,*[6] *Amos,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Raisenville, Mon-

roe Co., Mich., March 7, 1855; married (1) in Raisenville, Mich., Dec. 11, 1879, David Kelley Longley, born in Raisenville May 13, 1855; died Dec. 19, 1889. Farmer. (2) in Toledo, Ohio, Oct. 15, 1891, Joseph William Mellow, born in Gloucester, Essex Co., Mass., Sept. 19, 1862. Farmer. Res. Adrian, Mich. Children by first marriage and all born at Raisenville, Monroe Co., Mich.

ISSUE:

i. IRA DAY[9] LONGLEY, b. Dec. 6, 1880; d. Aug. 18, 1881.
ii. IDA BAGLEY LONGLEY, b. and d. Feb. 6, 1882.
iii. CARROLL PETTIE LONGLEY, b. Feb. 28, 1884. Farmer Unmar. Res. Monroe, Mich.
iv. BESSIE EDNA LONGLEY, b. Dec. 8, 1888.

958

JOHN BAGLEY[8] KING, (*George,*[7] *D'Alanson,*[6] *Amos,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Raisenville, Monroe Co., Co., Mich., Aug. 4, 1857; married in Britton, Lenawee Co., Mich., Feb. 26, 1890, Mary Altha Ackley, born in Britton, Mich., March 10, 1867. Children all born in Raisenville, Mich. Mr. King is a farmer. Res. Tecumseh, Mich. R. F. D. No. 2.

ISSUE:

1288 i. NORMAN DAY,[9] b. Dec. 7, 1890.
1289 ii. ROY FREDERICK, b. April 27, 1892.
1290 iii. MABEL ROSE, b. Feb. 5, 1895.
1291 iv. ALICE DELIA, b. Sept. 6, 1900.

959

GEORGE[8] KING, (*George,*[7] *D'Alanson,*[6] *Amos,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Raisenville, Monroe Co., Mich., March 30, 1860; married in Ida, Monroe Co., Mich., Oct. 16, 1884, Lucy Viola Mills, born in Petersburg, Monroe Co., Mich., March 14, 1860. Children all born at Raisenville, Mich. Mr. King is a farmer. Res. Monroe, Mich. R. F. D. No. 1.

ISSUE:

1292 i. FRANK CAMBURNS,[9] b. Nov. 9, 1885. Unmar. Res. with parents.
1293 ii. GEORGE DAY, b. July 9, 1890.
1294 iii. JASON STEVENS, b. Aug. 24, 1894.

960

MARGARET ALLEN[8] KING, (*Rufus,*[7] *D'Alanson,*[6] *Amos,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born July 15, 1868; married Oct. 6, 1896, Rev. Henry C. Cussler, Pastor of Reformed Church, Buffalo, N. Y. Res. 134 Herkimer St., Buffalo, N. Y.

ISSUE:

i. HENRY KING[9] CUSSLER, b. June 25, 1903.

964

RUDOLPHUS SPENCER[8] KING, (*Israel Spencer,*[7] *Micah,*[6] *Micah,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born Jany. 1, 1827; married Harriet ——. Settled in Hampshire Co., Mass.

ISSUE:

1295 i. LOTTA,[9] b. May 19, 1849.

1296 ii. LUCY, b. ——; m. —— Mr. Frost who was killed by being run over by an automobile. Mrs. Frost resides in Waterbury, Conn.

965

AURELIA SUSAN[8] KING, (*Israel Spencer,*[7] *Micah,*[6] *Micah,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Enfield, Conn., March 30, 1830; married Aug. 1, 1861, Erastus Olmsted, of Enfield (his second wife). He was born 1803; died 1871.

ISSUE:

i. CARRIE WHITE[9] OLMSTED, b. Enfield, Aug. 6, 1863; m. Jany. 12, 1887, Normand F. Allen, a prominent merchant in Hartford, Conn., now (1906) President of the City Board of Trade. He was b. Enfield, Dec. 1, 1862, and was the son of Albert F. and Julia Allen of Enfield. Children born in Hartford, Conn.

ISSUE:

1 JULIA PATTEN[10] ALLEN, b. Aug. 26, 1889.
2 EDWARD NORMAND ALLEN, b. April 18, 1891.
3 CARLOTTA MAY ALLEN, b. March 18, 1893.
4 NORMA ALLEN, b. Feb. 4, 1895.

966

ELIZABETH SARAH[8] KING, (*Israel Spencer,*[7] *Micah,*[6] *Micah,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born Dec. 3, 1834;

died in Wabaunsee Co., Kansas, April 16, 1875; married April, 1860, Thomas A. Turner. She lived in Manchester, N. Y., until she went West in 1857 and then was a teacher in Jefferson Co., Ks., until her marriage. She had six children and was a Christian mother whose happiness centered in her family. We have been unable to find any of her descendants, or obtain their names.

970

CALVIN OSCAR[8] KING, (*Calvin,*[7] *Micah,*[6] *Micah,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Longmeadow, Mass., March 12, 1826; died in Enfield, Conn., July 16, 1893; married Lorinda Abbe of Enfield, daughter of Charles Abbe. Resided in Enfield.

ISSUE:

1297* i. HARRIET ADELAIDE,[9] b. April 3, 1851; m. Dec. 21, 1881, Frederick S. Bidwell of Windsor Locks, Conn.

971

CAROLINE S.[8] KING, (*Calvin,*[7] *Micah,*[6] *Micah,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Longmeadow, Mass., —— 1829; married May 18, 1848, Samuel A. Booth. Resides in Enfield, Conn.

ISSUE:

i. FANNY[9] BOOTH, b. ——.

ii. SAMUEL FREDERICK BOOTH, b. ——, 1861; m. Sept. 30, 1884, Harriet E. Sloan.

ISSUE:

1 GERTRUDE[10] BOOTH, b. July 31, 1885.

2 ROY BOOTH, b. ——.

972

THOMAS ERSKINE[8] KING, (*Calvin,*[7] *Micah,*[6] *Micah,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Longmeadow, Mass., June 5, 1834; died in New Britain, Conn., Dec. 28, 1903; married in Springfield, Sept. 20, 1859, Harriet Louise Abbey, who died at Stamford, Conn., Oct. 1, 1906.

ISSUE:

1298 i. ELOUISE,[9] b. Enfield, April 3, 1861; d. Sept. 28, 1861.

1299* ii. EDWARD ABBEY, b. Dec. 3, 1863; m. April 15, 1888, Mary Jane Robinson.

1300 iii. CAROLINE LOUISE, b. Longmeadow, Mass., July 25, 1867; m. Feb. 27, 1904, Fred Russell Parsells. Res. Stamford, Conn.

974

MARY MEDELIA[8] KING, (*Marvin,*[7] *Micah,*[6] *Micah,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Ludlow, Mass., Feb. 4, 1834; died Jany. 8, 1874; married Oct. 18, 1852, Justus Brown Alden. Both deceased.

ISSUE:

i. EDWARD CLARENCE[9] ALDEN, b. July 18, 1853; m. Lizzie ——.

ii. ELMER ELLSWORTH ALDEN, b. March 29, 1862; m. Annie Dodge.

975

MARVIN HENRY[8] KING, (*Marvin,*[7] *Micah,*[6] *Micah,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Ludlow, Mass., April 5, 1835; married Jany., 1860, Melicia Brewer. Res. Springfield, Mass.

ISSUE:

1301* i. ALFORD ARCHIE,[9] b. Oct., 1860; m. April 2, 1889, Lottie Chapman.

1302 ii. SAMUEL MARION, b. Dec. 14, 1863; m. Nov. 9, 1886, Jennie Creely; no issue.

1303 iii. MARY MABEL, b. Jany. 31, 1866; m. June 24, 1886, Ealum Ripley; no issue.

976

ANN FRANCES[8] KING, (*Marvin,*[7] *Micah,*[6] *Micah,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born Feb. 28, 1837; died March 14, 1897; married April 7, 1863, Charles Henry Knapp, who resides at Holyoke, Mass.

ISSUE:

i. CHARLES ALBERT[9] KNAPP, b. Dec. 29, 1863; m. Sept. 9, 1889, Ida May Levy; no issue. Res. 131 Pleasant St., Holyoke, Mass.

977

SAMUEL ALDEN[8] KING, (*Marvin,*[7] *Micah,*[6] *Micah,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born Dec. 15, 1839; died Nov. 4, 1900; married Dec., 1870, Emma Ann Boyenton. He served in the Union Army in the War of the Rebellion for four years and was sergeant of a company. He was seven times wounded.

ISSUE:

1304 i. EDITH EMMA,[9] b. Nov. 7, 1871.
1305 ii. ARCHER ALDEN, b. Dec. 19, 1873.
1306 iii. WALTER RAYMOND, b. Jany. 3, 1883.

979

ARTHUR DELANO[8] KING, (*Marvin,*[7] *Micah,*[6] *Micah,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born May 13, 1843; married Nov., 1870, Lucy Jones Brewer. Served in the Union Army, War of the Rebellion, fifteen months. Res. North Wilbraham, Mass.

ISSUE:

1307* i. HOWARD ARTHUR[9] b. Sept. 16, 1871; m. June 10, 1896, Edith Fuller.

981

HOMER RISING[8] KING, (*Marvin,*[7] *Micah,*[6] *Micah,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Ludlow, Mass., June 4, 1846; married Dec. 2, 1869, Hattie Louisa Ward. Mr. Homer R. King served in the army during the Civil War in the 27th Mass. Regt. For six years he was an Alderman of the City of Worcester, Mass., and for two years was a member of the Legislature of Massachusetts. Res. Worcester, Mass. P. O. address, Box 789, Worcester, Mass.

ISSUE:

1308* i. MABELLE LENA,[9] b. Feb. 25, 1876; m. June 2, 1896, George M. Coe.

982

OLIVE EUGENIA[8] KING, (*Marvin,*[7] *Micah,*[6] *Micah,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born May 14, 1848; married May 12, 1867, Charles Woolley. Res. 242 Union St., Merrick, Mass.

Issue:

i. Annie Isabel[9] Woolley, b .March 4, 1868; m. Dec. 13, 1893, William Goodman. Res. 15 High St., Mitteneague, Mass.

Issue:

1 Carol Arthur[10] Goodman, b. April 7, 1899.

ii. Arthur Emerson[9] Woolley, b. Nov. 4, 1870; m. Marian Greely. Res. 77 Meadow St., Willimansette, Mass.

Issue:

1 Madeline Eugenia[10] Woolley, b. Oct. 4, 1898.
2 Mertiss Evaline Woolley, b. June 30, 1900.
3 Royal Arthur Woolley, b. May 4, 1902.

iii. Grace Lillian[9] Woolley, b. April 5, 1874; m. Feb. 28, 1890, Henry Herbert Dibble. Res. 67 Union St., Merrick, Mass.

Issue:

1 Winfred Herbert[10] Dibble, b. Dec. 13, 1890.
2 Harold Merton Dibble, b. Oct., 1892.
3 Pearl Lillian Dibble, b. March, 1896.
4 Ruby Malvina Dibble, b. March 7, 1898.
5 Vernon Charles Dibble, b. July 25, 1902.
6 Roy King Dibble, b. Feb. 7, 1904.
7 Ernest Henry Dibble, b. July 14, 1905; d. Oct. 8, 1905.

iv. Ernest Harold[9] Woolley, b. April 21, 1882.

v. Olive Evaline Woolley, b. Feb. 5, 1889.

985

Lelia Imogen[8] King, (*Marvin,*[7] *Micah,*[6] *Micah,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born Dec. 23, 1854; married Jany. 3, 1876, Edward Payson Miller.

Issue:

i. Inez Alferetta[9] Miller, b. Oct. 10, 1876; d. Dec. 27, 1892.

ii. Raymond Edward Miller, b. June 23, 1879; m. July 31, 1906, Josephine Eunice White.

iii. Mary Kathrina Miller, b. June 8, 1883; m. Sept. 27, 1902, Fred Louis La Broad.

Issue:

1 Inez Marilla[10] La Broad, b. Sept. 22, 1903.
2 Edward Louis La Broad, b. Dec. 23, 1904.
3 Ralph R. La Broad, b. Dec. 4, 1906.

iv. ROBERT KING[9] MILLER, b. March 12, 1886.
v. LELIA ALDEN MILLER, b. July 12, 1891. Res. Ludlow, Mass.

987

ELIZUR WOLCOTT[8] KING, (*Jabez,*[7] *Col. Jabez,*[6] *Naham,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Enfield, Sept. 11, 1832; married June 29, 1854, Cecelia Minerva Pease, born May 8, 1831; died Feb. 3, 1901. Mr. Elizur W. King resides in Thompsonville, Conn., and is an expert restorer of antique furniture. Children born in Thompsonville, Conn.

ISSUE:

1309* i. HENRY WOLCOTT,[9] b. Sept. 27, 1855; m. Sept. 26, 1877, Myra Esther Willis.
1310* ii. LINDA AMELIA, b. Jany. 18, 1858; m. Sept. 5, 1879, William Larned Garside.
1311* iii. DOUGLAS, b. Dec. 26, 1861; m. Jany. 23, 1890, Emma Tryon.
1312* iv. DENSLOW, b. Dec. 26, 1861 (twin); m. June 9, 1892, Hattie Maria Mills.
1313 v. FREDERICK ALLEN, b. Feb. 20, 1865; unmarried. Engaged in literary work. Res. 23 W. 21st St., New York City.
1314* vi. NELLIE GERTRUDE, b. Nov. 20, 1869; m. July 28, 1896, Frederick Orlando Dutton.

988

CAROLINE MARIA[8] KING, (*Jabez,*[7] *Col. Jabez,*[6] *Naham,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Enfield Dec. 15, 1839; married June 3, 1863, Frederick Potter Parsons, born April 15, 1841. Mr. Parsons is head of the "Parsons Printing Co.," publishers of "The Press," etc. Res. Thompsonville, Conn.

ISSUE:

i. EMMA LOUISE[9] PARSONS, b. June 29, 1866. Teacher of music. Res. Thompsonville, Conn.

989

SARAH ROSELLE[8] KING, (*George,*[7] *Col. Jabez,*[6] *Naham,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in New Haven, Conn., July 5, 1832; died June 7, 1881. Educated in New Haven and Mt. Holyoke Seminary. She was remarkable for her beauty and character.

990

George[8] King, (*George,*[7] *Col. Jabez,*[6] *Naham,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in New Haven, Conn., Jany. 25, 1835; died May 14, 1862. Was a partner in business with his father and uncle.

991

Mary Ann Abbe[8] King, (*George,*[7] *Col. Jabez,*[6] *Naham,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in New Haven, Conn., Feb. 17, 1837; died Nov. 1, 1872; married June 1, 1864, George Bradley Curtis, born March 10, 1827, Cashier of Bank, New Haven, Conn.

Issue:

i. Elizabeth Emily[9] Curtis, b. Sept. 28, 1865.

994

James[8] King, (*George,*[7] *Col. Jabez,*[6] *Naham,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in New Haven, Conn., April 18, 1844; married Dec. 23, 1874, Lucy Adelaide Hotchkiss, born in East Haven, Conn., April 17, 1848, daughter of Samuel Russell and Cornelia Clarissa (Street) Hotchkiss. Mr. James King is a nurseryman at Elmhurst, Ill., a short distance from Chicago. He is a Deacon in Christ Church, a union church at Elmhurst.

Issue:

1315 i. Antoinette Hotchkiss,[9] b. July 27, 1883; m. Nov. 29, 1904, Edward Alvin Tracy. Res. 209 Hazell Ave., Chicago, Ill.

1316 ii. George Russell, b. Aug. 1, 1886. In his fifth year at the Lewis Institute of Chicago, Ill.

995

Olive Maria[8] King, (*George,*[7] *Col. Jabez,*[6] *Naham,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in New Haven, Conn., Oct. 2, 1846; married Jany. 22, 1874, Myron Winchell Curtiss, born Sept. 23, 1848. He conducts a printing and binding establishment at New Haven, Conn.

Issue:

i. Bertha King[9] Curtiss, b. Feb. 18, 1875; m. June 5, 1896, George Wilbur Fisk Gillette, b. Dec. 28, 1874.

Mr. Gillette and his father are Mason Builders and have erected some of the largest and finest buildings in New Haven.

Issue:

i. George Curtiss[10] Gillette, b. Feb. 23, 1898.

ii. Charles Lester[9] Curtiss, b. March 15, 1878; m. Northampton, Mass, June 23, 1905, Lota Norton Clancy, dau. Rev. and Mrs. William P. Clancy of Northampton, Mass., where Rev. Mr. Clancy is a Congregational minister. Dr. Charles Lester Curtiss is a graduate of Yale College and of Yale Medical School and a practicing physician and surgeon at New Haven, Conn.

996

Oliver Wolcott[8] King, (*George,*[7] *Col. Jabez,*[6] *Naham,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in New Haven, Conn., May 28, 1849; married Carrie Minor, born Dec. 16, 1855. He is a farmer at Jamaica (L. I.), N. Y. Children born in Jamaica, N. Y.

Issue:

1317 i. Elizabeth Minor,[9] b. Nov. 28, 1885.

1318 ii. James Wolcott, b. Oct. 17, 1887.

997

Emeline Francis[8] King, (*George,*[7] *Col. Jabez,*[6] *Naham,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in New Haven, Conn., Oct. 14, 1853. Is a school teacher in Talladega College, Talladega, Alabama. She has been a worker among the negroes for about fourteen years, receiving her appointment from the American Missionary Association.

998

Frederick Albert[8] King, (*Albert,*[7] *Col. Jabez,*[6] *Naham,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Enfield, Conn., Nov. 5, 1839; married Oct. 27, 1872, Amanda Thompson Clark, born Aug. 9, 1847. Mr. King has retired from business. Is Deacon of the Congregational Church and resides at Thompsonville, Conn. No issue.

1000

ROBERT F.[8] KING, (*Albert,*[7] *Col. Jabez,*[6] *Naham,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Enfield, Conn., Nov. 2, 1849; married June 10, 1875, Bessie M. Abbe, born Jany. 3, 1850. Mr. Robert F. King has retired from business, is Deacon of the Congregational Church and resides at Thompsonville, Conn. No issue.

1001

AMELIA TAYLOR[8] KING, (*Adolphus,*[7] *Col. Jabez,*[6] *Naham,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Enfield, Conn., Nov. 21, 1847; married Sept. 17, 1869, George Lorimer, born in Glasgow, Scotland, March 20, 1847; died March 15, 1883.

ISSUE:

i. JOHN INGRAHAM[9] LORIMER, b. July 27, 1870.
ii. HENRY TAYLOR LORIMER, b. June 8, 1872.
iii. GEORGE KING LORIMER, b. March 8, 1874; d. 1874.
iv. WILLIAM ALLEN LORIMER, b. Dec. 18, 1875; m. June 22, 1898, Sara Elizabeth Thornton, of Bristol, Pa. He is the manager of carpet works in Chicopee, Mass.

ISSUE:

1 GEORGE HAROLD[10] LORIMER, b. April 4, 1899.
2 ALLEN INGRAHAM LORIMER, b. April 16, 1902.
3 HAROLD THORNTON LORIMER (twin), b. April 16, 1902.

v. JESSIE MARIA[9] LORIMER, b. June 30, 1879.
vi. JAMES EDWARD LORIMER, b. March 5, 1881.

1003

EDWARD ADOLPHUS[8] KING, (*Adolphus,*[7] *Col. Jabez,*[6] *Naham,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Enfield, Conn., Feb. 22, 1857; married June 26, 1883, Eleanor Agnes Newby, born Dec. 4, 1857. He is a designer, Presbyterian Bldg., 5th Ave., N. Y. City.

ISSUE:

1319 i. EDWARD PAYSON,[9] b. Aug. 5, 1884. Office Presbyterian Bldg., 5th Ave., N. Y. City.
1320 ii. ARTHUR FIELD, b. March 25, 1886; d. March 28, 1886.

1321 iii. WILLIAM BRADFORD, b. Aug. 23, 1887; d. Aug. 2, 1888.
1322 iv. GEORGE HORACE, b. July 16, 1889. Office, Presbyterian Bldg., 5th Ave., N. Y. City.
1323 v. ALBERT BENTON, b. Aug. 23, 1891; d. Feb. 17, 1892.
1324 vi. AGNES DOROTHY, b. May 17, 1893.
1325 vii. DUDLEY HUGHES, b. Oct. 13, 1894; d. Aug., 1895.
1326 viii. ADOLPHUS NEWBY, b. Feb. 10, 1901.

1004

FRANKLIN[8] KING, (*Adolphus,*[7] *Col. Jabez,*[6] *Naham,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Enfield, Conn., May 8, 1860; married Florence Mainwaring Parsons, born Nov. 4, 1861. Mr. Franklin King is a designer and illustrator at 150 Nassau St., New York City.

ISSUE:
1327 i. HERBERT FIELD,[9] b. Feb. 5, 1890.
1328 ii. MARJORIE FLOWER, b. April 22, 1893.
1329 iii. JOHN FRANKLIN, b. April 15, 1897; d. March 27, 1898.
1330 iv. GERTRUDE E., b. Feb. 22, 1900.

1005

ABBIE LOUISE[8] KING, (*Adolphus,*[7] *Col. Jabez,*[6] *Naham,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Enfield, Conn., April 11, 1863; married July 8, 1886, Redfield Howe Allen, born Jany. 1, 1863. Mr. Redfield H. Allen is son of the late Rev. Samuel H. Allen of Hartford, Conn., and is a civil engineer and a specialist on marine engines, government battleships, etc. Res. Quincey, Mass.

ISSUE:
i. LAURENCE HOWE[9] ALLEN, b. May 4, 1887.
ii. GERTRUDE ELIZABETH ALLEN, b. July 18, 1888.
iii. OLIVE RISDON ALLEN, b. Jany. 29, 1890.
iv. CHESTER KING ALLEN, b. April 13, 1895.
v. WILLIAM EDWARD ALLEN, b. June 2, 1901.

1007

ANNA STANLEY[8] KING, (*Horace,*[7] *Col. Jabez,*[6] *Naham,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Enfield, Conn.,

Sept. 23, 1864; married Aug. 29, 1895, Dr. Edwin S. Vail, a native of Poughkeepsie, N. Y. They have an elegant home on the highest and most lovely location on Old Enfield Street, Enfield, where in a new and spacious building for the purpose Dr. Vail conducts a sanitarium for nervous patients who can afford his prices.

1008

HELEN LOUISE[8] KING, (*Samuel,*[7] *Horace,*[6] *Naham,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Piqua, Ohio, June 23, 1839; died Oct. 15, 1902; married in New Albany, Ind., July 1, 1858, John Gordon.

ISSUE:

i. CHARLOTTE E.[9] GORDON, b. New Albany, Ind., May 29, 1859; m. Goodland, Ind., Sept. 24, 1878, George R. Brewster.

ISSUE:

1 CHARLOTTE[10] BREWSTER, b. Dec., 1879; unmarried.
2 GEORGIANA BREWSTER, b. ——, 188—; unmarried.
3 RUTH BREWSTER, b. Sept., 1894.

ii. GEORGE B.[9] GORDON, b. New Albany, Ind., June 14, 1861; m. Monango, North Dakota, Dec. 7, 1886, Jessie Stevens.

ISSUE:

1 ORRILLA HELEN[10] GORDON, b. Sept. 28, 1887; unmarried.
2 BESSIE MAY GORDON, b. May 1, 1890.
3 DONALD ANSEL GORDON, b. June 30, 1894.

iii. HENRY L.[9] GORDON, b. New Albany, Ind., Dec. 8, 1863; d. Jany. 1, 1864.

iv. STELLA M. GORDON, b. New Albany, Ind., July 11, 1865; m. Goodland, Ind., June 10, 1884, Marcellus Woltz; no issue.

v. CHARLES H. GORDON, b. New Albany, Ind., Oct. 11, 1867; d. Oct. 12, 1867.

vi. HORACE K. GORDON, b. Goodland, Ind., Sept. 16, 1869.

vii. MAY L. GORDON, b. Goodland, Ind., Aug. 7, 1871; m. New Albany, Ind., April 7, 1896, Samuel C. Miller.

ISSUE:

1 JOHN GORDON[10] MILLER, b. June 22, 1897.
2 LAURENCE WESLEY MILLER, b. Jany. 18, 1900.

viii. ARTHUR K.[9] GORDON, b. Jan. 4, 1874; d. Jan. 4, 1874.
ix. ROLIN K. GORDON, b. Goodland, Ind., March 30, 1879; m. Pontiac, Ill., April 18, 1906, Litta Rathbun.

1012

HORACE PETTIS[8] KING, (*Erastus,*[7] *Horace,*[6] *Naham,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Springfield, Mass., (Sixteen Acres), March 24, 1837; died Jany. 11, 1898; married Dec., 1870, Emma Porter of East Longmeadow, Mass. Children born at Sixteen Acres, Mass.

ISSUE:

1331 i. EDWIN PORTER,[9] b. May 17, 1872; m. Dec. 6, 1899, Gertrude M. Lombard of Springfield, Mass.
1332 ii. ERNEST H., b. April 9, 1876; d. Jany. 5, 1877.
1333* iii. LENA AMELIA, b. March 4, 1878; m. March 4, 1901, Archie Cooley of Stafford.
1334 iv. RAYMOND H., b. Dec. 22, 1879; m. Oct. 26, 1904, Jennie Dunbar of Springfield, Mass.

1013

HENRIETTA ELECTA[8] KING, (*Erastus,*[7] *Horace,*[6] *Naham,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Springfield (Sixteen Acres), Mass., July 30, 1839; married Nov. 29, 1860, Erwin Fuller Markham of East Longmeadow, Mass.

ISSUE:

i. ADELLA E.[9] MARKHAM, b. Springfield, Mass., March 26, 1864; m. (1) Jany. 1, 1885, William S. Bemis of Springfield, Mass., who died March 23, 1895; (2) Nov. 4, 1903, Albert W. Allen of Springfield, Mass. Children by first marriage and born at Springfield.

ISSUE:

1 EMILIE EVELYN[10] BEMIS, b. April 25, 1888.
2 ALINE MARKHAM BEMIS, b. Dec. 11, 1889.
3 HELEN BEMIS, b. April 10, 1892.

1014

HOMER ERASTUS[8] KING, (*Erastus,*[7] *Horace,*[6] *Naham,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Springfield (Sixteen Acres), Mass., Oct. 11, 1840; married May 3, 1865, Elizabeth H. Mills of East Longmeadow, Mass., daughter of Fred-

erick and Dolly Ann (Nichols) Mills, born June 15, 1844; died Dec. 3, 1905. When twenty years of age he left his father's farm and entered the grocery business, but within a year the War of the Rebellion broke out and he was employed in the United States Armory manufacturing guns where he remained until 1865. Thereafter he was for twenty years engaged in the grocery business, but finally went back into the U. S. Armory making guns, but is now with the Stevens Arms & Tool Co. at Chicopee Falls, Mass. His children were born in Springfield, Mass.

Issue:

1335 i. Frederick Erastus,[9] b. May 15, 1866; m. Oct. 16, 1895, Emma Isabella Sidwell, of Chicago, Ill., dau. George H. and Julia (Turner) Sidwell. No issue.

1336 ii. Effie May, b. Dec. 18, 1871; d. Jany. 5, 1893.

1337* iii. Fannie Josephine, b. Nov. 9, 1875; m. Feb. 8, 1899, Edward Spear.

1016

Hobert Joshua[8] King, (*Erastus,*[7] *Horace,*[6] *Naham,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Springfield (Sixteen Acres), Mass., Aug. 26, 1843; died March 26, 1905; married (1) Nov. 25, 1869, Adaline C. Ainsworth, who died June 21, 1891; (2) Sept. 8, 1892, Emma Grouse, who died Nov. 28, 1893; (3) Jany. 10, 1895, ——.

Issue:

1338 i. Inez May,[9] b. Nov. 16, 1896; d. June, 1897.

1018

Herman Launt[8] King, (*Erastus,*[7] *Horace,*[6] *Naham,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Springfield (Sixteen Acres), Mass., Sept. 23, 1847; married April 17, 1872, Josephine M. Allen of Springfield, Mass.

Issue:

1339 i. Belle A.,[9] b. Sept. 20, 1876; d. Nov. 3, 1884.

1340 ii. Ora Josephine, b. July 13, 1881; m. June 25, 1902, Frederic E. Bronson. Res. Springfield, Mass.

1021

Howard Grove[8] King, (*Erastus,*[7] *Horace,*[6] *Naham,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Springfield (Six-

teen Acres), Mass., Oct. 19, 1858; married (1) Nov. 5, 1884, Marion Howe of North Brookfield, Mass., who died Jany. 26, 1886; (2) June 17, 1890, Caroline Wright of Springfield. Res. North Brookfield, Mass.

Issue:

1341 i. Newell Wright,[9] b. July 30, 1891.
1342 ii. Ruth M., b. Nov. 28, 1894.
1343 iii. Beatrice A., b. July 10, 1897.

1022

Francis Grove[8] King, (*Francis Grove,*[7] *Horace,*[6] *Naham,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Springfield, Mass., ——, 1840; died July, 1890; married Fannie Fernald. Was superintendent of Springfield St. Railway. They had one child, but Mrs. King and the child died on the day of its birth.

1026

Elizabeth[8] King, (*Henry,*[7] *Henry,*[6] *Naham,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born ——; married Joseph Flower, who was taken a prisoner by the rebels during the Civil War and died in Andersonville Prison.

Issue:

i. Leila[9] Flower, b. ——; m. —— Ross.
ii. Nellie Flower, b. ——; died young.
iii. Henry Flower, b. ——; m. ——.
iv. Belle, b. ——; died young.

1031

Lottie[8] King, (*Edwin,*[7] *Henry,*[6] *Naham,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born July 28, 1846; married William Robert Gwillam of Vandalia, Mo. Res. Meriden, Conn.

Issue:

i. Robert Reed[9] Gwillam, b. ——; m. Etta Doolittle. No issue.

1035

George Allen[8] King, (*Charles,*[7] *Seth,*[6] *Naham,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Hartford, Conn., March 17, 1856; died in Hartford Nov. 17, 1900; married in Hartford,

June 20, 1888, Harriet Janes Cleveland, daughter of Edmund Janes Cleveland, Esq., born Dec. 20, 1868. Mr. Edmund Janes Cleveland, now deceased, was author of the Cleveland Genealogy and also a short genealogical sketch of THE KING FAMILY OF SUFFIELD, published in Vol. 46 (p. 370) of The New England Historical and Genealogical Register (October, 1892). Mrs. Harriet Janes (Cleveland) King resides with her mother at 191 Sigourney Street, Hartford, Conn.

ISSUE:

1344 i. DOROTHY CLEVELAND,[9] b. June 4, 1890.
1345 ii. LOUIS CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 26, 1892.

1036

SARAH ADELAIDE[8] KING, (*Charles,*[7] *Seth,*[6] *Naham,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Hartford, Conn., Sept. 19, 1859; married in Hartford Sept. 1, 1880, Isaac Bragaw, born March 14, 1857. Res. Hartford, Conn.

ISSUE:

i. ALLEN CLEVELAND[9] BRAGAW, b. Oct. 31, 1881; m. Orange, N. J., June 15, 1907, Kathryn Rogers, dau. William James Rogers.
ii. CHARLES KING BRAGAW, b. Dec. 14, 1885.
iii. ALICE KING BRAGAW, b. March 31, 1893.
iv. EMMA KING BRAGAW, b. April 20, 1896.
v. MARY ADELAIDE BRAGAW, b. April 3, 1899.
vi. LOUIS KING BRAGAW, b. June 9, 1904.

1039

JENNIE MARIA[8] KING, (*James,*[7] *Seth,*[6] *Naham,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Hartford, Conn., June 16, 1857; married Oct. 9, 1877, Fred G. Sexton, born Sept. 21, 1850. They have their home at Enfield, but Mr. Sexton goes daily to Hartford where he is the Cashier of the U. S. National Bank.

ISSUE:

i. WILLIAM G.[9] SEXTON, b. May 2, 1883.

1042

FRED EDWARDS[8] KING, (*William Henry,*[7] *Seth,*[6] *Naham,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Hartford, Conn.,

May 2, 1868; married Nov. 1, 1890, Lottie McCray, born Aug. 27, 1867. Is in the Aetna Fire Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.
ISSUE:
1346 i. WILLIAM,[9] b. Sept. 18, 1897.

1043

BERTHA LOUISE[8] KING, (*William Henry,*[7] *Seth,*[6] *Naham,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Hartford, Conn., Dec. 9, 1871; married Oct. 15, 1891, Fred Ives, born Feb. 2, 1868. Mr. Ives is in the Hartford Fire Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.
ISSUE:
i. RICHARD KING[9] IVES, b. Dec. 2, 1895.

1044

EDITH MARY[8] KING, (*William Henry,*[7] *Seth,*[6] *Naham,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Hartford, Conn., Feb. 10, 1874; married Nov. 3, 1897, Ralph B. Ives, who is in the mantle business at Hartford, Conn.
ISSUE:
i. LOUIS KING[9] IVES, b. March 1, 1899.

1046

SETH HENRY[8] KING, (*Seth Bugbee,*[7] *Seth,*[6] *Naham,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Hartford, Conn., Sept. 15, 1869; married (1) Annie Heyworth, June 11, 1889; (2) Ettie Dell Martin, April 8, 1896. Res. San Francisco, Cal. Mr. King is a heating and ventilating engineer with the firm of W. W. Montague & Co., dealers in stoves, ranges, furnaces, etc., San Francisco.
ISSUE:
1347 i. ELSIE,[9] b. July 11, 1890.

1048

GRACE KATE[8] KING, (*Seth Bugbee,*[7] *Seth,*[6] *Naham,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Hartford, Conn., Oct. 12, 1874; married April 28, 1897, William R. Shannon. Mr. Shannon is in the advertising business. Res. Chicago, Ill.

Issue:

i. Dorothy[9] Shannon, b. Nov. 7, 1900.

1049

Nettie Bell[8] King, (*Seth Bugbee,*[7] *Seth,*[6] *Naham,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Hartford, Conn., April 28, 1883; married Sept. 26, 1900, Thomas Walter Coover, agent for typewriting machines. Res. Spokane, Wash.

Issue:

i. Lucile[9] Coover, b. Jany. 9, 1903.

1052

Oscar Franklin[8] King, (*Albert Clark,*[7] *Joseph,*[6] *Joshua Kendall,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Phelps, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1851; married March 14, 1883, by Rev. Frank Cole, the bride's brother, Eva Nettie Cole, born Oct. 2, 1856. Mr. Oscar F. King owns and occupies the old homestead of his grandfather, Joseph King, situated one mile south of Phelps Village, N. Y. No children.

1053

Laura Ophelia[8] King, (*Albert Clark,*[7] *Joseph,*[6] *Joshua Kendall,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Phelps, N. Y., March 21, 1853; married William Olga Thatcher, born Oct. 11, 1852.

Issue:

i. Mabel Ola[9] Thatcher, b. June 2, 1884.

ii. Merril Emma Thatcher, b. Oct. 27, 1898; d. March 3, 1899.

1056

Eva Amanda[8] King, (*Alonzo Brainard,*[7] *Harvey,*[6] *Joshua Kendall,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born near Clifton Springs, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1858; married Feb. 17, 1886, Julius Franklin Aldrich, born Jany. 2, 1854. P. O. address, Shortsville, N. Y.

ISSUE:

i. CLARENCE GEORGE[9] ALDRICH, b. Jany. 14, 1890.
ii. FLOYD C. ALDRICH, b. May 16, 1892.
iii. LELAND NATHAN ALDRICH, b. April 7, 1894.

1057

WADE RICHARD[8] KING, (*Alonzo Brainard,*[7] *Harvey,*[6] *Joshua Kendall,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born near Clifton Springs, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1860; married Feb. 10, 1887, Ella Chloe Herenden, born Feb. 18, 1869. Res., Manchester, N. Y.

ISSUE:

1348 i. MARIAN MARY,[9] b. Sept. 21, 1888.
1349 ii. FLORENCE ELLA, b. Sept. 15, 1891; d. May 15, 1892.
1350 iii. HARRIET, b. Sept. 18, 1893.

1058

LEORA MARY[8] KING, (*Alonzo Brainard,*[7] *Harvey,*[6] *Joshua Kendall,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born near Clifton Springs, N. Y., Jany. 28, 1866; married Oct. 5, 1887, Burd Farnsworth, born Feb. 24, 1861. Res. Shortsville.

ISSUE:

i. ROY[9] FARNSWORTH, b. Feb. 2, 1888.
ii. FOSTER FARNSWORTH, b. Jany. 9, 1890.
iii. LAURA FARNSWORTH, b. Dec. 16, 1891.
iv. MILDRED FARNSWORTH, b. April 2, 1894.
v. BURD FARNSWORTH, b. May 8, 1900.

1060

CLARA AMARETTA[8] KING, (*Alonzo Brainard,*[7] *Harvey,*[6] *Joshua Kendall,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born near Clifton Springs, N. Y., July 31, 1872; married April 7, 1898, Earnest Edwin Fox, born Oct. 30, 1877. P. O. address, Clifton Springs, N. Y.

ISSUE:

i. IVA BURNICE[9] FOX, b. June 14, 1898.
ii. RUTH ESTHER FOX, b. March 18, 1901.
iii. EDWIN ALONZO FOX, b. Oct. 3, 1903.

1064

JEROME HENRY[8] KING, (*Myron Spencer,*[7] *Kendall,*[6] *Joshua Kendall,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Manchester, N. Y., April 1, 1850; died March 17, 1888; married March 26, 1872, Mary Louisa Daly, born April 21, 1850.

ISSUE:

1351* i. JOEL DALEY,[9] b. Jany. 6, 1873; m. June 4, 1896, Bertha Lee Paul.
1352* ii. CARRIE ELIZA, b. March 21, 1875; m. Sept. 28, 1895, William John Fraser.
1353 iii. MORGAN BOOTH, b. May 30, 1877.
1354* iv. JULIA ELLA, b. March 2, 1879; m. Aug. 4, 1901, William G. Coyle.
1355 v. DAISY, b. Feb. 12, 1881; d. March 18, 1881.
1356 vi. VERA MAY, b. March 26, 1882.
1357 vii. GRACE VICTORIA, b. May 24, 1884.
1358 viii. BERTHA ANTOINETTE, b. April 27, 1886.
1359 ix. JEROME HENRY, b. Aug. 25, 1887.

1065

JUDSON BOOTH[8] KING, (*Myron Spencer,*[7] *Kendall,*[6] *Joshua Kendall,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Manchester, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1851; died April 8, 1905; married June 17, 1884, Elenora Brosius, born Nov. 19, 1855.

ISSUE:

1360 i. ALICE VIRGINIA,[9] b. April 11, 1885.
1361 ii. MYRON JOSEPH, b. March 25, 1894.

1067

EDWIN MYRON[8] KING, (*Myron Spencer,*[7] *Kendall,*[6] *Joshua Kendall,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Manchester, N. Y., July 25, 1857; married Nov. 27, 1883, Calista Amanda Caton, born Sept. 16, 1866.

ISSUE:

1362 i. JEROME EDWIN,[9] b. Nov. 23, 1885.
1363 ii. ANNIS NETTIE, b. March 30, 1888.
1364 iii. JUDSON SALSBERRY, b. Sept. 24, 1897.
1365 iv. SHARON BOOTH, b. Oct. 25, 1900.
1366 v. DOROTHY ELVINA CATON, b. July 25, 1904.

1068

NETTIE ANNA[8] KING, (*Myron Spencer,*[7] *Kendall,*[6] *Joshua Kendall,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Manchester, N. Y., Dec. 16, 1869; married William George Clark, born May 31, 1862.

ISSUE:

i. OTTO MYRON[9] CLARK, b. May 7, 1889.
ii. HAROLD KING CLARK, b. Jany. 14, 1891.

1069

SARAH ELIZA[8] KING, (*Henry Underhill,*[7] *Kendall,*[6] *Joshua Kendall,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Captain Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Phelps, N. Y., March 12, 1857; married Feb. 2, 1881, Frank Lorenzo Main, born Feb. 20, 1853.

ISSUE:

i. ELOISE[9] MAIN, b. Sept. 17, 1883; m. June 26, 1905, Fayette Edwin Davenport.
ii. PAUL HENRY MAIN, b. July 4, 1885.
iii. MURRAY ASA MAIN, b. Oct. 3, 1887.

1072

CLARENCE MORE[8] KING, (*Irving Dudley,*[7] *Kendall,*[6] *Joshua Kendall,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Phelps, N. Y., Jany. 23, 1863; married (1) Nov. 11, 1885, Fannie Belle Stevens, born Oct. 16, 1865; died Jany. 8, 1887; (2) Dec. 16, 1888, Mary E. Post.

ISSUE:

1367 i. IRVING CLARENCE,[9] b. May 3, 1890.
1368 ii. HAROLD POST, b. Sept. 30, 1893.

1073

MARSHAL WRIGHT[8] KING, (*Irving Dudley,*[7] *Kendall,*[6] *Joshua Kendall,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Phelps, N. Y., May 7, 1865; married June 1, 1892, Clara Ann Ferguson.

ISSUE:

1369 i. ROBERT MORE,[9] b. June 23, 1893; d. April 21, 1894.
1370 ii. MARGARET FERGUSON, b. March 3, 1894.

1074

ALICE MARIA[8] KING, (*Irving Dudley,*[7] *Kendall,*[6] *Joshua Kendall,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Capt. Joseph*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Phelps Township, N. Y., May 8, 1868; married June 1, 1893, James Mansfield Whitney. Res. Hawaii Ter.

ISSUE:

i. PAUL DU CHAELBER[9] WHITNEY, b. Aug. 7, 1898.

1075

HUBERT NELSON[8] KING, (*Lorenzo Francis,*[7] *Lyman,*[6] *Joshua Kendall,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Manchester, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1863; married Jany. 21, 1886, Ada H. Macauley, born July 30, 1868.

ISSUE:

1371 i. FRANCES J.,[9] b. Jany. 15, 1887.

1086

HENRY HUNT[8] KING, (*Charles Albert,*[7] *Henry Augustine,*[6] *Roger,*[5] *Lt. Eliphalet,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Albion, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1874. Graduated from Rochester, N. Y., Business College, 1892. Served as individual bookkeeper in Orleans County (N. Y.) National Bank 1892-1902; as general bookkeeper with the Medina (N. Y.) Quarry Company 1902-1904, resigning to become head bookkeeper with the Union Stock Yards Bank of Buffalo (N. Y.), which position he holds at present (1906). Mr. King is a member of Renovation Lodge No. 97, F. A. M., of Albion, N. Y.; Monroe Commandery, F. A. M., Rochester, N. Y.; Damascus Order of the Mystic Shrine, F. A. M., Rochester, N. Y. He is a Republican in politics—was a delegate to the Republican county convention at the age of twenty-one and delegate to the Republican State convention at the age of twenty-two, being the youngest delegate ever sent to a New York State convention of the Republican party. He was a delegate to the Republican State conventions in 1896, 1898 and 1904, and Republican county chairman 1898 to 1903. Was on Governor Roosevelt's special train between Albany and Buffalo when Governor Roosevelt was a candidate for Vice-President of the United States, introducing him to the audiences throughout Western New York.

1087

MARJORIE[8] KING, (*Charles Albert,*[7] *Henry Augustine,*[6] *Roger,*[5] *Lt. Eliphalet,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Albion, N. Y., June 26, 1880; married in Albion, Oct. 21, 1902, Herbert Thomas Reed, of Albion, N. Y., where they reside. Mr. Reed is a lawyer.

ISSUE:

i. CHARLES KING[9] REED, b. Albion, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1905; d. March 30, 1906.

1094

ARTHUR BEACH[8] KING, (*Edwin Arthur,*[7] *Harvey James,*[6] *Roger,*[5] *Lt. Eliphalet,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Troy, N. Y., Jany. 30, 1887. Prepared for college at the Troy Academy. Was valedictorian of his class in June, 1904. Entered Williams College in September, 1904, and remained there one year. Then, with a view to some special courses, he entered Union University as a sophomore in September, 1905. He is now (1906) a junior there, with a good record. He is a thorough student as well as an accomplished golfer.

1095

EDWIN GILBERT[8] KING, (*Henry Clinton,*[7] *Henry,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5] *Lt. Eliphalet,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Hammond, St. Lawrence County, N. Y., May 18, 1859; married May 5, 1880, Cora E. Kenyon. Res. 136 Fitch st., Syracuse, N. Y.

ISSUE:

1372 i. WILLIAM RAY,[9] b. Feb. 27, 1881; unmarried.

1096

MYRON WALLACE[8] KING, (*Henry Clinton,*[7] *Henry,*[6] *Jonathan,*[5] *Lt. Eliphalet,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Hammond, St. Lawrence County, N. Y., March 6, 1861; married Dec. 8, 1886, Etta M. Bostwick. Res. South Hammond, St. Lawrence County, N. Y., where they live on the old homestead taken up and cleared by Mr. King's great-grandfather, Jonathan King.

ISSUE:

1373 i. CLINTON CLIVE,[9] b. Nov. 30, 1891.

1374 ii. VENITAH CORINNE, b. Jany. 26, 1897.

1097

George Cameron[8] King, (*Cameron Haight,*[7] *George Eliphalet,*[6] *Maj. Seth,*[5] *Lt. Eliphalet,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Sacramento, Cal., Jany. 14, 1874; married in San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 9, 1900 Anna (Campbell) Stratton, widow of Herbert Stratton, daughter of Robert Joseph and Elizabeth (McCandless) Campbell, of San Francisco, born in San Francisco, May 8, 1873. Mr. George C. King was at Hastings Law College, Law Department of the University of California, 1893-1896. At the breaking out of the war with Spain, in 1898, he volunteered and was a private in Troop B, First United States Volunteer Cavalry, better known as Roosevelt's Rough Riders. He was in the battles of Las Guasimas, San Juan Hill, Santiago and in every battle fought in Cuba in which the Rough Riders were engaged. Colonel Roosevelt, now President Roosevelt, presented Mr. King with the following autograph testimonial as to his services as a soldier:

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

George C. King was a private in "Troop B of my regiment, of good character, and ~~served with~~ showed brave and meritorious conduct in the battle of Las Guasimas, June 24th 1898, the Charge up San Juan Hill, July 1st 1898 and battles before Santiago July 2d and 3rd 1898, also subsequent bombardment of Santiago July 10th and 11th, 1898, and throughout the entire pampaign in Cuba as one of my Rough Riders. He showed himself a good soldier, alike on the march, in camp, and in battle.

Theodore Roosevelt
Col. 1st U.S. Vol. Cavy

Mr. King is also in possession of several other autograph letters from President Roosevelt in which the President expresses his high regard for the young soldier and exhibits a deep interest in his future welfare. In his history of the Rough Riders and their campaign in Cuba the President takes occasion to mention Mr. King in flattering terms.

George Cameron King.

General Leonard Wood also commended Mr. King's conduct and recommended him for promotion to a lieutenancy, as follows:

Headquarters Department of Santiago,
and Puerto Principe,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
CIVIL DEPARTMENT

Santiago de Cuba, August 25, 1899.

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN.

GEORGE C. KING served with credit in the First U. S. Volunteer Cavalry, and was present at the action of Guasimus and the assault on the works in front of Santiago, July 1st. 1698.

He is a well-educated intelligent man of good habits and qualified to hold a commission as Lieutenant in the Volunteer service, and will, I believe, if commissioned, render a good account of himself.

I recommend him for a commission as Lieutenant in the Volunteers.

Brigadier General, U. S. V.,
Commanding Department.

Severe illness resulting from fever caused by exposure in the Cuban campaign rendered it impossible, however, for Mr. King to remain in the army. He began the practice of law at San Francisco, Cal., with Mr. Emil Liess, under the firm name of Liess & King, and soon acquired a lucrative practice, but his system had become so debilitated by the Cuban fever, which reappeared at intervals, that, having contracted a cold which settled on his lungs, he was warned by his physicians that he could not live in the moist atmosphere of San Francisco and that he must seek a dry climate and greater altitude. After a brief so-

journ in Arizona, therefore, he has taken up his residence in the Sierra Nevada Mountains, in Placer County, California, where he is recovering his health and strength. He was commander of Nelson A. Miles Camp, No. 10, Department of California, United Spanish War Veterans. Mr. and Mrs. King have no children.

1098

LOCHIEL MONTROSE[8] KING, (*Cameron Haight,*[7] *George Eliphalet,*[6] *Maj. Seth,*[5] *Lt. Eliphalet,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 25, 1875; married in Sonoma, Cal., Nov. 29, 1899, Anna Mary Wadsworth, daughter of John and Matilda (Corr) Wadsworth, of Vineburg, Sonoma County, Cal., born June 27, 1878. Mr. Lochiel M. King attended first the College of Pharmacy and later the Toland Medical College of the University of California, class of 1896. Becoming interested in mining enterprises, he did not take up the practice of medicine but studied chemistry, assaying, mining engineering and metallurgy. From 1900 to 1904 he was superintendent of the Pacific Coast Ore Sampling Works, Oakland, Cal., purchasers of gold and silver ores and concentrates. In 1904 he formed a partnership with Ernest H. Simonds, M. E., under the firm name of Simonds & King. They did a large business as mining and metallurgical engineers, chemists and assayers at San Francisco until burned out by the great fire of April 18, 1906. Mr. Simonds then withdrew from the firm. Mr. King conducted the business alone, re-establishing it in San Francisco and enlarging its plant and scope under the name "The King Metallurgical Laboratories," located at southeast corner Second and Minna streets. Mr. King is a member of the American Institute of Mining Engineers.

Mr. and Mrs. King reside at 1605 Walnut Street, Alameda, California.

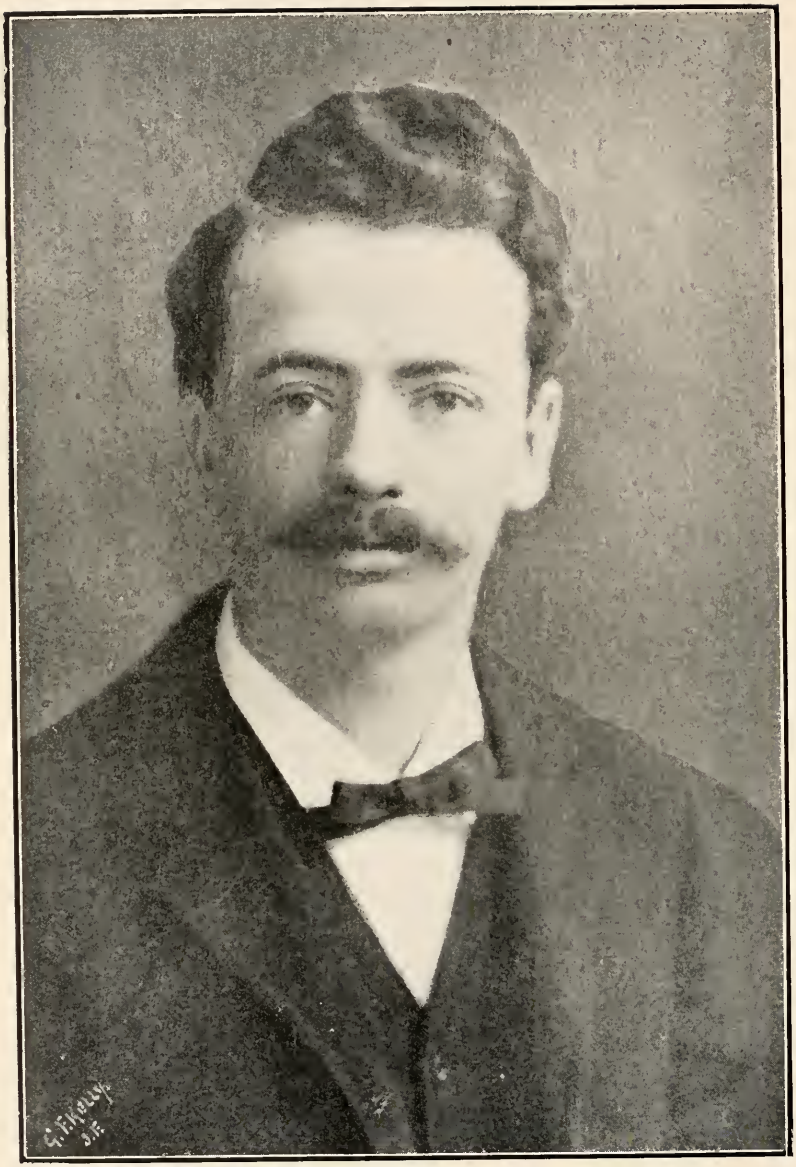
ISSUE:

1375* i. DORIS WADSWORTH,[9] b. Alameda, Cal., March 10, 1903.

1099

CAMERON HAIGHT[8] KING, (*Cameron Haight,*[7] *George Eliphalet,*[6] *Maj. Seth,*[5] *Lt. Eliphalet,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *Wil-*

Lochiel Montrose King.



Cameron Haight King, Jr.

liam[1]), born in San Francisco, Cal., July 4, 1877. Educated in the public schools of New York and San Francisco and at the University of California, and the Leland Stanford Junior University. In 1900 he was appointed Deputy Register of Elections in San Francisco, having passed the civil service examinations highest of all applicants with a percentage of 99.95. From 1901 to 1903 he was editor of "Advance," a socialist and labor weekly published in San Francisco. In 1904-5 he studied law, but abandoned it to devote himself to political and literary pursuits. An eloquent speaker, Mr. King was appointed in 1906-7 national lecturer of the Socialist party. His writings have been chiefly polemical in nature, but he is at present engaged in dramatic composition. He is unmarried and resides in San Francisco, Cal. On January 6, 1908, Mr. Cameron H. King Jr. was appointed Election Commissioner of the City and County of San Francisco by Mayor Edward R. Taylor for a term of four years from that date, which office he at present holds.

1100

JANET CAMERON[8] KING, (*Cameron Haight,*[7] *George Eliphalet,*[6] *Maj. Seth,*[5] *Lt. Eliphalet,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in San Francisco, Cal., May 29, 1894. Baptized in the Episcopal Church of St. John the Evangelist March 5, 1895. Confirmed St. Stephen's Episcopal Church May 19, 1907. Resides with her father and attends the State Normal School at San Francisco, Cal.

1125

GEORGE WILLIAM[8] KING, (*George Theodore,*[7] *Horace Artemas,*[6] *Artemas,*[5] *Theodore,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born at Binghampton, N. Y., April 23, 1873; married in Binghampton Feb. 25, 1897, Mary M. Nolan. For the past six years Mr. King has been Alderman of the Fifth Ward in Binghampton, N. Y. Children were born in Binghampton. Res. 85 Mary st., Binghampton, N. Y.

ISSUE:

1376 i. CECELIA BEATRICE,[9] b. Dec. 18, 1897.

1377 ii. WILLIAM THEODORE, b. May 8, 1900.
1378 iii. JOHN HULL, b. April 16, 1903.
1379 iv. HENRY JACKSON, b. Oct. 4, 1905.

1128

WARREN CHARLES[8] KING, (*Charles Artemas,*[7] *Horace Artemas,*[6] *Artemas,*[5] *Theodore,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born Dec. 8, 1876; married Oct. 4, 1899, Jessie Calhoun Caldwell of Atlanta, Ga. He is manager of the export department of the General Chemical Company, Broad Exchange Building, New York City. He resides in Bound Brook, N. J. His children were born in Brooklyn, N. Y.

ISSUE:
1380 i. JOSEPH CALDWELL,[9] b. Oct. 5, 1900.
1381 ii. CHARLES ARTEMAS, b. Feb. 27, 1904.

1136

LILLIAN CLARA[8] KING, (*Carlos Edgar,*[7] *Hollis,*[6] *Ichabod,*[5] *Ichabod,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Dublin, N. H., Aug. 9, 1879; married in Somerville, Mass., June 6, 1902, Frank Leslie Higgins, son of William Perley and Tryphena (King) Higgins, born in East Boston, Mass., Sept. 21, 1877. Res. Somerville, Mass.

1137

LOTTIE SARAH[8] KING, (*Carlos Edgar,*[7] *Hollis,*[6] *Ichabod,*[5] *Ichabod,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Somerville, Mass., Aug. 22, 1881; married May 28, 1898, Clarence Heber Kent, son of George Washington and Victoria Adelia (Hodgton) Kent, born July 8, 1875, at Charlestown, Mass. Res. Somerville, Mass.

ISSUE:
i. BERTHA LOTTIE[9] KENT, b. Somerville, Mass., June 25, 1900.
ii. HAROLD EDGAR KENT, b. South West Harbor, Maine, Oct. 5, 1902.

Janet Cameron King.

1138

FLORENCE NETTIE[8] KING, (*Carlos Edgar,*[7] *Hollis,*[6] *Ichabod,*[5] *Ichabod,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Somerville, Mass., May 24, 1883; married in Somerville, Oct. 2, 1901, Fred Frank Hilton Knowlton, son of Bainbridge Hilton and Augusta Sirene (Healde) Knowlton, born in Camden, Me., Sept. 8, 1877. Res. Somerville, Mass.

1139

CURTIS EDWARD[8] KING, (*William Harrison,*[7] *Charles Cook,*[6] *Justin,*[5] *Ichabod,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Cincinnati, O., Nov. 12, 1878; married in Cincinnati. Res. Cincinnati, O.

ISSUE:

1382 i. MARVIN ALFRED,[9] b. Cincinnati, O., Jany. 24, 1906.

1144

CHARLES NEWTON[8] KING, (*George Eleazer,*[7] *Charles Cook,*[6] *Justin,*[5] *Ichabod,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Cincinnati, O., Sept. 15, 1871; married in Chicago, Ill., Sept. 13, 1905, Mary Enolah Tagert, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A. H. Tagert. Res. Cincinnati, O.

1145

CLIFFORD DIMETRY[8] KING, (*George Eleazer,*[7] *Charles Cook,*[6] *Justin,*[5] *Ichabod,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Cincinnati, O., Aug. 26, 1872; married in Cincinnati, Jany. 6, 1894, Fannie Miller, daughter of Charles and Lena (Bernhardt) Miller, born May 31, 1874, at Cincinnati, O. Res. 707 Adams st., Chicago, Ill.

ISSUE:

1383 i. CLIFFORD DIMETRY,[9] b. Cincinnati, O., Dec. 11, 1895.

1146

FRANK COPES[8] KING, (*George Eleazer,*[7] *Charles Cook,*[6] *Justin,*[5] *Ichabod,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Cincinnati,

O., May 28, 1874; died in Cincinnati, Jany. 7, 1908; married in Lexington, Ky., Nov. 9, 1897, Anna Valeria Ward, daughter of Thomas James and Katherine (Ryder) Ward, born in Glasgow, Scotland, Aug. 7, 1876. Res. Cincinnati, O. He was a dentist.

Issue:

1384 i. Andrew Ryder,[9] b. Cincinnati, O., Nov. 11, 1898.

1385 ii. George Eleazer, b. Cincinnati, O., Oct. 7, 1902; d. Cincinnati, O., Jany. 6, 1904.

1386 iii. Frank Floyd, b. Cincinnati, O., Jany. 27, 1906.

1154

John A.[8] King, (*William Ballantine,*[7] *John A.,*[6] *Seth,*[5] *Ensign William,*[4] *Lieut. William,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., May 20, 1863; married in Springfield, Mass., Minnie Cutting. Res. Suffield, Conn.

Issue:

1387 i. William Cutting,[9] b. Suf. July 25, 1897.

END OF EIGHTH GENERATION.

NINTH GENERATION

1155

Henry Crosby[9] King, (*Henry William,*[8] *Leicester,*[7] *David,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Akron, O., Sept. 17, 1843. He volunteered during the Civil War in the hundred day service for the defense of Washington, D. C. He died at Arlington Heights Aug., 1864, and was buried in the family lot at Warren, Ohio.

1156

Julia Huntington[9] King, (*Henry William,*[8] *Leicester,*[7] *David,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Akron, O., June 4, 1848; married in Chicago Dewey Fisher, son of Dr. Alexander Fisher. After some years in the lumber business, his health failing, they moved to Colorado Springs, Col., where he died about 1883, and at which place the family still reside.

Issue:

i. Louisa Dewey[10] Fisher, b. Chicago, Ill., June, 1872.
ii. Franklin Crosby Fisher, b. Chicago, Aug., 1874.
iii. May Crosby Fisher, b. Chicago, Sept., 1876.
iv. Helen Huntington Fisher, b. Jany., 1881.
v. Alice Risley Fisher, b. Sept., 1882.

1157

Julia Eliza[9] King, (*Leicester,*[8] *Leicester,*[7] *David,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Warren, O., Aug. 21, 1845; married Aug. 23, 1871, Prof. Charles Josiah Smith, son of Josiah and Martha (Haskell) Smith, born in Chardon, O., Oct. 16, 1844. Mrs. Julia Eliza (King) Smith was educated at Bloomfield Academy, Miss Metcalf's Academy, Hudson, O., and by private teachers Brooklyn, N. Y. Professor Smith's academic

record is as follows: A. B., Western Reserve College, 1870; A. M., 1873; Professor of Mathematics and Perkins Professor of Natural Philosophy and Astronomy, Western Reserve College, 1870-82; Professor of Mathematics, Adelbert College, 1882, which position he still (1906) holds. Professor and Mrs. Smith reside at 2035 Adelbert Road, Cleveland, O.

Issue:

i. Ethel King[10] Smith, b. Hudson, O., Aug. 20, 1873; m. June 26, 1901, Franklin Turner Jones, son Newton and Phedora (Turner) Jones, b. Geneva, O., Nov. 13, 1874. Mrs. Ethel King (Smith) Jones before her marriage was graduated from the Western Reserve University with the degree A. B. Mr. Franklin T. Jones received the degrees of A. B. and A. M. from the Western Reserve University. He is a teacher at the University School, Cleveland, O. Res. 2035 Adelbert Road, Cleveland, O.

Issue:

1 Helen Holley[11] Jones, b. Cleveland, O., Jany. 2, 1903.

2 Charles Newton Jones, b. Cleveland, O., Feb. 8, 1905.

ii. Charles Huntington[10] Smith, b. Hudson, O., Aug. 9, 1877. A. B. from Adelbert College, 1900. B. S. from Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1905. Assistant Engineer, New York, Chicago and St. Louis R. R. Res. 2035 Adelbert Road, Cleveland, O.

iii. Charlotte Purinton Smith, b. Hudson, O., Feb. 21, 1879. Educated at Cleveland Central High School and Cleveland School of Art. Res. 2035 Adelbert Road, Cleveland, O.

1158

Leicester Purinton[9] King, (*Leicester,*[8] *Leicester,*[7] *David,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Warren, O., Feb. 11, 1847; married in Cincinnati, O., April 12, 1872, Harriet M. Sanders; divorced Sept. 12, 1892; (2) Dec. 25, 1895, Frances Darlinton, of Manchester, O. Res. Pulaski County, Ky.

P. O. address, Buzzard, Ky. Was in business in Cincinnati, O., for a number of years.

ISSUE:

1388 i. LEICESTER J.,[10] b. Oct. 25, 1875; d. Cincinnati, March 27, 1882.

1159

ISRAEL HOLLY[9] KING, (*Leicester,*[8] *Leicester,*[7] *David,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Akron, O., July 26, 1852; died in Deming, N. Mex., June 13, 1896; married Aug. 16, 1892, Mary Kephart of Knoxville, Tenn. He was educated at Western Reserve College, Hudson, O. Moved to New Mexico and engaged in ranching. He had been admitted to the Cleveland (Ohio) Bar in 1878, but gave up the practice of law there.

ISSUE:

1389 i. NADINE,[10] b. Jany. 16, 1894; d. Sept. 27, 1901.

1160

WILLIAM GEORGE[9] KING, (*Leicester,*[8] *Leicester,*[7] *David,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Akron, O., March 24, 1854; married July 18, 1883, Ida May Mears, born in North Bloomfield, O., Sept. 8, 1857. William G. King was educated in the public schools of North Bloomfield, O., to which place his parents had removed in 1860, and later he attended the Western Reserve University of Cleveland, O., which was then the Western Reserve College, located at Hudson, O. He graduated from this institution in 1880; taught in the public schools of Kentucky, O., and New York City for eight years; took a post graduate course in analytical chemistry at Cooper Institute, New York City, and graduated from there in 1888. He was also at the same time taking a post graduate course in chemistry and metallurgy at the School of Mines, of Columbia University, New York City, and spent two years in that institution. For three years he was assistant in chemistry at the Case School of Applied Sciences at Cleveland, O. He then became Professor of Chemistry and Metallurgy at the College of Montana, Deer Lodge,

Mont., holding that position three years. He then worked in the smelters of Butte, Mont., as chemist and metallurgist for six years, when he was elected to the Chair of Chemistry and Metallurgy at the Montana School of Mines, where he has taught for the past six years (1900-1906), with the exception of six months, when he was elected Professor of Metallurgy at the Colorado State School of Mines at Golden, Col., but resigned that position and came back to the Montana State School of Mines. Res. Butte, Mont.

Issue:

1390* i. Grace Amanda,[10] b. North Bloomfield, O., June 13, 1884.
1391* ii. Ethel Mears, b. New York City, May 6, 1886.
1392 iii. Harold William, b. Butte, Mont., Jany. 19, 1897.

1161

Charlotte Purinton[9] King, (*Leicester,*[8] *Leicester,*[7] *David,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Akron, O., Oct. 26, 1856; married in Washington, D. C., Sept. 13, 1883, Albert Bailey Bushnell. They live at Forest Park, a suburb of Washington, D. C. No issue.

1162

Eliza Isabella[9] King, (*Leicester,*[8] *Leicester,*[7] *David,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in North Bloomfield, O., Oct. 26, 1860; died in Marburg, Prussia, Dec. 31, 1887; married June 9, 1885, Arthur Cushman McGiffert, son of Rev. Joseph McGiffert of Ashtabula, O. Mr. Arthur C. McGiffert went to Marburg, Prussia, to pursue his studies, and while residing there Mrs. McGiffert died, leaving an infant daughter. Mr. McGiffert then returned and was preaching at Cincinnati, O.

Issue:

i. Elizabeth King[10] McGiffert, b. Marburg, Prussia, Dec. 27, 1886; unmar. Res. 75 E. 81st St. New York City.

1163

Ellen Lewis[9] King, (*David Leicester,*[8] *Leicester,*[7] *David,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Akron, O., June 30, 1850; died in Akron Dec. 20, 1878; attended the schools at Akron and the Cleveland, O., Young Ladies' Seminary; married in Akron Jany. 19, 1870, David Raymond Paige, of Painesville, O. He was engaged in the hardware business at Akron. After Mrs. Paige's death he removed to New York City, where he married again. He died in 1892.

Issue:

i. Charles Cutler[10] Paige, b. Akron, O., Nov. 25, 1870; m. (1) Oct. 10, 1891, Mary Adams of Warren, O., who died in 1894 leaving two children. Mr. Paige m. (2) March 7, 1898, Janette Vail and by this last marriage has also two children. Res. New York City.

Issue:

1 David Raymond [11] Paige, b. Dec. 31, 1892.
2 Sara Morris Paige, b. Aug. 16, 1894.
3 Bettie King Paige, b. Oct. 12, 1898.
4 Thomas Vail Paige, b. July 20, 1900.

ii. David King[10] Paige, b. Akron, O., May 20, 1872; m. Akron, O., Sept. 19, 1900, Gertrude M. Wagner. He was educated in the common schools of Akron, five years at Courtland Academy, Lakewood, N. J., and two years at Ann Arbor (Mich.) University. Began his business career with the Akron Varnish Co.; then with Whitman-Barnes Co. seven years. Entered the General Insurance business in 1899. Dist. Agt. Mutual Life Ins. Co. of N. Y. and the Maryland Casualty Co. Asst. Treas. Western Reserve Society, Sons of American Revolution. Member of Masonic Fraternity and B. P. O. Elks, Delta Kappa Epsilon Society.

Issue:

1 Ellen Lewis King[11] Paige, b. Akron, O., Dec. 20, 1901.

1164

Bettie Steele[9] King, (*David Leicester,*[8] *Leicester,*[7] *David,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Cleve-

land, O., Dec. 22, 1851; attended school at Akron, O., and went with her sister to the Moravian Seminary, Bethlehem, Pa., and the Cleveland, O., Ladies' Seminary; married in Akron, Dec. 10, 1873, John Gilbert Raymond, of Akron, O., who died Jany., 1895. Mrs. Raymond is residing with her mother at Akron, O.

Issue:

i. Harry King[10] Raymond, b. Akron, O., April 29, 1877; m. Akron, O, Nov. 5, 1902, Gertrude M. Mason of Akron. He is interested in the Goodrich Rubber Works of Akron.

Issue:

1 Frank H.[11] Raymond, b. Akron, Aug. 19, 1905.

ii. Ralph[10] Raymond, b. Akron, O., Aug. 16, 1895.

1165

Howell Steele[9] King, (*David Leicester,*[8] *Leicester,*[7] *David,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born May 3, 1853; died Jany. 31, 1887; unmarried. He attended the schools at Akron, O. Entered the service of the Second National Bank, Akron, remaining in that employment many years. He afterwards accepted the position of auditor in the Custom House at Savannah, Ga., his uncle, Mr. Atkins, being collector of that port. He returned to Akron in 1879 and was bookkeeper in a large sewer pipe company. He went to New York City in 1885, where he died in 1887.

1166

Susan Huntington[9] King, (*David Leicester,*[8] *Leicester,*[7] *David,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Cleveland, O., Jany. 16, 1856. After graduating from the high school at Akron, O., she attended school in New York. She was a careful and diligent assistant of her father and of very strong character. She is unmarried and resides with her mother at Akron, O.

1167

Martha Perkins[9] King, (*David Leicester,*[8] *Leicester,*[7] *David,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born April 6,

1863; attended school at Philadelphia, Pa., and the Cleveland, O., Ladies' Seminary; married Jany. 7, 1885, George Chase Berry, Jr. They resided for some time at Cleveland, O., but returned to Akron, O. They are, however, at present (1904) residing at Cleveland, O., where their children are attending school.

Issue:

i. Laurence Washington[10] Berry, b. Oct. 25, 1886.
ii. Charles Chase Berry, b. April 8, 1888.

1168

Alice Almira[9] King, (*Leavitt Holly*[8] *or Holly Leavitt,*[8] *Israel Holly,*[7] *David,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Medina, O., April 3, 1839; married in Medina, O., Oct. 20, 1859, Daniel David Merrill, son of Rev. Thomas Ward and Sarah Arvilla (Oakes) Merrill, born in Comstock, Mich., Feb. 16, 1834; died in St. Paul, Minn., May 21, 1896. His remains interred at Woodlawn Cemetery, New York City. He moved from Michigan to St. Paul, Minn., in 1855, where he became a book publisher and there remained until his death. He published, under a seventeen (17) year contract with the State of Minnesota, all the text books used in the schools of the State outside of St. Paul and Minneapolis. He was closely identified with the Baptist Church interests throughout the State of Minnesota. Besides being president, deacon and trustee of the First Baptist Church of St. Paul, he was for three years president and for twenty-five years treasurer of the Minnesota Baptist State Convention. He was president of the St. Paul Chamber of Commerce, director in several banks, a large holder of real estate, and identified with all major movements for the business, social and religious advancement of his adopted city and State. All their children were born in St. Paul, Minn.

Issue:

i. Leavitt King[10] Merrill, b. Dec. 15, 1860; m. Toledo, Ohio, Sept. 28, 1885, Ella Dakin Cochran, dau. Judge Robert Henry and Martha (Dakin) Cochran, b. Martin's Ferry, Ohio, Nov. 18, 1861.

He was educated at Brown University, University of Michigan, and Yale Law School. Practiced law in St. Paul, Minn. Later engaged in the publishing business in N. Y. City and London, England.

Issue:

1 Edward Francis[11] Merrill, b. St. Paul, Minn., March 7, 1887.

2 Leavitt Cochran Merrill, b. St. Paul, Minn., March 9, 1890.

ii. Daniel David[10] Merrill, b. Oct. 8, 1863; d. Chicago, Ill., May 8, 1906; interred Woodlawn Cemetery, N. Y. C.; m. Suffield, Conn., Sept 26, 1885, Clara Hatheway Loomis, dau. Byron and Elizabeth (Cowles) Loomis (both born Suffield, Conn.), b. Suffield, Conn., Nov. 12, 1865. (See No. 207 ante.) He engaged in the book publishing business with his father in St. Paul, Minn., later with his brother L. K. in New York City and for himself in Chicago, where he died.

Issue:

1 Daniel David[11] Merrill, b. St. Paul, Minn., Aug. 19, 1889.

2 Loomis Merrill, b. St. Paul, Minn., Dec. 31, 1891.

iii. Alice Louella[10] Merrill, b. June 22, 1866; d. Sept. 24, 1868.

iv. George Earnest Merrill, b. July 17, 1870; m. (1) Norwalk, Conn., April 23, 1895, Grace Gassin Mortimer, dau. John Charles and Maria (Smith) Mortimer, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1869; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., March 17, 1896. Interred Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y.; (2) Pittsburgh, Pa., Feb. 6, 1900, Lulu Belle Orcutt, dau. David S. and Anna Mary (McCullough) Orcutt, b. Corsica, Pa., Oct. 1, 1873. He was educated at University of Minn. and Mass. Inst. of Technology; is Vice-President of the Noel Construction Co., Baltimore, Md.

Issue:

1 Grace Mortimer[11] Merrill, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., March 6, 1896.

2 Mary Alice Merrill, b. Baltimore, Md., Sept. 2, 1901.

Rev. Henry Churchill King, D.D., LL. D.
President of Oberlin College, Oberlin, Ohio.

3 George Earnest Merrill, b. Baltimore, Md., Nov. 29, 1903, d. Annapolis, Md., Feb. 14, 1905.
4 David Orcutt Merrill, b. Baltimore, Md., Nov. 16, 1906.

v. Harriet Anna[10] Merrill, b. Dec. 8, 1874; educated at Wellesley, Yale, and University of Chicago; m. St. Paul, Minn., June 11, 1902, Charles Edward Clifton, son of Henry and Mary Reese (Davis) Clifton, b. Rochester, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1852. He is a member of Chicago Board of Trade.

Issue:

1 Charles Edward[11] Clifton, b. Chicago, Ill., May 14, 1903.
2 Alice Teresa Clifton, b. Chicago, Ill., Sept. 15, 1904.

1169

Almira Francis[9] King, (*Henry Jarvis,*[8] *Leonard Jarvis,*[7] *David,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Medina, O., Sept. 7, 1845; married (1) in Hillsdale, Mich., June 20, 1867, Orlando Walter Bates, who died Feb. 10, 1874; (2) Seymour Phillips. Res. 1758 Chicago St., Denver, Colo.

Issue:

i. Frederick Walter[10] Bates, b. Ossawatamie, May 10, 1870.
ii. Harry Wood Bates, b. Aug. 31, 1873. Is a dentist at Denver, Colo.

1172

Charles Lee[9] King, M. D., (*Henry Jarvis,*[8] *Leonard Jarvis,*[7] *David,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Oberlin, O., March 24, 1853; married in North Monroeville, O., Salina Bath. Dr. King is a prosperous physician at Pasadena, Cal. No issue.

1174

Henry Churchill[9] King, D. D., (*Henry Jarvis,*[8] *Leonard Jarvis,*[7] *David,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Hillsdale, Mich., Sept. 18, 1858; married July 7, 1882, Julia Coates. Rev. Dr. King is president of Oberlin College,

Ohio, from which he graduated and received the degree of A. B. in 1879. His academic record is as follows: D. B., Oberlin Seminary, 1882; A. M., Harvard University, 1883; D. D., Oberlin College, 1897, Western Reserve University, 1901, Yale University, 1904; Tutor in Mathematics, Oberlin Academy, 1881-2; post graduate student at Harvard University, 1882-4; Assistant Professor Mathematics, Oberlin College, 1884-90; Professor Philosophy, Oberlin College, 1891-7; student University of Berlin, 1893-4; Professor Theology and Philosophy, Oberlin Seminary and College, 1897; Dean of Oberlin College, 1901-2; President of Oberlin College, Nov. 19, 1902; author of many philosophical works, among which are "Outline of Eramann's History of Philosophy," 1892; "Outline of the Microcosmos of Herman Lotze," 1895; "The Appeal of the Child," 1900; "Reconstruction of Theology," 1901; "Theology and the Social Consciousness," 1902, etc. A sketch of him is given in "Who Is Who in America," 1904.

Issue:

1393* i. Harold Lee,[10] b. Brecksville, O., June 12, 1883.
1394* ii. Philip Coates, b. Oberlin, O., May 27, 1887.
1395 iii. Donald Storrs, b. Oberlin, O., June 19, 1889.
1396 iv. Edgar Weld, b. Berlin, Germany, Dec. 24, 1893.

1182

Fannie Collins[9] King, (*William Granger,*[8] *Zadock Granger,*[7] *John,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Chardon, O., June 13, 1838; died June 6, 1865; married Aug. 7, 1856, Carnot C. Mason, who died July 15, 1889.

Issue:

i. Clara M.[10] Mason, b. Dec. 26, 1860; m. March 7, 1883, William R. Faunce.

Issue:

1 Carnot Harry[11] Faunce, b. Nov. 17, 1885.

ii. Albert G.[10] Mason, b. Oct. 3, 1863.

1183

Lucy Melissa[9] King, (*William Granger,*[8] *Zadock Granger,*[7] *John,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in

Chardon, O., March 4, 1842; died Feb. 27, 1862; married Oct. 13, 1858, George M. Radcliffe.

Issue:

i. Frank C.[10] Radcliffe, b. Sept. 9, 1860; m. March 4, 1886, Zoe Green.

1184

Maria Bathsheba[9] King, (*William Granger,*[8] *Zadock Granger,*[7] *John,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Chardon, O., June 9, 1846; married (1) Feb. 3, 1867, Carnot C. Mason, his second wife; he died July 15, 1889; (2) in San Francisco, Cal., Jany. 24, 1893, Rufus Randolph Fimple, who died March 17, 1898, at Chico, Cal.

Issue:

i. Eddie C.[10] Mason, b. Feb. 10, 1870; d. March 23, 1871.

1185

William Zadock[9] King, (*William Granger,*[8] *Zadock Granger,*[7] *John,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Chardon, O., Nov. 7, 1848; married April 23, 1872, Merica Ophelia Moore, born Aug. 6, 1852. Dr. William Z. King is a dentist. Res. San Francisco, Cal.

Issue:

1397 i. Harry,[10] b. Aug. 27, 1875; d. Aug. 28, 1875, Chico, California.

1398* ii. George Rufus, b. Chico, Cal., July 23, 1876; m. San Francisco, July 7, 1906, Anna Forsyth Cox.

1399* iii. Flora, b. Chico, Cal., Aug. 4, 1880; m. San Francisco, Cal., April 2, 1902, Percie Clay Black.

1400* iv. Annette, b. San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 9, 1885; m. San Francisco Oct. 2, 1905, Theodore Jenkins.

1186

Charles Lee[9] King, (*William Granger,*[8] *Zadock Granger,*[7] *John,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Chardon, O., May 14, 1855; married in Chico, Cal. (1), May 19, 1875, Mary A. Jacobs, born Feb. 12, 1858; died May 12, 1885; (2) in College City, Colusa County, Cal., June 1, 1886, Nannie Lee Ford.

Issue:

1401 i. Lester,[10] b. April 28, 1878; d. Chico, June 5, 1878.
1402 ii. Fannie Mary, b. April 21, 1883; d. in infancy.
1403 iii. Lionel Ford, b. Oct. 3, 1890. In the Law Department of the United Railroads Co. of San Francisco, Cal.

1187

Errett Dan[9] King, (*Dan Rising,*[8] *Zadock Granger,*[7] *John,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Chardon, O., Oct. 20, 1855; married April 10, 1876, Carrie Robertson, of Ashtabula, O. They reside at Chardon, O.

Issue:

1404* i. Jessie Robertson,[10] b. Chardon, O., Oct. 22, 1880.

1188

Fenton Granger[9] King, (*Dan Rising,*[8] *Zadock Granger,*[7] *John,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Chardon, O., April 22, 1858; died April 4, 1902; married May 20, 1890, Emma Riddle, of Chardon, O.

Issue:

1405 i. Elmer Dan,[10] b. July 25, 1891.
1406 ii. Paul Zadok, b. Aug. 4, 1893.

1190

Isabel Jane[9] King, (*Leverett George,*[8] *George,*[7] *John,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Chardon, O., Jany. 25, 1848; married June 4, 1868, Sheldon H. Hendershot.

Issue:

i. Martha Louise[10] Hendershot, b. Chardon, O., Aug. 27, 1869; m. June 26, 1889, Jack B. Coe.
ii. Fred King Hendershot, b. Chardon, O., Sept. 8, 1870; m. June 25, 1900, Lucy Bell Parsons.
iii. Dwight Leverett Hendershot, b. Cleveland, O., Feb. 8, 1874; m. Dec. 12, 1897, Minnie L. Quiggle.
iv. Leonard Sheldon Hendershot, b. Chardon, O., Jany. 7, 1876; m. April 4, 1897, Hersy Bell Adams.

Issue:

1 Harriet Louise[11] Hendershot, b. Chardon, Nov. 18, 1899; d. July 26, 1902.

2 Lena Bell Hendershot, b. Chardon, Dec. 19, 1902.

3 William Charles Hendershot, b. Chardon May 19, 1905.

v. Harriet Adria[10] Hendershot, b. Chardon, O., May 10, 1877; d. Nov. 15, 1893.

vi. Albertena Hendershot, b. Chardon, O., Jany. 27, 1882.

vii. Nancy Sophronia Hendershot, b. Chardon, O., June 22, 1883; d. Sept. 26, 1893.

viii. Stuart H. Hendershot, b. Chardon, O., July 1, 1885; d. March 1, 1886.

ix. Ralph Hendershot, b. Chardon, O., Dec. 13, 1880; d. March 27, 1881.

x. Lloyd Coe Hendershot, b. Chardon, O., Aug. 22, 1891.

1191

Lizzie Orinda[9] King, (*Leverett George,*[8] *George,*[7] *John,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Chardon, O., Sept. 28, 1855; married in Chardon, O., Nov. 27, 1873, John J. Hills.

Issue:

i. Charles Leverett[10] Hills, b. Chardon, O., Oct. 23, 1877; m. June 14, 1902, Fanny L. Shaw at Cleveland, O.

Issue:

1 John Eldredge[11] Hills, b. Cleveland, O., April 27, 1905.

ii. Elizabeth Mara[10] Hills, b. Chardon, O., Dec. 21, 1880; m. Oct. 1, 1902, Herbert R. Drury.

Issue:

1 Francis Remington[11] Drury, b. Cleveland, O., March 23, 1904.

1193

William George[9] King, (*Leverett George,*[8] *George,*[7] *John,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Chardon, O., Feb. 1, 1863; married in Munson, O., June 18, 1891, Kate

Hovey, daughter of Elisha F. and Hannah M. (Philbrick) Hovey. Mr. William G. King is a prominent lawyer in Chardon, O.

Issue:

1407 i. Merrill Leverett,[10] b. Chardon, O., June 10, 1892.
1408 ii. William Kenneth, b. Chardon, O., Dec. 10, 1904.

1201

George Grant[9] King, (*Ahimaaz,*[8] *Thomas,*[7] *Thomas,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Xenia, O., March 18, 1866; married Oct. 24, 1888, Beatrice Perrine. Children born at King's Mills, Warren County, O., where the family now reside.

Issue:

1409 i. Warren Perrine,[10] b. March 24, 1890; d. June 15, 1890.
1410 ii. Harriet Blanche, b. Sept. 10, 1891.
1411 iii. Robert Eugene, b. Aug. 3, 1897.

1202

Harriet Bowker[9] King, (*Ahimaaz,*[8] *Thomas,*[7] *Thomas,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Xenia, O., June 24, 1867; married Aug. 31, 1892, George Defrees Shepardson.

Issue:

i. Mary King[10] Shepardson, b. Minneapolis, Minn., June 26, 1896.

1203

Isadora[9] King, (*Ahimaaz,*[8] *Thomas,*[7] *Thomas,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Xenia, O., Feb. 4, 1869; married (1) Nov. 5, 1885, Fred R. Stephens, who died Jany. 22, 1890; (2) Feb. 10, 1897, Robert John Prescott, who died in 1900. One child by first marriage.

Issue:

i. Juanita[10] Stephens, b. Aug. 18, 1886; d. Jany. 23, 1890.

1205

HARRY LEON[9] KING (*Ahimaaz,*[8] *Thomas,*[7] *Thomas,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Xenia, O., Jany. 3, 1874; married Nov. 17, 1903, Grace Ringle.

1206

ROBERT AHIMAAZ[9] KING, (*Ahimaaz,*[8] *Thomas,*[7] *Thomas,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Xenia, O., Nov. 5, 1875; married June 12, 1901, Winifred Connor. Children born at King's Mills, O., where the family resides.

ISSUE:

1412 i. ROBERT AHIMAAZ,[10] b. April 2, 1902.
1413 ii. JOSEPH WARREN, b. Dec. 20, 1905.

1208

JESSIE AMANDA[9] KING, (*Ahimaaz,*[8] *Thomas,*[7] *Thomas,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in South Lebanon, O., June 20, 1879. Resides with her father in King's Mills, O.

1209

ESTELLE MAE[9] KING, (*Ahimaaz,*[8] *Thomas,*[7] *Thomas,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in South Lebanon, O., April 6, 1881; married in King's Mills, O., Oct. 31, 1906, Harold Van Beuren.

1210

MARGARET ETHEL[9] KING, (*Robert Newton,*[8] *Lyman,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Dayton, O., March 22, 1880. Miss King has in her possession over two hundred original documents, consisting of deeds, wills, etc., executed by the earliest American ancestors of the King family, which were given to her by her grandmother, Maria Persis[6] (*John Bowker,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]) King who married March 27, 1839, Lyman King. These documents had descended from generation to generation until they reached the hands of Maria Persis King, who carefully preserved them until her death and left them to her granddaughter, Miss Margaret E. King. Many of these old papers have seals affixed after the

names of our King ancestors, bearing thereon the impression of the King coat-of-arms. The compiler of this genealogy is under obligations to Miss King for an inspection of these documents, which definitely fixed the blazon of the King arms. Miss King has traveled extensively in Europe and elsewhere. She now resides with her parents at No. 133 West Second st., Dayton, O.

1211

ROBERT SNYDER[9] KING, (*Robert Newton,*[8] *Lyman,*[7] *Samuel,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Dayton, O., July 21, 1888. Is a student at Yale College.

1212

SEILA[9] KING, (*Charles Edward,*[8] *Wyllys,*[7] *Zeno,*[6] *Dan,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born Nov. 7, 1867; married in Kirkwood, Mo., Nov. 7, 1894, Charles F. Haines. No issue.

1213

CHARLES EDWARD[9] KING, (*Charles Edward,*[8] *Wyllys,*[7] *Zeno,*[6] *Dan,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born Jany. 23, 1872; married in Kirkwood, Mo., June 4, 1896, Le Otie Balderson, daughter of Watson H. and Martha E. (Israel) Balderson. No issue.

1217

CAROLINE GRIER[9] KING, (*Wyllys Seymour,*[8] *Wyllys,*[7] *Zeno,*[6] *Dan,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born Sept. 11, 1871; married June 8, 1899, Arthur Burkadyke Ambler, son of Richard Jacquelin and Anna Madison (Willis) Ambler. Res. Kirkwood, Mo.

ISSUE:

i. WYLLYS KING[10] AMBLER, b. Aug. 20, 1900.
ii. ARTHUR BURKADYKE AMBLER, b. Jany. 2, 1902.

1218

EDWARD CHARLES[9] KING, (*Wyllys Seymour,*[8] *Wyllys,*[7] *Zeno,*[6] *Dan,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born Jany. 17, 1876;

married Dec. 5, 1900, Frances Adelaide Rogers, daughter of Frederick and Mary (Thompson) Rogers. Res. Kirkwood, Mo.

ISSUE:

1414 i. KATHARINE ADELAIDE,[10] b. Sept. 27, 1905.

1219

LUCY GRAHAM[9] KING, (*Wyllys Seymour,*[8] *Wyllys,*[7] *Zeno,*[6] *Dan,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born June 9, 1878; married June 12, 1900, John Hamilton, son of Presley Porter and Mary (Jones) Hamilton. Res. Kirkwood, Mo.

ISSUE:

i. PRESLEY PORTER[10] HAMILTON, b. May 25, 1904.

1226

MARY WOODBRIDGE[9] KING, (*Normand Smith,*[8] *Wyllys,*[7] *Zeno,*[6] *Dan,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Peoria, Ill., Feb. 4, 1877; married in Pass Christian, Miss., March 4, 1903, Horace Villiers-Stuart, son of Henry and Mary (Power) Villiers-Stuart of Dromana, County Waterford, Ireland. Res. 106 West Ormsby Ave., Louisville, Ky.

ISSUE:

i. BARBARA[10] VILLIERS-STUART, b. Louisville, Ky., Dec. 6, 1903.

1233

JOHN FRANKLIN[9] KING, (*William Henry,*[8] *John Franklin,*[7] *John Addison,*[6] *Dan,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Vigo County, Ind., May 9, 1857; married in Fontanet, Ind., April 29, 1876, Mary E. Engle. Mr. King is commonly called Frank King. Res. Jasonville, Ind.

ISSUE:

1415* i. EDWARD FRANKLIN,[10] b. Dec. 17, 1880; m. Oct. 9, 1901, May B. Kalley.

1234

JULIAN FREDERIC[9] KING, (*John Addison,*[8] *John Franklin,*[7] *John*

Addison,[6] *Dan,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Terre Haute, Ind., Jany. 3, 1859; married in San Francisco, Cal., June 5, 1885, Anna Fitzgerald.

Issue:

1416 i. Frank,[10] b. Sacramento, Cal., Feb. 14, 1888; d. San Francisco, June 4, 1888.

1235

Ada May[9] King (*John Addison,*[8] *John Franklin,*[7] *John Addison,*[6] *Dan,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Terre Haute, Ind., June 10, 1860; married in Terre Haute, Oct. 26, 1882, John F. Jones, who died in Terre Haute June 1, 1886. Children born in Terre Haute.

Issue:

i. Katharine[10] Jones, b. Aug. 4, 1883.
ii. Stella May Jones, b. Jany. 16, 1885.

1236

Edward Rose[9] King, (*John Addison,*[8] *John Franklin,*[7] *John Addison,*[6] *Dan,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Terre Haute, Ind., April 4, 1865; married in Terre Haute, Aug. 27, 1888, Emma Swartz. Children born in Sullivan, Ill.

Issue:

1417 i. Stella,[10] b. Aug. 5, 1889.
1418 ii. Helen, b. Feb. 28, 1892.

1238

Cora Leone[9] King, (*John Addison,*[8] *John Franklin,*[7] *John Addison,*[6] *Dan,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Terre Haute, Ind., June 14, 1873; married in Terre Haute, June 8, 1898, Henry Voges. Children born in Terre Haute.

Issue:

i. Helen[10] Voges, b. Dec. 8, 1899.
ii. Lucile Voges, b. Feb. 27, 1902.

1239

Cora Bell[9] King, (*J. Stebbins,*[8] *Alexander Carleton,*[7] *John Addison,*[6] *Dan,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in

La Mont, Ill., May 30, 1862; married in Decatur, Ill., Sept. 5, 1883, Frank Penick Roach, born in Elkton, Todd County, Ky., Oct. 1, 1859; died in Decatur, April 28, 1907. His father, James T. Roach, was born near Elkton, Ky., in 1817, and died at Decatur Feb., 1873. His mother, Eleanore C. (Davidson) Roach was born at Elkton, Dec. 12, 1822, and died at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Frank P. Roach in Decatur, Ill., Feb. 1, 1906. Mr. Frank P. Roach came to Decatur, Ill., with his parents in 1864 and at the age of twenty-one years engaged in the dry goods business with his father's partner, B. O. McReynolds, and brother Furman Roach under the firm name of Roach, McReynolds & Co. He continued in this business until Jany., 1903, after which he devoted himself principally to farming and real estate interests. At the time of his death he was secretary and treasurer of the R. S. Bohon Dry Goods Company. Mrs. Roach resides at 304 West North St., Decatur, Ill.

Issue:

i. Doris Eleanore[10] Roach, b. Decatur, Ill., March 20, 1896.

1240

Le Roy Carleton[9] King, (*J. Stebbins,*[8] *Alexander Carleton,*[7] *John Addison,*[6] *Dan,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Natchez, Miss., Aug. 2, 1867; married Feb. 23, 1900, at Joplin, Mo., Estella Masters. Res. 1311 Winona St., Chicago, Ill.

1242

Alpheus Carleton[9] King (*Edward William,*[8] *Alexander Carleton,*[7] *John Addison,*[6] *Dan,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Le Roy, Ill., Oct. 7, 1874; married Jany. 4, 1901, Estelle Mansfield, daughter of Jacob and Isabella (Cass) Mansfield, born Aug. 30, 1884. A Carleton King, as he is usually called, graduated from Le Roy High School in 1895 and from the Missouri Dental College, Washington University, St. Louis, Mo., in 1901. Practiced dentistry in Springfield, Ill., two years and in Lexington, Ill., four years, where he is now located in the Covey-Hanson building.

Issue:
1419 i. Arthur Mansfield,[10] b. LeRoy, Ill., Dec. 16, 1902.

1265

Amelia Evelyn[9] King, (*John Lester,*[8] *John A.,*[7] *Capt. John,*[6] *Joel,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Smartsville, Yuba County, Cal., May 16, 1861; married in New Haven, Conn., Aug. 17, 1881, George R. Smith, who is a hotel keeper.
Issue:
i. George Edgar[10] Smith, b. March 4, 1885; m. March 1, 1907, Eva Ramona McGuire.

1266

John Wilton[9] King, (*John Lester,*[8] *John A.,*[7] *Capt. John,*[6] *Joel,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Smartsville, Yuba County, Cal., Feb. 7, 1866; married in Pomona, Cal., Jany. 19, 1891, Sue Taylor. Mr. King is gate officer at the Arcade Depot, S. P. R. R. Co., Los Angeles, Cal.
Issue:
1420 i. Carrie Montague,[10] b. Aug. 5, 1892.
1421 ii. John Slocum, b. March 17, 1895.

1268

Carrie Montague[9] King, (*John Lester,*[8] *John A.,*[7] *Capt. John,*[6] *Joel,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in New Haven, Conn., Dec. 27, 1871; married in Pomona, Cal., Jany. 19, 1891, Louis Philip Keller, who conducts the Chicago Plumbing Company, Los Angeles, Cal. Mrs. Keller is an accomplished pianist and teacher of music.

1272

Alice Amelia[9] King, (*Henry Albert,*[8] *John Albert,*[7] *Capt. John,*[6] *Joel,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Enfield, Conn., Oct. 19, 1868; married in Holyoke, Mass., May 3, 1891, Albert Lester Carpenter. Mr. Carpenter is a commercial traveller for the Russia Cement Company. Mr. and Mrs. Carpenter reside in Old Hadley, Mass.

Issue:

i. Fay Lester[10] Carpenter, b. Holyoke, May 19, 1892.
ii. Blanche Emma Carpenter, b. Springfield, Mass., April 10, 1899.
iii. Catherine May Carpenter, b. Chicopee, Mass., July 10, 1900.

1273

Abbe Sophronia[9] King, (*Henry Albert,*[8] *John Albert,*[7] *Capt. John,*[6] *Joel,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Enfield, Conn., Sept. 4, 1870; married in Windsor Locks, Conn., May 22, 1895, George William Jocelyn. Mr. Jocelyn is sole successor to the American Brazing and Manufacturing Company, 350 Main st., Holyoke, Mass.

Issue:

i. Elsie King[10] Jocelyn, b. Holyoke, Mass., Feb. 5, 1907.

1275

Ora Jessie[9] King, (*Henry Albert,*[8] *John Albert,*[7] *Capt. John,*[6] *Joel,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Somers, Conn., Nov. 25, 1875; died Jany. 10, 1906 married in Holyoke, Mass., Aug. 5, 1895, Henry Dwight Parker.

Issue:

i. Brooks King[10] Parker, b. Hartford, Conn., July 10, 1896.

1281

Ursula Richmond[9] King (*Charles,*[8] *Amos,*[7] *Perkins,*[6] *Amos,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born Nov. 5, 1876; married, 1900, E. L. C. Wight, of Brookline, Mass.

Issue:

i. Richmond G.[10] Wight, b. Jany., 1903.

1297

Harriet Adelaide[9] King, (*Calvin Oscar,*[8] *Calvin,*[7] *Micah,*[6] *Micah,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Enfield, Conn., April 3, 1851; married in Enfield, Dec. 21, 1881,

Frederick S. Bidwell, his second wife (see No. 614). Res. Windsor Locks, Conn.

Issue:

i. Edith Adelaide[10] Bidwell, b. Oct. 25, 1882; m. Aug. 30, 1905, George Murray Seal of Baltimore, Md.
ii. Bessie King Bidwell, b. March 15, 1884.
iii. Annie Eloise Bidwell, b. Sept. 19, 1886.
iv. Lawrence King Bidwell, b. May 13, 1888.
v. Charles Oscar Bidwell, b. Feb. 24, 1891.
vi. Robert Samuel Bidwell, b. June 21, 1893.

1299

Edward Abbey[9] King, (*Thomas Erskine,*[8] *Calvin,*[7] *Micah,*[6] *Micah,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Longmeadow, Mass., Dec. 3, 1863; married April 15, 1888, Mary Jane Robinson. Res. 694 Washington st., Boston, Mass.

Issue:

1422 i. Edward Lee,[10] b. Jany. 24, 1894.
1423 ii. Raymond, b. June 30, 1896.
1424 iii. Katherine, b. March 20, 1898.
1425 iv. Kenneth, b. Jany. 22, 1900.
1426 v. Norbert, b. Aug. 31, 1901.
1427 vi. John, b. March 11, 1903.
1428 vii. Mary, b. March 31, 1905.
1429 viii. Virginia, b. November, 1906.

1301

Alford Archie[9] King, (*Marvin Henry,*[8] *Marvin,*[7] *Micah,*[6] *Micah,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born Oct., 1860; married April 2, 1889, Lottie Chapman.

Issue:

1430 i. Pearl Mildred,[10] b. May 5, 1892.
1431 ii. Mabel Doris, b. April 6, 1897.

1307

Howard Arthur[9] King (*Arthur Delano,*[8] *Marion,*[7] *Micah,*[6] *Micah,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born Sept. 16, 1871; married June 10, 1896, Edith Fuller.

Issue:
1432 i. Clifton,[10] b. Aug., 1902.
1433 ii. Vera Marguerite, b. Sept. 20, 1906.

1308

Mabelle Lena[9] King, (*Homer Rising,*[8] *Marvin,*[7] *Micah,*[6] *Micah,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born Feb. 25, 1876; married June 2, 1896, George M. Coe.
Issue:
i. Muriel[10] Coe, b. Boston, Mass., Oct. 9, 1897.

1309

Henry Wolcott[9] King, (*Elizur Wolcott,*[8] *Jabez,*[7] *Col. Jabez,*[6] *Naham,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Enfield, Conn., Sept. 27, 1855; married Sept. 26, 1877, Myra Esther Willis, born April 21, 1851; died Aug. 24, 1893. Is a merchant in Thompsonville, Conn., where he resides and where his children were born. Mrs. Myra Esther (Willis) King was a daughter of Philo Dickinson and Esther Miller (Snow) Willis. Her father was a son of Isaac and Lydia (Lemon) Willis and her mother was a daughter of James and Ruth (Bruce) Snow.
Issue:
1434* i. Henry Willis,[10] b. Sept. 24, 1878.
1435* ii. Walter Irving, b. July 9, 1881.
1436 iii. Frederick Bruce, b. Sept. 21, 1885; d. July 4, 1886.
1437 iv. Ralph Dickinson, b. July 2, 1888; d. July 17, 1889.

1310

Linda Amelia[9] King, (*Elizur Wolcott,*[8] *Jabez,*[7] *Col. Jabez,*[6] *Naham,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Enfield, Conn., Jany. 18, 1858; married Sept. 5, 1879, William Larned Garside, born July 9, 1852. Mr. Garside is an employee of the Consolidated Railroads at Thompsonville, Conn.

1311

Douglass[9] King, (*Elizur Wolcott,*[8] *Jabez,*[7] *Col. Jabez,*[6] *Naham,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Enfield,

Conn., Dec. 26, 1861; married Jany. 23, 1890, Emma Tryon, born July 22, 1869. Is a merchant in Thompsonville, Conn., where he resides.

Issue:

1438 i. Clarence Tryon,[10] b. Thompsonville, Conn., May 5, 1891.

1312

Denslow[9] King, (*Elizur Wolcott,*[8] *Jabez,*[7] *Col. Jabez,*[6] *Naham,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Enfield, Conn., Dec. 26, 1861; married June 9, 1892, Hattie Maria Mills, born July 24, 1874. Is a teacher of music and an organist. Res. Thompsonville, Conn. Children born there.

Issue:

1439 i. Cecelia Evelyn,[10] b. March 23, 1893.
1440 ii. Doris Mills, b. Oct. 23, 1894.
1441 iii. Irving Wolcott, b. May 5, 1896.
1442 iv. Frederick Stanley, b. Feb. 25, 1900.

1314

Nellie Gertrude[9] King, (*Elizur Wolcott,*[8] *Jabez,*[7] *Col. Jabez,*[6] *Naham,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Thompsonville, Conn., Nov. 20, 1869; married July 28, 1896, Frederick Orlando Dutton, born June 30, 1855. Mr. Dutton is in Insurance and Real Estate business at Thompsonville, Conn. Children born in Thompsonville.

Issue:

i. Lendon Frederick[10] Dutton, b. Sept. 26, 1897.
ii. Dorothea King Dutton, b. Dec. 29, 1899.
iii. Orlando Frederick Dutton, b. May 1, 1903.

1333

Lena Amelia[9] King, (*Horace Pettis,*[8] *Erastus,*[7] *Horace,*[6] *Naham,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Sixteen Acres, Mass., March 4, 1878; married March 4, 1901, Archie Cooley of Stafford.

Issue:

i. Marion Emma[10] Cooley, b. Aug. 25, 1902.
ii. Roy Edwin Cooley, b. Feb. 20, 1905.

1337

FANNIE JOSEPHINE[9] KING, (*Homer Erastus,*[8] *Erastus,*[7] *Horace,*[6] *Naham,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Springfield, Mass., Nov. 9, 1875; married Feb. 8, 1899, Edward Spear of Suffield, Conn, born Aug. 7, 1877, son of William A. and Mina A. (Jobe) Spear. He is a clerk in the U. S. Armory at Springfield, Mass. Address, 238 Sumner Ave., Springfield, Mass.

ISSUE:

i. WILFRED MILLS[10] SPEAR, b. July 9, 1901; d. Oct. 5, 1904.
ii. DOROTHY LOUISE SPEAR, b. Feb. 13, 1905.

1351

JOEL DALEY[9] KING, (*Jerome Henry,*[8] *Myron Spencer,*[7] *Kendall,*[6] *Joshua Kendall,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Manchester, N. Y., Jany. 6, 1873; married June 4, 1896, Bertha Lee Paul.

ISSUE:

1443 i. CHARLES DUANE,[10] b. Sept. 1, 1899.
1444 ii. RAYMOND PAUL, b. June 2, 1904.

1352

CARRIE ELIZA[9] KING, (*Jerome Henry,*[8] *Myron Spencer,*[7] *Kendall,*[6] *Joshua Kendall,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Manchester, N. Y., March 21, 1875; married Sept. 28, 1895, William John Fraser.

ISSUE:

i. MAUD REBA[10] FRASER, b. July 25, 1897.
ii. HUGH ROLLAND FRASER, b. Dec. 7, 1899.
iii. JEROME WILLIAM FRASER, b. Nov. 30, 1901.
iv. GRACE VERA FRASER, b. Aug. 2, 1905.

1354

JULIA ELLA[9] KING, (*Jerome Henry,*[8] *Myron Spencer,*[7] *Kendall,*[6] *Joshua Kendall,*[5] *Joseph,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]),

born in Manchester, N. Y., March 2, 1879; married Aug. 4, 1901, William G. Coyle.

Issue:

i. Herbert[10] Coyle, b. May 10, 1902.

1375

Doris Wadsworth[9] King, (*Lochiel Montrose,*[8] *Cameron Haight,*[7] *George Eliphalet,*[6] *Maj. Seth,*[5] *Lt. Eliphalet,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Alameda, California, March 10, 1903.

END OF NINTH GENERATION.

Doris Wadsworth King.

TENTH GENERATION

1390

Grace Amanda[10] King, (*William George,*[9] *Leicester,*[8] *Leicester,*[7] *David,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in North Bloomfield, O., June 13, 1884; unmarried. Resides with her parents in Butte, Mont.

1391

Ethel Mears[10] King, (*William George,*[9] *Leicester,*[8] *Leicester,*[7] *David,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in New York City, May 6, 1886; unmarried. Resides with her parents at Butte, Mont.

1393

Harold Lee[10] King, (*Henry Churchill,*[9] *Henry Jarvis,*[8] *Leonard Jarvis,*[7] *David,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Brecksville, O., June 12, 1883.

1394

Philip Coates[10] King, (*Henry Churchill,*[9] *Henry Jarvis,*[8] *Leonard Jarvis,*[7] *David,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Oberlin, O., May 27, 1887.

1398

George Rufus[10] King, (*William Zadock,*[9] *William Granger,*[8] *Zadock Granger,*[7] *John,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Chico, California July 23, 1876; married in San Francisco, July 7, 1906, Anna Forsyth Cox. Devoted much of his time to music and is an accomplished musician. At present he is engaged with The Lilley-Thurston Construction Co. in San Francisco, Cal.

1399

Flora[10] King, (*William Zadock,*[9] *William Granger,*[8] *Zadock Granger,*[7] *John,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]),

born in Chico, California, Aug. 4, 1880; married in San Francisco, Cal., April 2, 1902, Percie Clay Black, Attorney at Law, in Oakland, Cal.

1400

ANNETTE[10] KING, (*William Zadock,*[9] *William Granger,*[8] *Zadock Granger,*[7] *John,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 9, 1885; married in San Francisco, Cal., Oct. 2, 1905, Theodore Jenkins. A son, Wm. Z. King Jenkins, was born to them Jany. 10, 1908.

1404

JESSIE ROBERTSON[10] KING, (*Errett Dan,*[9] *Dan Rising,*[8] *Zadock Granger,*[7] *John,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Chardon, O., Oct. 22, 1880.

1415

EDWARD FRANKLIN[10] KING, (*Frank,*[9] *William Henry,*[8] *John Franklin,*[7] *John Addison,*[6] *Dan,*[5] *Nathaniel,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born Dec. 17, 1880; married Oct. 9, 1901, May B. Kalley. No issue. Mr. King is a jeweler and optician at Jasonville, Ind.

1434

HENRY WILLIS[10] KING, (*Henry Wolcott,*[9] *Elizur Wolcott,*[8] *Jabez,*[7] *Col. Jabez,*[6] *Naham,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Thompsonville, Conn., Sept. 24, 1878. Graduated at Yale College in 1901 and from the Harvard Law School in 1905. Is practicing law in Hartford, Conn., with offices at 50 State st.

1435

WALTER IRVING[10] KING, (*Henry Wolcott,*[9] *Elizur Wolcott,*[8] *Jabez,*[7] *Col. Jabez,*[6] *Naham,*[5] *Benjamin,*[4] *Benjamin,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Thompsonville, Conn., July 9, 1881. Graduated with honors from Yale College, 1904. Is a member of the actuarial department of the Travelers' Insurance Company in Hartford, Conn.

END OF TENTH GENERATION.

APPENDICES.

FULLER-KING

Elizabeth Fuller, born at Ipswich, Mass., May 31, 1652; died at Suffield, Conn., June 30, 1715; was married March 23, 1674, at Ipswich, to James[2] King, (*William*[1]), the founder of the King family of Suffield, Conn., and was therefore the first maternal ancestor of that family born in America. For this reason her ancestry and some account of her father and mother and their respective families may appropriately find a place here.

Elizabeth Fuller was the daughter of John Fuller, who settled in Ipswich, Mass., in 1635, and died there May 1, 1666, and there has been considerable controversy as to his ancestry. Professor Homer W. Brainard, of Hartford, Conn., in his genealogy of the family of Edward Fuller, brother of the historic Dr. Samuel Fuller (N. Y. Hist. and Biograph. Record, Vol. 33, p. 172, July, 1902), says: "It is highly probable that John Fuller, of Ipswich, in 1635, and William Fuller, of Hampton, his brother, Thomas Fuller, of Woburn; Thomas Fuller, of Dedham; Giles Fuller, of Hampton, and Mathew Fuller, of Barnstable, were all relatives of Dr. Samuel and Edward Fuller." With the exception of Thomas Fuller, of Woburn, I think Professor Brainard's statement is probably correct and that they were all descendants of a Fuller family which, as early as 1482, were living in Redenhall, County Norfolk, England, and of which I shall speak hereafter.

The Fuller family took an important part in the founding of New England and some of its members were very conspicuous in the early history of the colony. Among these was Dr. Samuel Fuller, described as a physician "and also say-maker" (weaver of a kind of serge used for linings, shirts, aprons, etc.). In 1607-8 large numbers of Englishmen unable to find religious freedom in their own country fled to Holland, "where they had heard was freedom of religion for all men." Dr. Samuel Fuller perhaps went with them at that time, or, if not, he soon thereafter joined them at Leyden, Holland, and there became the close friend of William Bradford, one of the English refugees, and then a silk-weaver at Leyden, but afterwards the able Governor of Plymouth Colony, New England, and later its accurate historian. In 1620 Dr. Samuel Fuller was one of those who embarked at Delfthaven, Holland, on the "Speedwell" for America,

and when that vessel proved to be unseaworthy and was abandoned he and his brother, Edward Fuller, the latter's wife and their son Samuel, and William Butten, the servant of Dr. Samuel Fuller, made five of the one hundred and two Puritan passengers whom the little Mayflower carried to the wilds of America, where they could worship God according to the dictates of their own consciences. Dr. Samuel Fuller and his brother, Edward Fuller, were signers of the "covenant" executed on board the Mayflower at "Cape Codd ye 11 of Nouember, Ano. Dom. 1620."

There appears in the passenger list of those to be transported in the ship Abigail from England to New England, May, 1635, the following entries: "William Fuller, 25 years; Jo. Fuller, 15 years." The Jo. Fuller mentioned in this list was John Fuller, the father of Elizabeth. John and William Fuller came to New England together and settled at Ipswich, Mass., where William became a proprietor in 1635. William removed from Ipswich in 1637 and sold his lands there in 1639. He bought lands in Hampton, N. H., in 1647, where he was a gunsmith. His wife, Elizabeth, died there in 1642. He was a Representative in 1667 and died at Hampton, May 26, 1693.

John Fuller, father of Elizabeth (Fuller) King, was therefore an inhabitant of Ipswich, Mass., in 1635. He married in Ipswich, Elizabeth Emerson, baptized at Bishop's Stortford, County Herts, England, June 14, 1623. She was the daughter of Thomas Emerson, of Ipswich, Mass. (1638), baptized at Bishop's Stortford, County Herts, England, July 26, 1584; died at Ipswich, Mass., May 1, 1666; married at Bishop's Stortford, July 1, 1611, Elizabeth Brewster. Thomas Emerson was the immigrant ancestor of Ralph Waldo Emerson (See Emerson-King post). John Fuller was one of General Denison's subscribers in 1648, town surveyor of Ipswich in 1663, a Commoner in 1664, and owned land near Rocky Hill. He died at Ipswich, June 4, 1666, leaving a will which is still on record at Salem, Mass., in Essex probate registry. (See also New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., Vol. 53, p. 335.) The will was not dated, but was probated Sept. 25, 1666. His wife survived him and married Thomas Perrin.

In his will John Fuller mentions his children as follows: John, James, William, Thomas, Nathaniel, Joseph, Susanna, Elizabeth (afterwards wife of James King, of Suffield, Conn), Sarah and a child whose birth was expected (Mary). The will states that his "daughters Susanna and Elizabeth, their grandfather hath lately given them portions." The "grandfather" therein mentioned was their mother's father, Thomas Emerson, who mentions

Susanna and Elizabeth in a codicil (dated Jany. 4, 1660), to his will, dated May 31, 1653, and proved May 10, 1666. The portion of the codicil to the will of Thomas Emerson referring to Susanna and Elizabeth is as follows: "Also in refrens to the twenty-fifth lin of this my wil it is to be understod that what ther is mentioned as to my daughter ffulor is my intent that it shall be holy and fuly devided between hur tow daughter at ye age of twenty yers or at ye day of mariadg Susanna and Elizabeth." The twenty-fifth line of his will alluded to in this codicil is as follows: "Item I give vnto my daughter Elisabeth ffullor the best fether bed and boulster with a paire of blanketts and the best couerlett and the bedsted to Injoy for hir use untill hir daughter Susana atayne the age of Twenty yeares or day of hir mariage if shall happen sooner and then she to inioy them alsoe. I giue vnto my sayd daughter the great carued chest & the carued box with a little Trunck with all yt is in it and a small carued chest with what is in it."

John Fuller also mentions in his will his sons, John and William, to whom he "bequeaths no more because their uncle hath undertaken to give them sufficient portions." This very clause in the will, when taken in connection with other facts, seems to constitute strong evidence that the testator, John Fuller, was the son of Roger Fuller, of Topcroft, County Norfolk, England, 1572-1644. Mr. Edward F. Everett, of Charleston, Mass., in the New England Historical and Genealogical Register (Vol. 53, p. 335) very truly says: "No town entries at Ipswich, Mass., record the marriage or death of these two sons, John and William, nor do their names appear on the church record there, therefore indicating they were not residents of Ipswich, yet we know they were living in 1689, as their names appear on the probate records in that year when the estate of their brother Thomas was divided. All other brothers and sisters, and their families, are on the Ipswich town records. It is thus necessary to look elsewhere for John and William. We find a deposition of a William Fuller, of Hampton, N. H., who states that he was seventy-three (73) years of age in 1681, and that he came from Ipswich to Hampton, that he had a brother and son John, the last thirty-eight (38) years old in 1681. We have seen that a William Fuller left England in May, 1635, accompanied by John Fuller (supposed to be a brother) in the ship Abigail, William's age being stated on the passenger list as twenty-five years and John's at fifteen years, which would make that William's age in 1681 possibly between seventy-two and seventy-three years, or in his seventy-third year. We have seen also that the William

who was twenty-five years in 1635 settled at Ipswich, removed from there, sold his lands there in 1639, bought lands in Hampton in 1647, was a Representative in 1667 and died at Hampton May 26, 1693." "In Hampton also," says Mr. Everett, "we have a John and a William, Jr., whose parentage has never been decided, only supposed, who will fill the requirements of our John and William (sons of John of Ipswich) with an uncle William (Sr.) able to "undertake to give them sufficient portions." It has been conceded that William Fuller, Sr., of Hampton, was the son of Roger Fuller, of Topcroft, County Norfolk, England, and the Topcroft Parish Register of Baptisms (see New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Reg., Vol. 48, p. 345) contains the following entry: "1611—William, son of Roger, baptized Dec. 14." If this be the same William Fuller who in May, 1635, sailed with John Fuller from England on the ship Abigail, his age would be about twenty-five years, as set forth on the passenger list of that ship. In addition to this Roger Fuller, of Topcroft, in his will proved in the Archdeaconry of Norwich, August 1644, mentions his son William. It is true that the will of Roger Fuller does not mention any son named John nor does the parish register disclose the baptism of any child of Roger bearing the name John, but neither did the will of Roger nor the parish registers mention Giles Fuller as a son of Roger, and yet in the probate court at Hampton, N. H., it was shown by indisputable evidence that Giles Fuller, who died at Hampton in 1673, was a son of this Roger Fuller of Topcroft. I am inclined to think, from all the evidence now at hand, that John Fuller of Ipswich, Mass., was the son of Roger Fuller, of Topcroft, County Norfolk, England. It is possible, however, that he may be the son of some other member of this English family of Fuller, whose descendants were very numerous in the parishes of Redenhall, Harleston, Wortwell and Topcroft, County Norfolk, England.

Mr. Francis H. Fuller, of Jamaica Plain, Mass., furnished to the New England Historical and Genealogical Register (Vol. 55, p. 192, and Vol. 48, p. 345) the record of baptisms, marriages and burials from the parish registers of Redenhall, Harleston, Wortwell and Topcroft, County Norfolk, England. These registers shows (among others) the following baptisms:

1609—Wyllym Fuller, son of John Fuller, deceased, and Margaret, bapt. 30 June.

1609—William Fuller, son of Rafe Fuller and Elizabeth, his wife, bapt. 15 Aug.

1611—William Fuller, son of William and Elizabeth Fuller, bapt. 5 March.

1611—William Fuller, son of Roger Fuller (of Topcroft), bapt. 14 Dec.

Any one of these Williams would closely answer the description of the William Fuller who embarked on the Abigail, 1635, then aged twenty-five years, and also be sufficiently close to the William Fuller of Hampton who was about seventy-three years of age in 1681. There are also several of the name of John Fuller whose baptisms are mentioned in these parish registers and whose ages would closely correspond to that of our John Fuller of Ipswich, Mass. There were in this very large family of Fuller at Redenhall, Wortwell, Topcroft, Mendham and vicinity—all closely related—very many named John and William, so that it is hard to distinguish them and easy to mistake one for the other, but no matter which we take or what their relationship to each other may have been the ancestry of each and all of them leads us directly back to one and the same ancestor who was a still older John Fuller, who died at Redenhall May 3, 1558. I will therefore proceed with a brief synopsis of the English ancestry of the Fuller family, embracing to some extent all the principal branches, from which it will also be seen that Dr. Samuel Fuller and Edward Fuller, his brother, the Mayflower Pilgrims; Surgeon-General Mathew Fuller, Thomas Fuller of Dedham, Giles Fuller of Hampton, William Fuller of Hampton, and our John Fuller of Ipswich, Mass., whose daughter Elizabeth married James King of Suffield, Conn., were all closely related. In following out the several lines, however, I shall proceed upon the theory, which I think is the best supported by the evidence, that John Fuller of Ipswich was the son of Roger Fuller of Topcroft, County Norfolk, England. For this English ancestry I am indebted to an article in the New England Historical and Genealogical Register (Vol. 55, p. 192) written by Mr. Francis H. Fuller of Jamaica Plain, Mass.

English Ancestry.

There were living in Redenhall, County Norfolk, England, in 1482 and 1488, John and William Fuller, both freeholders, as they were serving on a jury. In 1508 William Fuller and John Fuller, Jr., were named as grantees in a deed of land in Redenhall. This land was bounded on one side by the "Free land of John Fuller." A copy of this deed may be seen in the Egerton Mss. 2713, fol. 7, British Museum. These Fullers, who lived at Redenhall and owned estates there prior to 1482, were the progenitors of those whose names are given below, but as there were no parish records in England before 1538 no record of baptisms, marriages or burials prior to that time can be given. I shall

therefore begin the English ancestry of the family with John and William Fuller, A. D. 1482, and continue it down to 1635, when a John and William Fuller emigrated from England to America. In giving the issue of the several ancestors below named I have omitted the great majority of their children to save space and because they are unnecessary to my purpose, which is simply to show the direct lineage of John Fuller of Ipswich, Mass., in 1635, whose daughter Elizabeth married James King of Suffield, Conn., March 23, 1674.

First Generation.

1

John[1] Fuller and William Fuller were freeholders in Redenhall, County Norfolk, England, in 1482, 1488, 1508, etc. They are the first ancestors of our Fuller family of whom at present we have a definite record. The child of one of these—probably of John, since John, Jr., is mentioned in the deed above referred to made A. D. 1508—was.

Issue:

2 i. John,[2] b. ——; died in Redenhall, May 3, 1559.

Second Generation.

2

John[2] Fuller, (*John*[1]), born ——; died in Redenhall, May 3, 1559; married ——. He left a will. Register, Coleman, fol. 325. "Will of John Fuller, the elder, dated 4 Feb., 1558-9, proved 12 May, 1559. Gives to son, John Fuller, all lands and tenements, both bound and free, in Redenhall, Wortwell or elleswyer," he paying my son Robert Fuller £10. To Ales, my daughter, £6 8s. 4d. (Several small bequests:) Son John, executor; witnesses, Thomas Fuller, Thomas Warde, John Barne, William Norton."

Issue:

3 i. John,[3] born ——; died May 15, 1599; married Ann ———, who survived him and married Giles Chalker.

ii. Robert, born ——; died May 23, 1614; married Frances ———. His will, dated May 19, 1614, was proved May 31, 1614. He left several children, among whom were the following, who emigrated to New England and were conspicuous in the history of the Plymouth Colony.

ISSUE:

1 Edward, born Sept. 4, 1575; died in New England 1621. Was a passenger on the Mayflower to New England, 1620.

2 Samuel (Dr.), born Jany. 20, 1580; died in New England, 1633. Was a passenger on the Mayflower to New England, 1620.

3 Mathew, of Barnstable (1640.) Surgeon-General of Plymouth Colony, 1673.

THIRD GENERATION.

3

JOHN[3] FULLER, (*John*,[2] *John*[1]), born ——; died May 15, 1599; married Ann Collinge, who survived him and married Giles Chalker. I suppose this John Fuller to have been the grandfather of our John Fuller, of Ipswich, Mass., in 1635. He left a will dated Jany. 28, 1598-9, proved May 8, 1599, in which he names among his sons "Thomas, the younger" and "Thomas, the elder;" "Younge William my sonne" and "Ould William, my sonne," also names other children. The following are some of his children, the names of several being omitted here.

ISSUE:

i. William,[4] called in his father's will "Ould William," died in 1643; married Elizabeth ——— and had a son William, baptized March 5, 1611, who may possibly be the William who accompanied John Fuller to America on the ship Abigail in 1635.

ii. William, called in his father's will "Younge William;" died in 1611; married Nov. 25, 1581, Alice Linge. Among other children he had a son named Ralph (Rafe), born Nov. 8, 1584; died July 12, 1649; married Nov. 3, 1608, Elizabeth Eliot, and they had a child named John, baptized April 6, 1617, and another child named William, baptized Aug. 15, 1609. It is barely possible that these were the William Fuller, aged twenty-five years, and John Fuller, aged fifteen years, who embarked on the ship Abigail in 1635 and went to Ipswich, Mass. Another child of Ralph and Elizabeth (Eliot) Fuller was Thomas Fuller, who emigrated to New England and settled in Dedham, Mass.

4 iii. ROGER, born Oct. 19, 1572; died April 30, 1644; married April 24, 1600, Jane Gowan.

Fourth Generation.

4

Roger[4] Fuller, (*John*,[3] *John*,[2] *John*[1]), born Oct. 19, 1572; died April 30, 1644; married April 24, 1600, Jane Gowan. Roger Fuller lived and died in Topcroft, County Norfolk, England. He left a will, proved Aug., 1644. His will omits to mention some of his chidren. Even the parish registers do not show the baptism of some of his children. His son Giles Fuller was not mentioned in his father's will, nor does his name appear on the parish registers, yet when Giles died in Hampton, N. H., in 1673, he was clearly shown in the probate court to be a son of Roger Fuller of Topcroft by the testimony of his brother-in-law, Mr. Thurston. "It is a remarkable fact," says Mr. Francis H. Fuller of Jamaica Plain, Mass., "that the death of this unregistered and, in the will of his father, unmentioned man Giles Fuller, was the sole means of accidentally disclosing the birthplace and ancestry of the Fuller family, which included in it so many persons prominent in the affairs of early New England and to which family belonged the historic Dr. Samuel Fuller." The children of Roger Fuller were (among others) as follows, some being here omitted:

Issue:

i. Elizabeth[5], who married her cousin, a John Fuller, son perhaps of Ralph Fuller.

ii. Giles, who died at Hampton, N. H., 1673. His name does not appear in the parish registers, nor is he mentioned in his father's will.

iii. Susanna, married Mr. Thurston.

iv. William, baptized Dec. 14, 1611. Is mentioned in his father's will. Went to New England in company (as is generally believed) with John Fuller on the ship Abigail in May, 1635. He settled in Hampton, N. H., and in 1681 made an affidavit in which he stated that he came to Hampton from Ipswich, Mass., and that he had a brother John.

5 v. John, born —; died in Ipswich, Mass., June 4, 1666; married in Ipswich Elizabeth Emerson. I place his name here as a son of Roger because of the affidavit of William Fuller made at Hampton in 1681, and also for the reason given by Mr. Edward F. Everett which I have quoted above herein on page 503. The name of John does not appear in the will of Roger Fuller, nor does the parish register show the baptism of any son of Roger named John. The same, however, was true of Roger's son, Giles.

Fifth Generation.

5

John[5] Fuller, (*Roger,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), born ——; died in Ipswich, Mass., June 4, 1666; married in Ipswich, Mass., Elizabeth Emerson, baptized June 14, 1623, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Brewster) Emerson of Ipswich, Mass., in 1638. In his will John Fuller provided that his son James was to have a double share "if any estate were recovered in England," and it may be that the failure of Roger Fuller to mention some of his children in his will was relied upon by John Fuller as a ground for the recovery of a share of the estate which Roger Fuller left. A very complete genealogy of the several descendants of John Fuller may be found in the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. 53, p. 335.

Issue:

i. John,[6]. Did not live in Ipswich, N. H., but probably lived in Hampton, N. H.

ii. William. Like his brother John probably lived in Hampton.

iii. James, born 1646; died June 21, 1725; married Oct. 20, 1672, Mary Ring.

iv. Joseph, born 1648; died Aug. 22, 1731; married Oct. 1, 1685, Mary Wood.

v. Susanna, b. ——; d. ——; married Oct. 25, 1671, William Stacy.

6 vi. Elizabeth, born May 31, 1652; died Suffield, Conn., June 30, 1715; married March 23, 1674, James King.

vii. Thomas, b. ——; died Sept., 1689.

viii. Nathaniel, b. ——; died 1719; married, 1708, Mary Jackson.

ix. Sarah, b.——; d.——; married Nov., 1679, Nathaniel Hovey.

x. Mary (posthumous).

Sixth Generation.

6

Elizabeth[6] Fuller (*John,*[5] *Roger,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *John*[1]), born in Ipswich, Mass., May 31, 1652; died in Suffield, Conn., June 30, 1715; married in Ipswich, Mass., March 23, 1674, James King, born at Ugborough, Devonshire, England, Nov. 7, 1647; died in Suffield, Conn., May 13, 1722.

For descendants see King Genealogy, James King (No. 3), pages 68-81, ante.

EMERSON-KING

Elizabeth Emerson, baptized June 14, 1623, at Bishop's, Stortford, County Herts, England, daughter of Thomas Emerson of Ipswich, Mass., 1638, married John Fuller, of Ipswich, and one of the children of this marriage, Elizabeth Fuller, married March 23, 1674, James King, the founder of the King family of Suffield, Conn. Elizabeth Emerson forms, therefore, the connecting link between the Emerson and King families.

The great genius of Ralph Waldo Emerson, one of the greatest thinkers and writers of America, and who was of the eighth generation of the Emerson family in this country, has shed a luster upon the name that will long endure.

"Richardus fil. Emerici," from the writs of parliament of the thirteenth century (Bardsley, English Surnames, 2d Ed., 1875, p. 29) says Professor B. K. Emerson, is perhaps the earliest and, as it were, embryonic form of the name in England, and at a time when modern surnames were in a process of formation. It was the son of Emory, a patronymic introduced into England by the Normans, according to Bardsley, from the continent where as Americ, Emeric, Almeric, Almaric, Eimeric it had a wide and early use, and whence in its Italian form Amerigo, it has given a name to the New World. Emery's son became Emmerisson, Emmerson, and most widely, Emerson." Mr. Lower in his "Patronymica Brittannica" says:

"Names derived from baptismal names (in the genitive case), i e., Emerson, genitive of Emary from Almeric, Amery, Emery, Amerigo, from Amalrich, meaning an exalted ruler (ric)."

It is asserted however in Burke's Landed Gentry that the family of D'Amery came to England with the conqueror from Tours. In 1129 Roger de Amar witnessed the charter of Oseny. About 1180 Ralph was Lord of Hamars in Normandy. In Leland's copy of the Roll of Battell Abbey (a list of the chief officers and companions of William, the Conqueror) occurs the name D'Amary. The Emersons in England seem to have sprung from that Aimeric, Archdeacon of Carlisle and Durham, 1196-1214, and high sheriff of Northumberland, 1214-1215, who was the nephew of Bishop Phillip of Poictou, Prince Bishop of Durham, 1195, and previously, *clericum et familiarem* of Richard Coeur-de-Leon. Both the bishop and archdeacon had married before they took orders in the church. (The pedigree is given in Surtee's History

of Durham, Vol. 4, p. 137). The Archdeacon Aimeric had a son, Emeric de Lidgate, and two grandchildren, Richard fil. Emeric and Emeric fil Emeric. This descent explains the long connection of the Emersons with the bishopric of Durham, especially as parkers, foresters, and gatekeepers of the great park belonging to the bishopric. The early mention of the name in England has already been quoted—Richardus fil. Emerici (Richard Emerson) in the writs of parliament of the thirteenth century.

The arms of the Emerson family were originally granted to Ralph (Ralf, Raffe, Rafe) Emerson of Foxton, in the Bishopric of Durham, England, in 1535, and are blazoned (according to Professor Benjamin Kendall Emerson) as follows: "Per fesse indented vert and or, a bend engrailed az. charged with three lions passant arg. crest: A demi-lion rampant vert, bezante, grasping a battle axe gules, headed arg." On the walls of the library of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, Boston, Mass., hangs a blazon of the Emerson arms in water colors, under the face of which is written: "The arms and crest above depicted were granted to Ralph Emerson of Foxton, in the county palatine of Durham, by Tho: Wall, Garter, Principal King of Arms. Ano. 26, Henry VIII. Ita testor: Rob. Dale, Faecialis Titulo Suffolc. Colleg. Armor, Registrarij Deputatus. 25 Jany., 1709."

I have extracted the foregoing information from the book of Professor B. K. Emerson, "The Ipswich Emersons," which contains a very full account of the English ancestry of the family and also a most complete genealogy of the descendants of Thomas Emerson, of Ipswich, Mass. I shall also take from his book the record of the Emersons given below, beginning with their English ancestry and following down the American line to its connection with the King family.

First Generation.

1

Ralf[1] Emerson, of Foxton, Bishopric of Durham, granted arms A. D. 1535.

Issue:

2 1. Thomas[2] Emmerson, born before 1540.

Second Generation.

2

Thomas[2] Emmerson, (*Ralf*[1]), born before 1540. Birthplace not known, but he was a resident of Great Dunmow, County

Essex, England, where his three children are registered as follows:

Issue:

3 i. Robert,[3] bapt. 25 Oct., 1561.
ii. John, bapt. 1562.
iii. John, bapt. 1565.

Third Generation.

3

Robert[3] Emerson, (*Thomas,*[2] *Ralf*[1]), baptized at Great Dunmow, County Essex, England, Oct. 25, 1561; buried at Bishop's Stortford (seven miles from Great Dunmow) Jany. 6, 1620. His will was proved 1620 (as Robert Emberson). He married at Bishop's Stortford, County Herts, Nov. 24, 1578, Susan Crabb, who died there Nov. 20, 1626.

Issue:

i. Alice,[4] baptized Nov. 22, 1579.
ii. Margaret, baptized Feb. 21, 1582; married T. Brown, of Southwark.
4 iii. Thomas, baptized Bishop's Stortford, July 26, 1584; married Elizabeth Brewster, July 1, 1611.
iv. Anne, not recorded as baptized; married July 1, 1611, J. Rogers.
v. Robert, baptized April 12, 1596; not mentioned in father's will.
vi. John, not recorded as baptized, but mentioned in father's will.

Fourth Generation.

4

Thomas[4] Emerson, (*Robert,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Ralf*[1]), baptized at Bishop's Stortford, County Herts, England, July 26, 1584; died in Ipswich, Mass., May 1, 1666; married at Bishop's Stortford, July 1, 1611, Elizabeth Brewster. Little is known of the life of Thomas Emerson before he came to Ipswich, Mass., 1636-1638. In the church warden's book of St. Michael's church, at Bishop's Stortford, he is recorded in 1636 as collector for the poor. His wife Elizabeth may have been the daughter of William Brewster, postmaster at Scrooby and the famous elder of the Pilgrims in 1620.

Thomas Emerson certainly resided at Ipswich, Mass., as early as 1638, when he had eighty acres of land granted him adjoining

Goodman Muzzy. He left a will dated May 31, 1653, to which was attached a codicil, dated Jany. 4, 1660, proved May 10, 1666. An extract from the will can be seen in the "Fuller-King" Appendix ante. The will mentions his daughter Elizabeth Fuller and her daughter (his grandchild) Elizabeth afterward wife of James King of Suffield. Thomas acquired a very considerable property which he disposed of by his will, his wife surviving him and being executrix thereof. Their children, as recorded in the parish register of Baptisms of St. Michael's Church at Bishop's Stortford, County Herts, England, were as follows:

Issue:

i. Robert,[5] baptized May 24, 1612; died at Haverhill, Mass., June 25, 1694.
ii. Benjamin, b. and d. Oct., 1614.
iii. Ralfe, baptized October 19, 1615; buried June 8, 1626.
iv. James, baptized Feb. 16, 1617; a lieutenant colonel; d. at Tangier, 1664; never came to America.
v. Joseph, b. June 25, 1620; a minister; died at Concord, Mass., Jany. 3, 1680.
5 vi. Elizabeth, baptized June 14, 1623; married at Ipswich, Mass., John Fuller.
vii. John, baptized Feb. 26, 1625; died at Gloucester, Mass., Dec. 2, 1700; left large property.
viii. Thomas, died 1653.
ix. Nathaniel, baptized July 18, 1630; died at Ipswich, Mass., Dec. 20, 1712.
x. Susan, baptized March 17, 1632. May have died on voyage to America.

Fifth Generation.

5

Elizabeth[5] Emerson, (*Thomas*,[4] *Robert*,[3] *Thomas*,[2] *Ralf*[1]), baptized at Bishop's Stortford, England, June 14, 1623; d. ——; married John Fuller.

Issue:

6 i. Elizabeth[6] Fuller, born Ipswich, Mass., May 31, 1652; died Suffield, Conn., June 30, 1715; married Ipswich, Mass., March 23, 1674, James King.
Note.—There were nine other children of whom I need make no mention here. See Fuller-King, page 509 ante.

Sixth Generation.

6

Elizabeth[6] Fuller, (*Elizabeth*[5] *Emerson, Thomas,*[4] *Robert,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *Ralf*[1]), born in Ipswich, Mass., May 31, 1652; died in Suffield, Conn. (then Mass.), June 30, 1715; married in Ipswich, Mass., March 23, 1674, James King. They removed to Suffield, Conn., in 1678 and were the ancestors of our King family of Suffield. Their descendants are given in the King Genealogy preceeding. (See pages 68-81 ante).

DEVOTION - de VAUTION - KING

Hannah Devotion, born in Suffield, Conn., April 24, 1716; died in Suffield, March 4, 1805; married in Suffield, June 2, 1740, Captain Joseph[3] King (James,[2] William[1]) and from this union sprang many descendants, now forming an extensive branch of the King family. She descended from an ancient and noble family in France, La Barre de Vaution, de la Guessonniere, which is now said to be extinct in France. The last male of the Devotion family in the United States died recently, and with him the name here also has ceased.

Harvey J. King, Esq., of Troy, N. Y., in his Genealogy of the New York Branch of the King Family of Suffield, Conn., has published some very interesting data concerning the de Vaution and Devotion family, which I take the liberty of reproducing here.

French Ancestry.

"Edward Devotion, born (of French Huguenot parentage) about 1621, joined the church at Brookline, Mass., March 16, 1645. Mary, his wife, and his son Edward, were baptized Feb. 25, 1649. He settled at Roxbury, Mass., where he died in 1685. When Mr. Harvey J. King compiled his Genealogy of the King Family of Suffield he had, as he says, "long been endeavoring to discover the genesis, in its present form, of the name of the Devotion family, but without success. As Edward Devotion, its first representative in America, was of French descent, it was evident that his name, so distinctively English in its orthography, must have undergone some transformation after he came to New England either in the spelling or by a modification of some kind. Such transformations were of frequent occurrence, not only among the early Dutch settlers in America but also among the French Huguenot refugees as shown by the early histories of New England.

Governor Edward Winslow, himself a passenger on the Mayflower, afterward Governor of Plymouth Colony, and its earliest historian, tells us of the Dutch, French and Walloon members of the church, how "their non-Anglican names were corrupted into English forms such as Cuthbertson for Godbertson, Delano for De la Noye," (Truax for Du Trieux, Bovie for Beaufils), etc.

Many familiar names might be added, including Bowdoin,

changed from Baudoin and Sigourney from Sigournais. "The Sigourney family bore the name of a locality in the province of Poitou, where not improbably they may have originated." (See Baird's "The Huguenot Emigration to America," Vol. 1, p. 282). Pertinent in this connection is the fact that Edward Devotion was of French Huguenot origin and came from the vicinity of La Rochelle.

Miss Emma C. King, of Xenia, Ohio, who in 1895 travelled from Paris to La Rochelle for the sole purpose of obtaining information relative to the ancestors of the Devotion family, kindly furnished to Mr. Harvey J. King as the result of her investigation, transcripts from the official records which seem to leave no room for doubt that the name of *Edward Devotion*, prior to his coming to New England, was written "de VAUTION," and was then changed only by Anglicizing the spelling, the pronunciation remaining unchanged. The fact is worthy of mention that the transcripts in question were obtained through Louis M. Meschinet de Richemond, who is accredited in recent literature as "The learned Rochellese historian." They are supplemented by numerous references to historical data relative to the family contained in "Archives Nationale" and "La France Protestante."

From the transcripts, which include several branches of the family, we copy only the following as sufficient for our present purpose:

DE LA BARRE, DE LA GUESSONNIERE, DE VAUTION.

This family is a native of *La Beauce*. It produced several branches, one of which was located in Poitou at the end of the fifteenth century; from this latter sprang several small branches, all of which seem now to be extinct in France. We take the verified filiation in volume 15 of Cherin, in the National Library at Paris, Department of Manuscripts. This family belong to the Reformed church before 1585.

"*Coat of Arms*: La Barre de Vaution, de la Guessonniere l'argent a une bande (alias barre) d'azure, charge de (3) trois coquilles d'or, accompagnee de 2 merlettes de sable, l'une en chef l' autre en point."

"FIRST BRANCH DE VAUTION, DE LA GUESSONNIERE"

1. JEAN DE LA BARRE, *Esquire, Lord of* VAUBERNARD (native of Dourdan, diocese of Chartres), was the younger son of Jean, lord de Rinville, and of Marie de Mazis. He was an Archer of the Guard of the King. He married at the Venerie de Couhe,

on Oct. 12, 1492, Jeanne Poispaille (or Poupaille), daughter of Peter, Esquire and of Roberta d'Amaury. (She received for her marriage portion the fief of Balut, Champagné St. Hilaire). From that marriage were born: 1st Jacques (who follows) 2d Louis, etc. (Several others are named and their marriages stated in detail).

2. JACQUES DE LA BARRE, *Esquire, lord de* VALENFRAY, (above named). He married April 12, 1527, Nicole, daughter of Magdelon Mallevault, Esquire, from which marriage were born: 1st Francois (who follows); 2d Louis, etc. (Several others are named and their marriages stated in detail).

3. FRANCOIS DE LA BARRE, ESQUIRE, *lord de* LA BARRE *et* DE VAUTION (above named). He obtained a judicial confirmation of his nobility in 1584, and again in 1598, upon exhibiting his titles tracing back as far as 1492. He had married on Oct. 24, 1578, Marie Landry, daughter of late Esquire, lord de Sault, and of Junienne de Puyvert. By this marriage he had: 1st Pierre, etc. (several others are named).

4. PIERRE DE LA BARRE, *Esquire, lord* DE VAUTION. *Bois de Luche.* (named MONSIEUR DE VAUTION.) He was twice married. First on July 4, 1607, with Louise Blanchard, daughter of Rene, lord de Bonout, and of Anne de Beaumont, and second on July 30, 1617, with Judith de Pellard, daughter of Nachor, Esquire, lord de Montigny, La Guessonniere, and of Judith du Petit Croix.

"It does not appear that any children were born of the first marriage. By the second marriage he had 1st, Jean; 2d, Anne; 3d, Catharine; 4th, Pierre, Esquire, lord de Vaution, etc."

Further transcripts exhibit the pedigree of branches of the family, located at Poitou, Anjou and La Touraine, and state that "All were of the Reformed Religion."

History informs us that more than 500,000 adherents of the "Reformed Religion" became refugees from France to escape the persecutions, or worse, to which all such were subjected during the greater part of the seventeenth century. Most of them settled in England, Holland and other European states, but we are told that many "departed for North America, and as early as 1625 several Huguenot families settled in New York City, then New Amsterdam. Others founded New Rochelle. Those who fled to Massachusetts were settled in Oxford, Worcester County, but soon after removed to Boston." (See American Cyclopedia, title "Huguenots." Also Baird's "The Huguenot Emigration to America.")

Supplementing the foregoing data, and equally a matter of history, is the significant fact that Edward Devotion, a French Huguenot, and the founder of a New England family, settled in Brookline, which was then a part of Boston, in or prior to the year 1645, as is evidenced by the public records and also those of the Church. While the statistics thus collected do not furnish the connecting link between the pedigrees of Edward Devotion and the de Vaution families referred to, the identity of the names seems to be fairly demonstrated and that they were of one and the same lineage is certainly rendered extremely probable.

In this connection it is interesting to notice the fact that not only has the de Vaution family become extinct in France as above stated by M. Louis M. Meschinet de Richemond, but while there are now living many lineal descendants of Edward Devotion who bear the names of those who became the husbands of daughters who inherited it, not one male descendant bearing his name is now living to perpetuate it and it must soon become extinct. The late John L. Devotion of Norwich, Conn., was the last male representative of the name. His widow and daughters now (1898) reside in the City of New York.

As a well deserved tribute to the memory of six generations who inherited the name of Edward Devotion—a name which soon will only survive as a memory—it may fittingly be added that many of the sons who bore it were prominent in their day and generation in the legal profession, the judiciary and the pulpit, and of the daughters several became the wives or mothers of men distinguished as statesmen, jurists and educators. Prominent among them were two daughters of Rev. Ebenezer Devotion (1714-1771), Martha who in 1761 became the wife of Samuel Huntingdon, afterwards Governor of Connecticut and President of the Continental Congress, and Hannah, who in 1764 became the wife of Rev. Joseph Huntington and later the mother of Samuel Huntington, Governor of Ohio, and of Frances the wife of Rev. Dr. Griffin, President of Williams College.

A complete genealogy of the Devotion family would be of much interest but none has been printed. The most comprehensive of any in print is contained in "Publication No. 14" of the Brookline Publication Society, and was compiled by Mrs. Susan V. Griggs, of Brookline, Mass.

"The Old Devotion House."

[From Historical Sketches of Brookline by H. F. Woods.]

"Next west of the Sewall estate (on Harvard Street) is situ-

ated what has been in modern times known as the Babcock farm, but in Judge Sewall's day was the property of John Devotion."

John Devotion was a prominent citizen in Muddy River, holding various offices, and his name appears upon the petition for a separate township.

Ebenezer Devotion, a son of John, became a clergyman and removed to Suffield, Connecticut. After the death of John Devotion, the house was occupied by his son Edward and Mary his wife. Edward Devotion was a public spirited citizen, and reference to the old records of the town show that he held various offices of trust for many years.

The house is a curious old relic of former times and the beautiful elms which shade it were no doubt set out by the hands of the ancient owner, whose devotion to the interests of his church and town suggests the idea that a similar characteristic in his ancestry may have earned for the family its very uncommon name.

The town of Brookline has built upon adjoining land a fine primary and kindergarten school, known as "The Edward Devotion School" and it owns the old house. The town is soon to build a grammar school on the site, and "The Isaac Gardner Chapter, D. A. R." is to present a petition to the town to save the old house and to remove it to a position nearby.

American Ancestry.

The following genealogical and statistical notes are also taken from the book of Mr. Harvey J. King, who compiled them from the official records at Brookline and Roxbury Mass., and Suffield, Connecticut. The portions relative to Edward and John Devotion appear in full also in Savage's Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England, and it is there added relative to John Devotion, 1659-1733: "He left a good estate and his son Ebenezer (Harvard College 1707; ordained June 28, 1710), minister of Suffield, Conn.; born at Brookline; was father of Ebenezer[4] Yale College 1732. Also progenitor of many other graduates of that college."

First Generation.

1

Edward[1] Devotion, born of French Huguenot parentage A. D. 1621; joined the church at Brookline, Mass., March 16, 1645.

Mary his wife and Edward his son were baptized there Feb. 25, 1649. He executed his last will Sept. 25, 1685.

Issue:

i. Edward, b. Feb. 21, 1649.
ii. Elizabeth, bapt. April 20, 1651; d. Feb. 15, 1679.
iii. Martha, bapt. March 13, 1653; d. Dec. 16, 1694.
iv. Hannah, bapt. Dec. 3, 1654; d. Dec. 17, 1700.
v. Deborah, bapt. May 17, 1657; d. 1683.
2 vi. John, bapt. June 26, 1659; d. 1733.
vii. Sarah, bapt. Jany. 19, 1662.
viii. Edward (again), bapt. July 12, 1663.
ix. Thomas, bapt. May 1, 1670.

Second Generation.

2

John[2] Devotion, (*Edward*[1]), born June 26, 1659; died ——; married Hannah Pond. His will was executed Oct. 1732, probated Feb. 1733, and mentions his wife Hannah and also his six children.

Issue:

i. Edward.
3 ii. Ebenezer, bapt. Oct. 18, 1684; d. April 12, 1741.
iii. Thomas.
iv. John.
v. Hannah.
vi. Abigail.

Third Generation.

3

Rev. Ebenezer[3] Devotion, (*John,*[2] *Edward*[1]), bapt. Oct. 18, 1684; died in Suffield April 12, 1741; married Oct. 4, 1710, Hannah Breck, daughter Capt. John Breck of Dorchester, Mass. He graduated at Harvard College 1707. He was ordained at Suffield June 28, 1710, as "Town Minister," with a salary of eighty pounds per annum and a dwelling house, and continued as such minister until his death.

Ebenezr. Devotion

For a further account of Rev. Ebenezer Devotion see King Genealogy, Capt. Joseph King, pages 101-104 ante.

Issue:

i. Hannah, b. Sept. 12, 1712; d. June 8, 1715.
ii. Ebenezer, b. May 8, 1714; d. July 16, 1771.
4 iii. Hannah, b. April 24, 1716; d. March 4, 1805.
iv. Mary, b. Dec. 5, 1717.

Fourth Generation.

4

Hannah[4] Devotion, (*Ebenezer,*[3] *John,*[2] *Edward*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., April 24, 1716; died in Suffield, March 4, 1805; married in Suffield, June 2, 1740, Capt. Joseph[3] King (James,[2] William[1]). For descendants see King Genealogy, Capt. Joseph King, pages 87-105 ante.

REMINGTON-KING

Mary Remington, born July 12, 1743; died June 24, 1788, and Lieutenant Eliphalet King, born February 6, 1743, died August 29, 1821, my patriot great-grandsire who fought at Bunker Hill and in other battles during the war of the Revolution, were married at Suffield, Connecticut, Nov. 3, 1768. She was therefore a maternal ancestor in America of the King family of Suffield in my own direct line. Mary (Remington) King was the great, great grand-daughter of Lieutenant John Remington of Newbury, Mass., 1673. He belonged, it is said, to a younger branch of a very ancient family in County York, England. It is claimed that Beatrix de Remington, Lady Prioress of the Benedictine Convent of Clementhorpe, County York, England, in 1396, was one of the early members of the same family. The Yorkshire visitation in 1665 found that the family had at that time (1665) resided there for six continuous generations. The Remington family, consisting of several branches, still continue to reside in York and Lancaster Counties, England. The arms borne by the Remingtons of Lund, County York, and the Remingtons of Crow Trees, Melling, County Lancaster, are blazoned as follows: "Barry of twelve Arg. and Az. a bend gules. Crest: A hand erect holding a broken tilting spear all ppr." The family of Broomhead Hall, Sheffield, County York, bear a modification of these arms which consists of a "barry of ten" instead of a "barry of twelve." I have been unable however to obtain any authentic data showing the relationship between those English families and our American Remingtons.

John[1] Remington, the first ancestor in America, came from Yorkshire, England, with his wife Elizabeth and son Thomas, and settled at Newbury, Mass., in 1637, and became a freeman there May 22, 1638. He removed to Rowley and on May 13, 1643, was commissioned a Lieutenant of a military company at that place. He subsequently removed to Roxbury, and reconstructed its meeting house in 1658. He became a proprietor there also and is mentioned in the records of the town as "late inhabitant of Rowley now of Roxbury." He sold lands there in 1659 and 1662. His wife Elizabeth died at Rowley October 24, 1658, and he married (2d) Rhoda, widow of John Gore, who survived him and married (3d) Edward Porter. Lieut. John

Remington had a son, John, who was a carpenter and a proprietor at Rowley, 1652, and had a very large family. It is sometimes difficult to separate on the records the two sets of children, and the dates of their respective births, especially as some of the Christian names are the same in each family. Lieut. John Remington died June 8, 1667, and administration on his estate was granted to his son Jonathan, who resided at Cambridge, and to John Stedman.

JONATHAN[2] REMINGTON, the son of Lieut. John Remington, was born at Newbury, Mass., Feb. 12, 1639; settled at Cambridge and married Martha Belcher, daughter of Andrew Belcher, July 13, 1664. He was quite prominent in public life and especially in military affairs. He was in command of a military company during the winter and spring 1675-6, and was very active in the later Indian War in 1689 at Groton, and in 1691 at Wells, and in the Eastern parts. He served with the Cambridge men under Capt. Davenport in the Narraganset Campaign, King Philip's War, and was in the great Swamp Fight where King Philip was killed. In the winter following, he was active in the command and supply of some of the garrisons in the interior towns. (See New Eng. Hist. & Gen. Register, Vol. 42, p. 96, and Vol. 8, pp. 317-320.) From 1682 until his death on April 21, 1700, he was the proprietor of the original "Blue Anchor Tavern" at Cambridge. He was Selectman, Town Clerk and Treasurer. He left a large family among whom was a son Jonathan, born July 27, 1677, graduated from Harvard 1696, and was a professor there in 1703-1707. (New Eng. Hist. & Gen. Register, Vol. 46, pp. 5-6, Vol. 8, pp. 317-320.) He was afterward Judge of the Probate Court for a period of more than forty years and was very highly esteemed for his learning, ability and high character. Up to the year 1798, there had been five of the Remington family graduated at Harvard and one at Yale.

FIRST GENERATION.

1

JOHN[1] REMINGTON, born in Yorkshire, Eng.; died at Roxbury, Mass., June 8, 1667; married (1) Elizabeth, in England, who died Oct. 24, 1658. (2) Rhoda Gore, widow. I have given above a sketch of his life.

ISSUE:

2 i. THOMAS,[2] b. in England; d. at Suffield, Feb. 23, 1721; m. Jany. 19, 1658, Mehitable Walker of Windsor, who died at Suffield Dec. 17, 1718.

ii. John, carpenter and proprietor at Rowley, 1652.
iii. Jonathan, d. April 21, 1700, at Cambridge.
(And several other children.)

SECOND GENERATION.

2

THOMAS[2] REMINGTON, (*John*[1]), born in Yorkshire, Eng.; died at Suffield, Conn., Feb. 27, 1721; was freeman at Rowley, 1651; married Jany. 19, 1658, Mehitable Walker of Windsor, who died at Suffield Dec. 17, 1718. He removed to Suffield, where he had a grant of land in 1674. He was a selectman in 1682. The "History of Suffield" by H. S. Sheldon, speaks of Thomas Remington, son of John of Newbury, as having had a grant of land of sixty acres on Feather Street, Suffield, and his son Jonathan had a grant of thirty acres next to his father's lot. Remington Street, in Suffield, once called Northampton Road, takes its name from this family.

ISSUE:

3 i. JONATHAN,[3] b. ——; d. June 17, 1755; m. Sarah Hovey, June 11, 1701.
ii. John, b. at Rowley, Nov. 2, 1661; d. at Suffield, 1723; m. 1687, Margaret Scott and had children; m. 2d, Hannah Hale, Dec. 19, 1700, and had two children.
iii. Thomas, b. at Rowley; d. Dec. 16, 1683; unmarried.
iv. Sarah.
v. Joseph, b. Sept. 1, 1675; m. Eliza Dedley and had five children. He died July 24, 1768.
vi. Benjamin, b. at Suffield, Dec. 23, 1677; d. Jan. 4, 1767.

THIRD GENERATION.

3

JONATHAN[3] REMINGTON, (*Thomas,*[2] *John*[1]), born 16—; died June 17, 1755; married Sarah Hovey June 11, 1701, at Suffield. He had a tract of land of thirty acres (on Feather Street) adjoining his father's (Thomas') land.

The record of the birth of Jonathan Remington has not been found. Sheldon's History of Suffield speaks of him as follows: "Jonathan Remington, son of Thomas, Sr., had thirty acres next his father's lot in Feather St. No record of his birth is found. He married Sarah Hovey, June 11, 1701. Children—

Sarah, b. June 28, 1706; Jonathan, b. Nov. 11, 1707; Elizabeth, b. April 15, 1710; Abigail, b. June 25, 1712; Sarah, his wife, died Oct. 18, 1716. He married 2d, widow Mary Rising; no children. He died June 17, 1755. She died May 24, 1764. His only son Jonathan, Jr., married Thankful Warner, Nov. 5, 1735, and had six children."

ISSUE:

4 i. JONATHAN,[4] b. Nov. 11, 1707; m. Nov. 5, 1735, Thankful Warner.
(and others as given above.)

FOURTH GENERATION.

4

JONATHAN[4] REMINGTON, (*Jonathan,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *John*[1]), born Nov. 11, 1707; died 17—; married Nov. 5, 1735, at Suffield, Thankful Warner.

ISSUE:

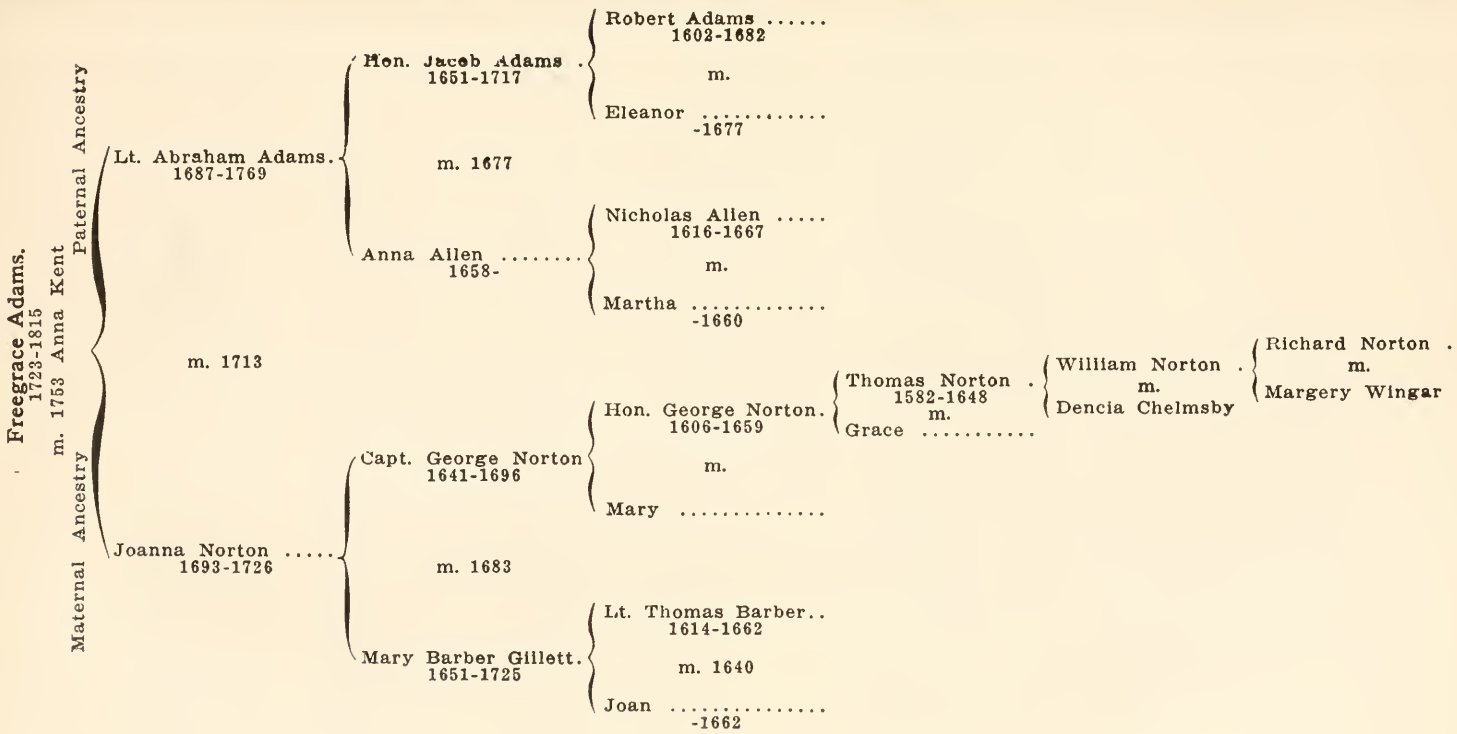
5 i. MARY, b. July 12, 1743; d. June 24, 1788; m. Nov. 3, 1768, Lieut. Eliphalet King, b. Suffield, Conn., Feb. 6, 1743; d. Aug. 29, 1821. Mary Remington was the fifth child of her parents who had six children.

FIFTH GENERATION.

5

MARY[5] REMINGTON, (*Jonathan,*[4] *Jonathan,*[3] *Thomas,*[2] *John,*[1]) born at Suffield, Conn., July 12, 1743; died at Suffield, June 24, 1788; married in Suffield, Nov. 3, 1768, Lieut. Eliphalet[4] King (Capt. Joseph,[3] James,[2] William[1]), born in Suffield, Feb. 6, 1743; died West Springfield, Aug. 29, 1821.

From this point forward see King Genealogy—LIEUT. ELIPHALET KING—pages 122-128 ante.



Ancestry of Freegrace Adams, father of Lovisa (Adams) King.

Anna Kent.
1730-1807
m. 1753 Freegrace Adams

- **Paternal Ancestry**
  - Samuel Kent 1698-1772
    - m. 1686
    - John Kent 1664-1721
      - m. 1654
      - Sergt. Samuel Kent. -1691
        - Thomas Kent ..... -1658
          - m. .....
        - .....
      - Frances Woodall ... -1683
        - .....
        - .....
    - Abigail Dudley 1667
      - m. 1661
      - Deacon William Dudley 1639-1701
        - William Dudley .... -1684
          - m. 1636
        - Jane Lutman ..... -1674
      - Mary Roe .....
        - Hugh Roe ..... -1689
          - m. .....
        - Abigail ..... -1689
          - Edward Roe .....
            - m. .....
          - Eleanor .....
- **Maternal Ancestry**
  - m. 1722
  - Abiah Dwight 1704-1748
    - m. 1693
    - Justice Nathaniel Dwight 1666-1711
      - m. 1665
      - Capt Timothy Dwight 1629-1718
        - John Dwight ..... -1660
          - m. .....
        - Hannah Close ..... -1656
      - Anna Flynt 1643-1686
        - Rev. Henry Flynt .. -1668
          - m. .....
        - Margery Hoar ..... -1687
          - Charles Hoar ..... -1638
            - m. .....
          - Joanna Hincksman . -1661
    - Mehitable Partridge. 1675-1756
      - m. 1668
      - Col Samuel Partridge 1645-1740
        - William Partridge .. -1668
          - m. 1644
        - Mary Smith 1625-1680
      - Mehitable Crow 1652-1730
        - John Crow .....
          - m. .....
        - Elizabeth Goodwin .
          - Elder William Goodwin ..... -1673
            - m. 1616
          - Elizabeth White 1591-

Ancestry of Anna Kent, mother of Lovisa (Adams) King.

ADAMS-KING

Ichabod[4] King (Capt. Joseph,[3] James,[2] William[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., May 14, 1756; died in Marlboro, Vt., Dec. 18, 1834; married in Marlboro, Vt., Dec. 27, 1778, Lovisa Adams, a sketch of whose pedigree will prove of interest at least to their numerous descendants now living. She was born in Suffield, Conn., Dec. 20, 1759, and died in Marlboro, Vt., Dec. 31, 1834.

Lovisa Adams King's immediate ancestors for three generations—parents, grandparents, and great grandparents—were born in New England. Many of her ancestors of the generation that immigrated to America are known to have been English, and it is highly probable that all save one were, and quite possible that even that one was also English. It is known further that all of these immigrants save four reached New England prior to 1645; and that none of them came later than 1661, more likely not that late. The preceding charts exhibit in concise form the ancestry of both the father and the mother of Lovisa Adams.

The father of Lovisa Adams King was Freegrace Adams, born in Suffield, Conn., Nov. 14, 1723; died in Marlboro, Vt., Aug., 1815; married in Suffield, Conn., April 4, 1753, Anna Kent.

"Freegrace Adams was induced against his wishes by his stepmother to sign a note for her son, his half-brother Samuel, the mother's favorite. Samuel failed, and Freegrace was obliged to give up one-half his Suffield farm. He accordingly decided to go to Marlboro, Vt., in 1774, when his daughter Lovisa was fourteen years old. Freegrace died when he was ninety-two years old. His wife, Anna (Kent) Adams, died in 1807, when she was seventy-seven years old. She could read fine print without glasses when she died."

The Marlboro manuscript history (kept in Montpelier, Vt.), states that Freegrace Adams "came to Marlboro about 1773 and settled on the well known Freegrace Adams farm, now owned by Almerin Ames."

The father of Freegrace Adams, Lieut. Abraham Adams, was born in Suffield, Conn., Nov. 10, 1687; died in Suffield Feb. 12, 1769; married in Suffield, April 7, 1713, Joanna Norton. "Lieut. Abraham" of Suffield was one of a Committee, 1745, to decide the location of the meeting house in Wilbraham, Mass., and was awarded £4 for his services. "The father of Lieut. Abraham

Adams was Hon. Jacob Adams, born in Newbury, Mass., Sept. 13, 1651; died in Boston, Mass., Nov. ——, 1717; married April 7, 1677, Anna Allen and had lived at Newbury, Mass., but moved probably about 1681-2 to Suffield, where he was one of the most prominent and influential of the early settlers. Hon. Jacob Adams was often chosen to important offices, was a member of the General Court of the colony, then held in Boston, 1711 to 1714, and again in 1717. He died in Boston, suddenly, in Nov., 1717, while in attendance upon his duties as a member of the General Court from Suffield. He acquired a large property, and was greatly esteemed. His will, dated Nov. 20, 1717, is recorded both in Boston, and at Northampton, which was the county seat of Hampshire County—to which Suffield then belonged." (Robert Adams Gen.)

Jacob Adams was the son of Robert Adams. "Born in Eng. in 1602, Robert Adams came first to Ipswich in Massachusetts Bay in A. D. 1635, bringing with him his wife Eleanor (Wilmot?) and his first two children. He resided in Salem in 1638-9 and removed to Newbury in 1640, where he acquired a large farm and valuable property, and died there Oct. 12, 1682; his wife Eleanor having died there June 12, 1677.

The wife of Hon. Jacob Adams was Anna Allen, born Jan. 3, 1658. Sheldon's "History of Suffield, Conn." gives the name of Jacob Adams' wife as Anne Allyn, and states that she was the daughter of Edward Allyn, who, according to tradition, came from Scotland in 1636, had been a soldier under Cromwell, had a farm granted him at Dedham, Mass., 1649, had a farm at Ipswich, 1670, and removed with his family to Suffield about 1679. He married Mary Kimball. (Savage states that the wife of this Edward "Allen" was Sarah.) But the record of the children of this Edward Allyn or Allen gives no daughter Anne, no daughter of any name who married an Adams, and the dates of marriage of the three oldest daughters were from four to seventeen years later than the birth of Jacob Adams's oldest child. There seems therefore practically no doubt but that Savage and the Robert Adams Gen. are correct in stating that Jacob Adams's wife was the daughter of Nicholas Allen of Dorchester, Mass., born about 1616; died 1667-8. The surname of Nicholas Allen was also spelled Ellen and Ellin (perhaps usually so in his lifetime), but apparently settled into Allen with his descendants. Pope, in "Pioneers of Mass.," finds that he is mentioned in connection with court proceedings in 1639, was a Dorchester proprietor Feb. 2, 1646, deposed in 1656 when he was aged about forty years, that his first wife was Martha, who died

Sept. 17, 1660, that his daughter Ann was born in 1657, and that his will was dated 1667 and probated in 1668. The Dorchester town records also state that the daughter Ann "was Born the 3:11:1657," and the church records that she was baptized "9 (3) 58," but Savage and the Adams Gen. give the date of her birth as Jan. 3, 1658. There is nothing to prove that Martha Allen, mother of Anna (or Ann) Allen Adams, came to America prior to 1645, and hence she is one of the four ancestors of Lovisa Adams King not included among those known to have reached this country prior to that date. The birth of her daughter Ann shows of course that she was in New England by 1657 at the latest.

Joanna Norton, born in Suffield, Conn., March 17, 1693; died in Suffield, Sept. 3, 1726; the wife of Lieut. Abraham Adams and mother of Freegrace Adams, was the daughter of Captain George Norton, born in Salem, Mass., March 28, 1641; died in Suffield, Nov. 15, 1696; married June 20, 1683, Mary Barber Gillett (his second wife). He was an early Suffield, Conn., settler. "He was a freeman in 1681, innkeeper, selectman, captain and a prominent man in the town. He was the first representative to the General Court at Boston from Suffield, 1693, and was excused from attending another session on account of the poverty of the town." (Sheldon's Suffield Hist.) Captain George Norton was the son of George and Mary Norton. George Norton, Sr., Savage says, "was probably that carpenter who came in the fleet with Higginson, April, 1629, from London, freeman May 14, 1634." He removed from Salem, Mass., to Gloucester, where he was a selectman in 1642-3, and representative, 1642-44. Removed again, perhaps for a short time, to Ipswich, but soon to Wenham where he died in 1659. According to "Fifty Puritan Ancestors," by Elizabeth Todd Nash, George Norton, Sr., was born in 1606, the son of Thomas and Grace Norton, who were married in Ockley, Surrey, England, where their marriage record can still be seen; and Thomas was the son of William and Dencia (Chelmesby) Norton, of Ockley, England, and grandson of Richard and Margery (Wingar) Norton, of Sharpenhow, England. Further, according to this account, Thomas Norton was born in England in 1582, was warden of Mr. Whitfield's church at Ockley, and came with him to America, being one of the Covenanters on shipboard who signed the Covenant, June, 1639. He was the miller in Guilford, Conn., from 1646 until his death in Aug., 1648. His wife survived him.

The mother of Joanna Norton Adams was Mary (sometimes

given Mercy) Barber, born in Windsor, Conn., Oct. 12, 1651; died in Suffield, Conn., Dec. 31, 1725, who first married John Gillett, and second, married June 20, 1683, Captain George Norton. Mary Barber Gillett Norton's father was Thomas Barber, of Windsor, Conn., born in England about 1614, who sailed from London for New England in the ship Christian in 1634, when he was twenty-one years old. He resided probably at Dorchester, Mass., first, but in 1635 was granted a lot eight acres and twenty-two rods wide, in Windsor, Conn. "In 1637 the name of Thomas Barber is found enrolled under Major Stoughton as Sergeant, and he participated in several battles with the Pequot tribe of Indians. Subsequently under John Mason, he greatly distinguished himself in the attack made upon the Pequot fort, which the Indians had deemed impregnable.

On Oct. 7, 1640, at Windsor, Conn., "he married Joan or Jane. Her surname does not appear in the church records of Windsor, but a number of the authorities lead to the conclusion that she was the daughter of one of the Dutch settlers at Saybrook, as some others of the Colonists married into their families. One authority says: "The wife of, or she who became the wife of Thomas Barber, was the first white woman to land in Connecticut." (Carlisle.) So far as known, this is the only suggestion of any but an English birth for any of the American immigrating ancestors of Lovisa Adams King. Thomas Barber was taught the trade of carpenter. "He was lieutenant of the first military company of Simsbury, Conn." (Howe's Gen. of the Barber-Eno Family.) Thomas Barber's descendants "have many of them been men of wealth and influence in Conn." (Hinman's Early Puritan Settlers of Conn.) According to the "Barber-Eno Family" both Thomas Barber and his wife died in 1662.

Anna Kent Adams, mother of Lovisa Adams King, like her husband Freegrace Adams, was born and reared in Suffield, Conn. She was born Oct. 2, 1730; died in Marlboro, Vt., Sept. 8, 1807; married in Suffield, Conn., April 4, 1753, Freegrace Adams.

Her brother was Capt. Elihu Kent, who when news of the battle of Lexington reached Suffield and within an hour's notice was at the head of a Suffield company of 59 men rushing for Springfield, where they took supper and pressed on at once. This Capt. Elihu Kent became a major and his son, Colonel Elihu Kent was in the Revolutionary Army with his father, and was captured by the British on Long Island and confined for a long time as a prisoner of war in the old Sugar House in New York, where he suffered greatly.

Samuel Kent, born in Suffield Dec. 14, 1698, died in Suffield Oct. 28, 1772; married in Suffield (1) Feb. 28, 1722, Abiah Dwight and was the father of Anna Kent Adams. He lived all his life in Suffield. His father, John Kent, was born in Gloucester, Mass., April 28, 1664; died in Suffield April 11, 1721; married in Suffield May 9, 1686, Abigail Dudley. "John Kent's descendants have been eminent. Chancellor Kent was a great grandson." "Sergeant Samuel Kent, the father of John Kent, was settled at Suffield in 1678. He was one of the first board of Selectmen in Suffield and was re-appointed for many years. His home lot in Suffield and his son Samuel's are now the Institute Grounds." He married Jany. 17, 1654, Frances Woodall and died in Springfield, Mass., Feb. 2, 1691. Sergeant Samuel was the son of Thomas Kent who was born in England and came to this country with his wife and older children. Thomas was a proprietor of Gloucester, Mass., in 1643. He died May 1, 1658. He was a yeoman.

Frances Woodall became the wife of Sergeant Samuel Kent in January, 1654, the earliest date at which her name is mentioned in New England so far as known. She is, therefore, one of the four ancestors of Lovisa Adams King the date of whose coming to America is not known to have been prior to 1645. She died in Suffield Aug. 10, 1683.

Abigail Dudley, born May 24, 1667, the wife of John Kent, was the daughter of Deacon William and Mary (Roe) Dudley; and the grand-daughter of William and Jane (Lutman) Dudley, who were married at Ockley, Surrey, Eng., Aug. 24, 1636, and in 1639 came to New England, "probably as friends of Rev. Henry Whitfield." William Dudley, Sr., was born at Richmond, Eng., and died in Guilford, Conn., March 16, 1684. He was a representative to the General Court for Guilford, Conn., and held other offices. His wife Jane (Lutman) Dudley died in Guilford May 1, 1674. His son, Deacon William Dudley, born at sea June 8, 1639, moved to Saybrook, Conn., in 1670, where he was a deacon, a representative to the General Court for many years, and commissioner several years. He died there May ——, 1701. (Dudley Gen., 1898.) He married, Nov. 4, 1661, Mary Roe Dudley the daughter of Hugh and Abigail Roe.

Hugh Roe is first mentioned in Hartford in 1661, the year his daughter married William Dudley, but according to Savage he had first lived in Weymouth, Mass. This earlier residence in Weymouth makes it probable that he and his wife had reached America prior to 1661, but if not, they came later than any other ancestor of Lovisa Adams King,—the four not known to have

come before 1645 being Frances Woodall Kent, 1654; Martha Allen, 1657; Hugh and Abigail Roe, 1661. Savage states that Hugh Roe removed from Hartford, perhaps to Salem, but in 1669, was on the freeman list of Conn., and before 1678 was at Suffield, Conn. Hugh Roe died there Aug. 5, 1689, and his wife Abigail died there Sept. 3, 1689. Pope says, under the surname "Row, Rowe, Roe, Rowes," that Edward of Gloucester was a proprietor in 1650, and that Hugh and John "(his sons?)" made agreement in 1662. And that Elenor, widow, was an administrator in Boston in 1643.

Abiah Dwight, born in Northampton, Mass., Feb. 17, 1704; died in Suffield Feb. 23, 1748, the wife of Samuel Kent and mother of Anna Kent Adams, was probably born in Northampton, Mass., where her father, Justice Nathaniel Dwight, was living at the time of her birth. Justice Nathaniel Dwight, born in Dedham, Mass., Nov. 20, 1666, "was a trader and farmer and justice of the peace and surveyor of land on a large scale. He married Dec. 9, 1693, Mehitable Partridge. He was decidedly religious, like his father and grandfather and most of his many descendants. He died at West Springfield, Mass., Nov. 7, 1711, when there on business, as is believed, and was buried there. It is the oldest grave in the old burying ground of that place. His real estate was appraised at £885.

Justice Nathaniel Dwight was the son of Captain Timothy Dwight who was born in England in 1629; died in Dedham, Mass., Jany. 31, 1718; married New England Jany. 9, 1665, Anna Flynt (his third wife). Capt. Timothy Dwight "was made freeman in 1655; for ten years town clerk; selectman from 1664 to 89; a representative of the town in the General Court 1691-2 and perhaps later. The church records describe him thus: 'Timothy Dwight, Esq., a gentleman truly serious and godly, one of an excellent spirit, peaceable, generous, charitable, and a great promoter of the true interests of the church and town.' Was cornet of a troop in his younger years, afterwards a captain of foot; went out ten times against the Indians, nine of whom he killed or took prisoner. In the cemetery at Dedham is to be found his tomb. It is a vault with an arched entrance and is covered over with turf." (Dwight Gen.)

John Dwight, the immigrant father of Capt. Timothy Dwight, "came in the latter part of 1634 or beginning of 1635, from Dedham, England, to America. He had sat under the preaching of the celebrated minister, John Rogers of Dedham, Eng. John Dwight came 'to found a church without a bishop, and a government without a king.' He first settled at Watertown, Mass.,

but stayed there but a short time. The Dedham, Mass., records began Sept. 1, 1635, on the day when the first town meeting was held. Of the twelve persons assembled together at the time, John Dwight was one. He was one of the twelve men to whom in 1635, the General Court granted a tract of land (Dedham) south of Charles River. John Dwight brought with him from England his wife Hannah (whose family name is unknown)," and three children. "He brought with him it is said, a valuable estate, and was a wealthy farmer in Dedham, Mass., and eminently useful as a citizen and a Christian in the town. He is described in the town records of Dedham as 'having been publicly useful' and 'a great peacemaker.' He was selectman for sixteen years. His will describes him as 'yeoman'" (Dwight Gen.). He died at Dedham, Mass., Jany. 24, 1660. Since the publishing of the Dwight Gen. (1874) it has been stated that the maiden name of Hannah Dwight, wife of John, was Close. She died at Dedham, Mass., Sept. 5, 1656. Captain Timothy Dwight married six times, but his third wife, Anna Flynt, was the only one who had grandchildren. Anna Flynt was born in Massachusetts Sept. 11, 1643; died in Dedham, Mass., Jany. 29, 1686; was the daughter of Rev. Henry Flynt, who came to America in 1635, and was ordained at Braintree (now Quincy), Mass., in 1639, where he died April 27, 1668. His brother, Rev. Thomas Flynt, went to Concord, Mass., from Matlock, Derbyshire, England, in 1637. The New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register of July, 1902, states that they were probably the sons of Thomas Flynt, of Matlock, Derby, yeoman, who died in 1623, and Dorothy (Wood), his wife. "Rev. Henry in the great Antinomian controversy of those days, favored 'the new views,' agreeing warmly with Cotton and not with Wheelwright. Rev. Henry Flynt married Margery Hoar, who was born in England and died in Braintree, Mass., March 10, 1687. She was the sister of President Hoar, of Harvard College (1672-5), who married a daughter of Lord Lisle (and of Lady Alicia Lyle, noted in English history, one of the earliest victims of the infamous Chief Justice Jeffries in the time of James II.). The following is the inscription on the tombstone of Rev. Henry Flynt:— "Here Lyes interred ye Body of ye Rev'd Mr. Henry Flynt, who came to new England in ye year 1635, was Ordained ye first Teacher of ye Church of Braintree, 1639, and died April 27th, 1668. He had ye Character of a Gentleman Remarkable for his Piety, Learning, Wisdom, and Fidelity in his Office. By him on his right hand lyes the Body of Margery, his beloved consort, Died March, 1686-7, her maiden name was Hoar. She was a Gentlewoman of Piety, Prudence, peculiarly accomplished for

instructing young Gentlewomen, many being sent to her from other Towns, especially from Boston. They descended from antient and good families in England."

Margery Hoar Flynt was the daughter of Charles and Joanna (Hincksman) Hoare (as then spelled), and the granddaughter of Charles and Margery Hoare. Charles Hoare, Sr., of Gloucester City, England, is mentioned in 1588. In Aug., 1608, he was about forty years of age, and somewhat short of stature. His will is dated 29th of May, 1632, and mentions "his beloved wife Margery." He was a sadler. Charles Hoare, the son, was also of Gloucester, England, where he died in the fall of 1638. He was an alderman from 1632 to 1638; a sheriff in 1634. On the Gloucester council minutes he was called "gentleman" or "generosus." He was a brewer. He married Joana Hincksman, whose "family was prosperous and highly esteemed in Gloucester." Joanna Hincksman Hoar came to New England with four or five of her children, Margery being one of them, about 1640, and died at Braintree, Mass., Dec. 21, 1661. The late United States Senator George Frisbie Hoar brought home with him from Gloucester, England, "a black oak door that had hung for 300 years on its hinges in the house on Longsmith street, Gloucester, where lived Charles Hoar, the direct ancestor of the family."

The statement that Anna Flynt Dwight was the daughter of Rev. Henry Flynt is given on the authority of "The History of the Descendants of John Dwight, of Dedham, Mass., by Benjamin W. Dwight;" of two writers to the Boston, Mass., "Transcript," January, 1907, and of Savage under the name of "Dwight," who there states that Timothy Dwight's third wife was "Ann Flint, daughter of Henry, whom he married 9 Jany., 1665, who died 29 Jany., 1685." The Dedham records give the following:—"1664—Tym. Dwight, & Ana Flint was married 9, 11, 1664." But the Braintree records state that "John Dassitt and Hanna Fflynt were married the 9th, mo. 15, 1662, by Major Willard," and there has been some confusion as to whether or no this "Hanna Fflynt" was Anna, daughter of Rev. Henry, and, if so, whether John Dassitt died and Anna then married Timothy Dwight. Savage, under the name "Dassett," states that "John, Braintree, married 15 Sept. 1662, Hannah, daughter of Thomas Flynt, of Concord, as one report is, tho. I think a better is, 15 Nov. as the town rec. to Ann, daughter of Rev. Henry Flynt," and concludes, "His widow perhaps married Timothy Dwight." This though John Dassett seems to have lived later than 1664. Pope, after recording the birth of Anna, daughter of Rev. Henry Flynt, in parenthesis notes the marriage of Hannah to John Das-

sett. The New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register of April, 1899, p. 189, states that Anna, daughter of Rev. Henry, "married John Dassett, 1662." That the "Hanna Fflynt" who married John Dassett was not Rev. Henry's daughter Anna, but might well have been his niece, daughter of Rev. Thomas, of Concord, according to the report referred to by Savage, seems considerably confirmed not only by the differences in the names Hannah and Anna, but also by the names of the children of John and Hannah Fflynt Dassett and of Timothy and Ana Flynt Dwight. The Dassitt children were John, Joseph, Mary and Sarah. By a former wife, Timothy Dwight had children, Timothy, John and Sarah. The first child by Ana Flynt was Josiah, the name of Rev. Henry Flynt's oldest son (mentioned in his will), who was less than two years younger than the daughter Anna. Josiah Dwight died soon and the fourth child was also named Josiah. Rev. Henry's only other son who lived beyond infancy and to maturity was Seth, and Anna Flynt Dwight's fifth child was named Seth, her sixth (the only daughter), Anna, and her seventh Henry. (Henry was Anna's son if Savage was correct, as there are reasons for thinking he was, in believing that the Dedham record of "Anna, deceased 15, 8; 75" referred to Timothy and Ana Flynt Dwight's two months' old daughter Anna.) It is of course possible that Rev. Henry Flynt had a daughter Hannah and a daughter Anna, as had one of Anna Flynt Dwight's descendants.

The wife of Justice Nathaniel Dwight, and mother of Abiah Dwight Kent, was Mehitable Partridge, born Aug. 26, 1675; died in Northampton, Mass., Oct. 19, 1756, who "lived in widowhood for 45 years at Northampton, where her grave may be readily seen. She did not join the church until 1736." Her father, Colonel Samuel Partridge, (born in Hartford, Conn., Oct. 15, 1645; died in Hatfield, Mass., Dec. 25, 1740), "was a merchant, and from 1692 to 1740 judge of the Court of Common Pleas, being from 1706 to 1736 its chief justice. He was also probate judge, and in 1685-6 represented the town, and was colonel of a regiment, and one of his Majesty's Council. After Colonel Pynchon's death he was 'the most important man in all the western part of the province.' He had ample wealth, and was one of 'the three Connecticut river gods,' as they were commonly denominated, the other two being John Pynchon, of Springfield, and Colonel John Stoddard, of Northampton. Colonel Partridge removed from Hadley to Hatfield in 1687." (Dwight Gen.). He married Sept. 24, 1668, Mehitable Crow. His father was William Partridge, who came from Berwick-upon-Tweed, England, and

was one of the earliest settlers of Hartford, Conn., where he married, Dec. 12, 1644, Mary Smith (born about 1625; died July 20, 1680), of Hartford, sister of Christopher of Northampton, Joseph of Hartford, and Simeon and William. William and Mary (Smith) Partridge removed to Hadley, Mass., where he was a trader, in 1659. He died there June 27, 1668. He wrote his name Partrigg.

The wife of Col. Samuel Partridge was Mehitable Crow (born in New England about 1652; died Dec. 8, 1730) daughter of John and Elizabeth (Goodwin) Crow. "John Crow born in England was one of the earliest and best of the settlers of Hartford, Conn., being there as early as 1637-8. His wife, Elizabeth Goodwin, was the only child of Elder William Goodwin, one of the first settlers of Hartford, Conn., from Essex, England, and a large landholder. William Goodwin and John Crow settled, with others, in 1659, the town of Hadley. On Mr. Goodwin's death, March 11, 1673, his large estate fell into the hands of Mr. Crow, who was himself a man of great wealth for those times.

"William Goodwin was Ruling Elder of the churches of Newton, Hartford and Hadley. He came to America on the Lion, in 1632, which sailed from London. He was a very prominent and wealthy man; was plainly one of the very largest Hartford land owners." (Goodwin Gen.) The possibility of error on obscure points in genealogical data is well illustrated in the case of the (supposedly) two wives of Elder William Goodwin. The first record of his wife yet discovered in America is in Jan., 1669-70, when he sold land in Hadley, Mass., and the name of the wife who then joined in the deed was Susanna; and there is also the date of Susanna's death, 1676. It was supposed that she was the only wife. But some English records make it seem practically sure that the first wife of William Goodwin, and the mother of his only child, Elizabeth, was Elizabeth White, daughter of Robert and Bridget (Allgar) White, and granddaughter of William Allgar, Sr. The following is an extract from a 1901 number of the New Eng. Hist. and Gen. Register:—"The baptism of Elizabeth White, 5th of March, 1591, is recorded in the Parish Register of Shalford, as is also her marriage, 7th Nov., 1616, then a singlewoman of that parish, to William Goodwin of Bocking, then a singleman. There is a bequest to her in her father's will, which is dated May 27, 1617, and she was probably present at her father's burial, 17th June, 1617. No mention of her has been found later than June, 1632. John Tallcott and William Goodwin came over in the ship "Lion," which sailed June 22, 1632, from London for Boston. A few days before she sailed John Tallcott and his

wife Dorothy, and William Goodwin and his wife Elizabeth join in a conveyance of messuages, land, etc. in Braintree and Bocking." This "makes it highly probable that Goodwin's wife Elizabeth came with him to Hartford." In the list of the passengers of the "Lion" the names of only the men are given. After the name of William Goodwin (spelled Goodwynne) appears that of John White, the name of a son of Robert White. Robert White was a yeoman.

For descendants of Ichabod and Lovisa (Adams) King see KING GENEALOGY, pages 136-139 ante.

AURINGER - JANS - KING.

By the marriage of Roger[5] King (Lt. Eliphalet,[4] Capt. Joseph,[3] James,[2] William[1]), with Christina Auringer, their descendants are also lineal descendants of Roeloof and Annetje Jans, who came to Rensselaerwyck from Holland in 1630, and settled first at Beaverwyck (now Albany), but subsequently at New Amsterdam.

Although she died more than two centuries ago, the name of Annetje Jans continued to be, and still is familiar to the public, by reason of its connection with the celebrated legal contests between some of her descendants and the corporation of Trinity Church in the city of New York, extending over a period of nearly or quite fifty years for the possession of real estate which was hers at the time of her decease in 1663. A few years after her decease some, but not all, of her heirs joined in a conveyance of the land in question to Col. Lovelace, who was then Governor of the Province. Subsequently it was confiscated by Queen Anne, who, in 1703, presented it to the Church. Apart, however, from the celebrity thus conferred upon her, she and her husband, Roeloof Jans, have a permanent place in the colonial history of New York State by reason of their early connection with its first settlement as a colony under the auspices of the Dutch Government. Numerous references to them are found in the history of New Netherland, and of the cities of New York and Albany. Their names also appear frequently in early colonial documents preserved in the archives of the State, and which have been compiled and published by authority of the Legislature, under official supervision, in the "Documentary History of the State of New York" (4 Vols. 1849-1851), and in "Documents Relative to the Colonial History of the State of New York" (11 Vols. 1855-6.) From the several authorities referred to, a consecutive and not uninteresting history of the family might be compiled. The scope of the present compilation, however, being limited, a mere outline sketch must suffice, and for that purpose the following extracts are selected.

Among the "Names of Settlers in Rensselaerwyck in 1630" found in O'Callaghan's "History of New Netherland" (Vol. 1, page 443), are included those of "Roeloff Jans, van Masterland, wife and family; Claes Claesen, his servant." In "Collections

on the History of Albany" (Vol. 2, page 422), a chapter is devoted exclusively to "Annetje Jans" and her descendants, in which it is said:

"This celebrated character came to Rensselaerwyck in 1630 with her husband, Roeloff Jans, who acted as assistant bouwmeester for the Patroon. Five or six years afterwards the family was found in New Amsterdam, where he received a patent in 1636 for thirty morgens of land, lying along the Hudson River. About this time he died, and in 1637 or 1638 his widow married Dominie Everardus Bogardus, the first settled minister of the place. He died in 1647, and she returned to Albany, where she died in 1663 and lies buried in the Middle Dutch Churchyard on Beaver Street."

Annetje is portrayed at the time of her second marriage in the "History of the City of New York," by Martha J. Lamb (Vol. 1, page 85), as follows: "She was a small, well formed, woman, with delicate features, transparent complexion, and bright beautiful dark eyes. She had a well balanced mind, a sunny disposition, winning manners, and a kind heart." Much information concerning the family is found in the "Half Moon Series of Papers on historic New York." Number three of that series, entitled "Annetje Jans Farm," traces their history from a time prior to their embarking at Amsterdam for New Netherland in 1630, until the decease of Annetje in 1663. The narrative begins with a recital of the circumstances which led to the connection of Roeloff and Annetje with the settlement of the colony of Rensselaerwyck. We select from it only such brief extracts as serve to supplement the foregoing information.

"The West India Company had great difficulty in finding settlers for the provinces entrusted to their management. Finally, however, a scheme of colonization was evolved which threw all responsibility for outlay upon the shoulders of individuals. Large tracts of land in the province, with power to regulate and govern the same, were assigned to those willing to plant colonies at their own expense. Among the founders of the West India Company was a rich Amsterdam jeweler, Kiliaen Van Rensselaer. Kiliaen received a tract stretching above and below Fort Orange, on both sides of the Hudson River. It was about twenty-four by forty-eight miles, and covers the present sites of Troy and Albany. Roelof Janssen was engaged by the patroon as bouwmeester or assistant farm superintendent. Among others who went over on the good ship Eendracht, was *Roelof Jansz,* of Masterland, with *Annetje* his wife, and their three children,

Sara, Catrina and *Fytjie.* Jansz is the contracted form of Janssen; the contraction for the feminine omits the 'z,' so that Roelof's wife is usually known as Annetje Jans. Her mother, Tryntje Jonas, either came to America with Annetje, or followed her shortly afterwards. In 1632 Kiliaen formed a government within his colony by appointing Schout, Scheppen and Ruden. Roelof Janz was one of the latter, so that he was evidently of some weight in the little village." Apparently, however, the honors conferred upon him in *"the little village"* failed to satisfy his ambition, for in 1635 he removed with his family to New Amsterdam, and very soon afterward *"he was evidently of some weight"* in the larger village; for there, as we find stated in "Documentary History of the State of New York" (Vol. 3, page 611), "Roeloff Jansen was overseer of the Orphan's Chamber under the Dutch Government, an office similar to that of surrogate. His widow, Annetje Jans, married, in 1638, the Rev. Everhardus Bogardus."

Although he resided for so brief a period in Rensselaerwyck, Roeloff left his name permanently inscribed on the map of the locality. A stream which empties into the Hudson from the east, some distance below Albany, still bears his name. Numerous grants of land, made between 1680 and 1687, were described in the patents as situated next to it or near it. Among them one for 2,000 acres to Robert Livingston, the proprietor of Livingston Manor, describes the tract as "a certain parcel of land lying on both sides of *Roeloff Janssens Kill,* called by the Indians *Sanckhenack,* east of Hudson's River, a little below Catskill. (See Documentary History, Vol. 3, pp. 613-15.) In the maps of Columbia County, at the present day, the stream is shown as "Janssen's Creek," the Dutch word "Kill" having given place to its English equivalent "Creek." Annetje Jans, as above stated, died in 1663. Her last will, the original (written in Dutch) is preserved in the office of the County Clerk of Albany County and a translation of it is contained in "Collections on the History of Albany," Vol. 3, p. 459. In it she is described as "Annetje Janss, widow of Roeloff Janssen of Masterland, and now lastly, widow of Rev. Everhardus Bogardus, residing in the village of Beaverwyck." Each of her four children by her first husband as hereinafter named, is mentioned in it. The lineage of her descendants down to a recent date is fully exhibited in the judicial records of the Supreme Court, and of the Court of Chancery of the State of New York, as reported at much length in "Johnson's Supreme Court Reports," Vol. 10,

pages 338-357, and in "Sanford's Chancery Reports," Vol. 4, pages 675 to 813.

Readers of these records who have not had occasion to become familiar with the peculiarities of Dutch nomenclature will undoubtedly be at a loss to understand why the son of Roeloff Jans was called "Jans Roeloffson" and his daughters "Sarah, Catharine and Fytie Roeloff," or "Roeloffse." The following extract from "Reminiscences of Troy," by Hon. John Woodworth (published at Albany in 1860), at page 72, partially but not fully explains this singular transposition. After commenting upon certain obscurities in the matter of Dutch nomenclature the writer adds: "There are some other peculiarities about the derivation of Dutch names. If 'Jan' and 'Evert' Vanderheyden, residing in the same vicinity, had each a son named 'Jan' one would be called 'Jan Jansen' (Jan son of John) and the other 'Jan Evertson,' (Jan, son of Evert), and in time the original name of Vanderheyden might be lost in Jansen and Evertsen. It is for this reason difficult to trace the genealogy of many Dutch families in this country."

A further explanation is found in "Collections on the History of Albany," Vol. 4, page 84, from which we quote: "The system of nomenclature in early use among the Dutch settlers consisted in prefixing the child's to the father's Christian name, terminating in 'se' or 'sen.' Thus the children of Rutger Jacobsen were respectively Margaret Rutgers, Engel Rutgers and Harmon Rutgers, and Rutgers was subsequently assumed as the family name. The first settlers, Philip and David Schuyler, were more commonly called Philip and David Pieterse, being sons of Pieter Schuyler." "The change in the spelling and pronunciation is likewise a source of considerable embarrassment. Who would recognize the ancient 'Du Trieux' in the modern 'Truax,' or 'Beaufils' in 'Bovie.' As an illustration in point we frequently find Roeloff Jans referred to as Jansz, Janse, Janssen, and in some translations of the original documents as Johnson. One of many instances of this peculiarity occurs in the patent of land to Robert Livingston, referred to in the preceding page, in which three different spellings of the name appear in as many different paragraphs."

First Generation.

1

Roeloff[1] Jans married Annetje Jonas in Holland, where both were born about 1595-1600, and had three children born there.

Came to New Netherland and settled at Beaverwyck in 1630. Roeloff Jans died at New Amsterdam in 1636; Annetje at Beaverwyck in 1663.

Issue:

2 i. Sarah[2] Roeloff, born Holland 1620; died New Amsterdam 1693; married June 29, 1642, Dr. Hans Kiersted.
And others.

Second Generation.

2

Sarah[2] Roeloff, (*Roeloff Jans*[1]), born in Holland about 1620; died in 1693; married at New Amsterdam June 29, 1642, Dr. Hans Kiersted, born in Holland about 1610; died in 1666.

Issue:

3 i. Rachael,[3] born Jany 1, 1660; died ——. And six others.

Third Generation.

3

Rachael[3] Kierstad, (*Sarah Roeloff,*[2] *Roeloff Jans*[1]), born Jany. 1, 1660; married Nov. 19, 1686, William Teller.

Issue:

4 i. William,[4] born Dec. 25, 1690; died 1753.

Fourth Generation.

4

William[4] Teller, (*Rachael Kiersted,*[3] *Sarah Roeloff,*[2] *Roeloff Jans*[1]), born Dec. 25, 1690; died 1753; married Mary Caniff.

Issue:

5 i. Mary[5] Teller, born March 1722; died Oct. 17, 1811. And others.

Fifth Generation.

5

Mary[5] Teller, (*William,*[4] *Rachael Kiersted,*[3] *Sarah Roeloff,*[2] *Roeloff Jans*[1]), born March 17, 1722; died Oct. 17, 1811; married Jacobus Buys.

Issue:

6 i. Mary[6] Buys, born 1747; died Oct. 9, 1801. And others.

Sixth Generation.

6

Mary[6] Buys (*Mary Teller,*[5] *William Teller,*[4] *Rachael Kiersted,*[3] *Sarah Roeloff,*[2] *Roeloff Jans*[1]) born 1747; died Oct. 9, 1801; married John Martin Auringer. He was the son of George Francis Auringer, of Mannheim, Germany, a manufacturer of cloth, velvet, tapestry, etc., who also owned extensive vineyards near Mannheim.

Issue:

7 i. Christina[7] Auringer, born Jany. 8, 1785; died Feby. 9, 1872; married July 23, 1812, Roger King.

Seventh Generation.

7

Christina[7] Auringer, (*Mary Buys,*[6] *Mary Teller,*[5] *William Teller,*[4] *Rachael Kiersted,*[3] *Sarah Roeloff,*[2] *Roeloff Jans*[1]), born Jany. 8, 1785; died Feby. 9, 1872; married July 23, 1812, Roger King,[5] (*Lieut. Eliphalet,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Suffield, Conn., Jany. 16, 1771; died in Jonesville, N. Y., Aug. 15, 1855. For further account of Roger King and his descendants see King Genealogy, pages 157-160, ante.

PRESTON - KING.

Maj. Seth[5] King, (*Lieut. Eliphalet,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born Sept. 27, 1777; died July 12, 1851; married Oct. 15, 1808, at New Ipswich, N. H., Anna Preston, daughter of Dr. John and Rebecca (Farrar) Preston. She was born at New Ipswich, Aug. 10, 1784, and died there Sept. 6, 1863. She was born, lived during her entire lifetime, married and died in the same house, which was built in 1764 by her father, Dr. John Preston. After his death, Feby. 17, 1803, this house passed into the hands of Maj. Seth King, when he married Anne Preston and thenceforth became their residence. Dr. John Preston, the father of Mrs. Seth King came to New Ipswich in 1760 at the age of 22 years. He had been a fearless young soldier in the company of his father, Capt. Samuel Preston, in the French and Indian War. Little fighting was done after the capture of Quebec by Wolfe in 1759 and John Preston laid aside his sword for the scalpel and settled down in New Ipswich as a physician. The Doctor was a fortnight younger than the new minister, Rev. Stephen Farrar, who was ordained the same year, and the two young men became fast friends. Dr. John Preston married the young minister's sister, Rebecca Farrar, Nov. 29, 1764. The Doctor was a stanch Whig during the Revolution, but his professional duties did not permit his joining the army. He succeeded his brother-in-law, Judge Timothy Farrar, as member of the convention to frame the State Constitution; was one of the founders of the Appleton Academy at New Ipswich, and for many years its secretary. He filled the various town offices of town clerk, selectman and representative, and till his death in 1803 was a leader of public opinion. His son John was also a doctor, a graduate of Dartmouth College in 1791, and succeeded to his father's practice and, like his father, was a good townsman and filled many important offices. His grandson, another John, was a graduate of Harvard, 1823, and entered upon the practice of the law; was many years in the Legislature; was Senator from District No. 9 when all other members of the Senate were Democratic; was formerly a Whig but was one of the little band known as the Liberty party in 1844; was the Free Soil candidate for Congress in 1848; and was supported by the Free Soilers in the Legislature for United States Senator in 1852. There still reside

(1903) in New Ipswich several members of the Preston family, and among them John Preston, great-great-grandson of Dr. John Preston, Sr., who is principal of the Appleton Academy at New Ipswich, and his brother, Frederic Preston, a commercial traveller for a New York wholesale firm. Their father was William Arthur Preston (John, Dr. John, Jr.; Dr. John, Sr.), who died at New Ipswich Dec. 5, 1902. In 1867 he succeeded his father as treasurer of the New Ipswich Savings Bank, the affairs of which he conducted with rare judgment and ability until 1874. He was also president of the bank from 1889 until his death. In 1874 he resigned the position of treasurer to become the principal of the Appleton Academy, at which he had prepared for college. In the meantime he served also as representative in the years 1869 and 1870, as town treasurer from 1873 to 1875, and as moderator for eleven years. The position of principal of the academy he retained during the rest of his life and this period of nearly thirty years was of most remarkable value.

His instruction was of very high order; ample in resources, of copious and apposite illustration, accurate, vivid and forceful, and above all an inspiration of self-dependence to the student. He was, himself, an example of the true scholar, and possessed a rare influence upon the minds of the young, as well as the happy art of diffusing a delightful atmosphere around each subject.

For the following pedigree of the Preston family I am indebted to the late Frank W. Preston (great grandson of Dr. Preston, Sr.), who died Sept. 1, 1905, and was at the time of his death treasurer of the New Ipswich Savings Bank and also professor of mathematics in the Appleton Academy. He was a graduate at Harvard in 1858 and a man of rare ability and learning. He left four children—Kate, residing at Columbus, O.; William A., residing at New Ipswich; Frank H., residing at Springfield, Mass., and Herbert F., a graduate of Harvard.

The first of the family who came from England was Roger Preston and with him commence the generations in America.

First Generation.

1

Roger[1] Preston, born in England 1614; died in Lynn, Mass., Jany. 20, 1666. At the age of twenty-one years he left England, from London, in the ship Elizabeth, on April 8, 1635, for New England, and his name appears on the passenger list of that ship. There has been a doubt as to what part of England was his birth-

place. On his embarkation he took the oath of allegiance at the parish of St. Alphage, Cropplegate (Cripplegate, London, probably) and produced a certificate that he was no "subsidie" man signed by witnesses "belonging to Blackwell Hall," the location of which is not mentioned. But from whatever part of England Roger Preston came it is certain that he embarked on the Elizabeth April 8, 1635, at London for New England. He settled in Ipswich, Mass., and is first mentioned in the records there in 1639. In a deed dated March 11, 1658, he sold his house and land in Ipswich. In this deed he is called "planter," and his wife is called Martha. He was in Salem, Mass., in 1660 and was licensed to keep an ordinary, and also the following year. He seems not to have been in very good circumstances and died insolvent Jany. 20, 1666, at Lynn, Mass. His widow, Martha, married Nicholas Holt of Andover, Mass., May 21, 1666, and with three sons at least went to Andover. She died March 21, 1703, "aged upwards of eighty years." There are no records of births to be found, the ages given below being from depositions. It is said (tradition) that Nicholas Holt, who married the widow Martha, came from the same part of England as Roger Preston. Nicholas Holt came from Romsey, Hampshire, England. The children of Roger Preston and Martha, his wife, were probably all born at Ipswich, Mass.

Issue:

i. Thomas,[2] born 1643; lived in Salem.
2 ii. Samuel,[2] born 1651; lived in Andover.
iii. John, born ——; lived in Andover.
iv. Jacob, born 1658; lost on a fishing voyage.

(There were probably others—Levi, Elizabeth, Mary.)

Second Generation.

2

Samuel[2] Preston, (*Roger*[1]), born 1651; died at Andover, July 10, 1738; married in Andover, May 27, 1671 (or 1672), Susannah Gutterson, who died Dec. 29, 1710. He married, second, Mary Blodgett (widow), Sept. 24, 1713, who died March, 1739.

Issue:

3 i. Samuel,[3] born March 16, 1673; married Sarah Bridges.
ii. William, born Jany. 16, 1674.
iii. Susannah, born March 30, 1677; married James Holt, 1705.

iv. Mary, born Jany. 5, 1678; married Benjamin Russell.
v. Jacob, born Feby. 24, 1681; married Sarah Wilson.
vi. Elizabeth, born Feby. 14, 1682; married John Holt, 1706.
vii. John, born May 1, 1685; married Mary Haines and moved to Windham, Conn.
viii. Joseph, born Jany. 26, 1687; married Rebecca Preston.
ix. Ruth, born Feb. 7, 1689; married Hugh Taylor.
x. Lydia, born Oct. 8, 1690; married Daniel Holton.
xi. Priscilla, born March 19, 1696; married George Holt.

THIRD GENERATION.

3

SAMUEL[3] PRESTON, (*Samuel,*[2] *Roger*[1]), born March 16, 1673, in Andover, Mass.; died May 29, 1717, in Andover; married April 2, 1694, in Andover, Sarah Bridges, daughter of John and Sarah (Hood) Bridges, of Andover. He was a carpenter and had thirteen children, all born at Andover.

ISSUE:

4 i. CAPT. SAMUEL,[4] born 1708, Andover; married, first, April 8, 1728, Hannah Bridges; second, Sept. 2, 1756, Mary (Ivory) Symmes, widow.

Twelve other children.

FOURTH GENERATION.

4

CAPT. SAMUEL[4] PRESTON, (*Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Roger*[1]), born 1708, in Andover; died Oct. 11, 1781, in Littleton, Mass.; married April 8, 1728, in Andover, Hannah, daughter of James Bridges. He married second Sept. 2, 1756, Mary (Ivory) Symmes, widow of Thomas Symmes. He was a captain in the Crown Point Expedition in 1755. His son, Dr. John Preston, was in his company.

ISSUE:

i. James,[5] born Jany. 10, 1729-30.
ii. Hannah, born July 18, 1733; married Capt. Jonathan Davis; moved to New Ipswich, N. H.
5 iii. JOHN, born Sept. 22, 1738; married Nov. 29, 1764, Rebecca Farrar.

FIFTH GENERATION.

5

DR. JOHN[5] PRESTON, (*Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Roger*[1]), born Sept. 22, 1738, in Littleton, Mass.; died Feby. 17, 1803, in New Ipswich, N. H.; married Nov. 29, 1764, in New Ipswich, N. H., Rebecca Farrar, daughter of Deacon Samuel and Lydia (Barrett) Farrar, of Concord, Mass., born Aug. 13, 1743, in Concord, Mass.; died April 1, 1829. We have already given above a sketch of the life of Dr. John Preston. For the Farrar family see Appendix, "Farrar-King" post.

ISSUE:

i. Rebecca,[6] born July 16, 1768; married Aug. 10, 1791, John Hubbard.
ii. John, born Feby. 15, 1770; married Elizabeth, daughter Ebenezer and Abigail (Parker) Champney.
iii. Samuel Farrar, born Dec. 26, 1770; died March 6, 1771.
iv. Lucy, born Dec. 3, 1771; married Thomas Bancroft, of Pepperell, Mass.
v. Samuel Farrar (again), born Aug. 10, 1773; died April 3, 1774.
vi. Lydia, born Oct. 26, 1774; married Josiah Bellows.
vii. Hannah, born Jany. 8, 1776; died Dec. 14, 1843; unmarried.
viii. Mary (Polly), born Jany. 5, 1777; died Nov. 5, 1853, unmarried.
ix. Samuel, born June 24, 1778; died March 3, 1852.
x. Timothy Farrar (twin), born June 2, 1780; died 1853; physician; unmarried.
xi. Stephen Farrar (twin), born June 2, 1780; died April 27, 1863; married Hannah Kimball.
xii. Peter, born June 20, 1782; died unmarried at Cape Breton.
6 xiii. ANNA, born Aug. 10, 1784; died Sept. 6, 1863; married Maj. Seth King.

SIXTH GENERATION.

6

ANNA[6] PRESTON, (*Dr. John,*[5] *Samuel,*[4] *Samuel,*[3] *Samuel,*[2] *Roger*[1]), born Aug. 10, 1784; died Sept. 6, 1863; born, married, lived and died in the same house in New Ipswich, N. H. Married Oct. 15, 1808, Maj. Seth[5] King. (Lieut. Eliphalet,[4] Capt. Joseph,[3] James,[2] William[1]). From this point forward see King Genealogy, Maj. Seth King, pages 160-161, ante.

FARRAR - KING.

The wife of Maj. Seth[5] King (*Lieut. Eliphalet,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]) was Anna Preston, daughter of Dr. John and Rebecca (Farrar) Preston. The maiden name of the mother of Anna (Preston) King was Rebecca Farrar and she was the daughter of Deacon Samuel[4] Farrar (*George,*[3] *Jacob,*[2] *Jacob*[1]), a man very prominent in his day. The Farrar family was one of the most distinguished in New Hampshire. One brother of Rebecca (Farrar) Preston, Rev. Stephen Farrar, born Sept. 8, 1738, in that part near Concord, now called Lincoln, and a graduate of Harvard in 1755, was ordained as the first minister of New Ipswich, N. H., Oct. 22, 1760, and continued pastor of the Congregational church there for nearly fifty years and until his death, June 23, 1809. A sermon preached at his funeral by Rev. S. Payson, D. D., of Rindge, from Acts viii, 2; "Devout men carried Stephen to his burial and made great lamentation over him," contained a well merited tribute to his memory. (See also New Hampshire Hist. Coll. I., 151; V. 165-167; New Hampshire Repositary I., 182, 197-8; Shattuck's Concord, p. 314.) Another brother of Rebecca (Farrar) Preston, Hon. Timothy Farrar, was born at Concord, N. H., June 28, 1747. He graduated at Harvard, 1767. He was for forty years (1775-1816) a judge of the courts of New Hampshire and was appointed chief justice of the Supreme Court of that State Feby. 22, 1802. He married Ann Bancroft Oct. 14, 1779, and lived at New Ipswich. On the memorable April 19, 1775, he seized his musket and marched with a band of his fellow townsmen for Concord to oppose the British. He died at Hollis, N. H., Feby. 21, 1849, at the remarkable age of 101 years, 7 months and 12 days. An excellent steel plate engraving of him appeared in the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. 6, p. 312 (October, 1852). His memory was excellent even to the last and he still frequently rode on horseback when over 101 years of age.

Timothy Farrar, Jr., LL. D., a son of the preceding Timothy and Ann (Bancroft) Farrar, born at New Ipswich March 17, 1788, graduated at Harvard, 1807. He studied law under Daniel Webster at Portsmouth, N. H., and was admitted to practice in 1810. He started to practice at New Ipswich, but almost immediately thereafter became the law partner of Daniel Webster

at Portsmouth, N. H., and remained such until Mr. Webster's removal to Boston in 1816, when he still continued the practice at Portsmouth. Dartmouth conferred upon him the degree of LL. D. He married Sarah Adams, daughter of William Adams of Portsmouth. He died at Mt. Bowdoin, Boston, Oct. 27, 1874. A good likeness of him is printed in the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. 29, pp. 224-233.

English Ancestry.

The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. 6, pp. 312-320, publishes the genealogy of the Farrar family, and from that volume I quote the following extracts:

"The name of Farrar is said to have been derived from the Latin and French word signifying iron, and doubtless was first used to designate a locality where that metal was found.

As a family name it was known in England from "Gualkeline" or "Walkeline" de Ferrariis, a Norman of distinction attached to William, Duke of Normandy, before the invasion of England in 1066. From him all of the name in England and America have descended.

Henry de Ferrars, his son, is on the roll of Battel Abbey (a list of the principal commanders and companions in arms of William the Conqueror) and was first of the family who settled in England, which he did immediately after the conquest (1066).

When the general survey of the realm, recorded in Domesday Book, was made by order of King William I., in the fourteenth year of his reign, this Henry de Ferrars was one of the commissioners appointed for that great service. "That he was a person of much eminency, both for knowledge and integrity there is no doubt; otherwise it is not likely he would have been entrusted in so high and weighty an employment." He bore for his arms "Argent—Six (three, two, one) horse shoes, pierced sable (See 1 Sir Wm. Dugdale's Baronage; 6 Collins' Peerage). The family afterward became quite numerous in England and different branches of it were settled in many different counties." (See Peckard's Life of Ferrar.)

The foregoing extract, which we have taken at length from the New England Historical and Genealogical Register is sufficient here as to the English ancestry. As to the American ancestry of our Farrar family we will copy also extracts from the same volume.

American Ancestry.

First Generation.

1

Jacob[1] Farrar, and his elder brother, John Farrar, were among the original proprietors of Lancaster, which was incorporated May 18, 1653. All who became inhabitants signed what they called a "covenant" for the better preserving "of the purity of religion and ourselves from the infection of error, not to distribute allotments or receive into the plantation as inhabitants any excommunicant or otherwise profane and scandalous (known so to be) or anyone notoriously erring against the doctrine and discipline of the churches and the State and government of this commonwealth." This was signed by John and Jacob Farrar ("ffarrar") Sept. 24, 1653, and subsequently by those who were afterward permitted to settle there. (See Willard's History of Lancaster.)

Those who founded Lancaster were mostly from Lancashire, England, from which place also came Jacob and John Farrar. Members of the de Ferrar family were early in Lancashire, England, and the family still continue there.

John Farrar, the elder brother, died Nov. 3, 1669, leaving a widow, who was appointed administratrix Nov. 7, 1670, and children whose names or number are not mentioned on the record.

Jacob Farrar, the younger brother, was born about 1615. He married about 1640. When he came to America he left his wife and four children, and about one-half of their property, in England till their new residence was prepared at Lancaster, when they were sent for and arrived at Lancaster in 1658. The town records state that "young Jacob Farrar was appointed to assist in marking the bounds of the town" in 1659. A valuation of estates was made in 1654, for the purpose of regulating the proportion of the inhabitants in subsequent divisions of the common land. To this the following note succeeds: "The estate of several entered since 1655" and among these is "Jacob Farrar added when his wife came, £168-7-0."

During King Philip's War, in the year 1675, Jacob had two sons killed. The town was taken Feby. 10, 1675-6 and most of the property destroyed by the Indians, and Jacob with his wife, his remaining son Joseph, and his daughter, with her husband, John Haughton, went to Woburn, where he died Aug. 14, 1677.

The "Humble Petition of the Distressed People of Lancaster" to the government for assistance in this emergency, dated March 11, 1675-6 is now on record in the office of the Secretary of State. It is signed "Jacob ffarrar" and 18 others. The widow Farrar and her son-in-law, John Haughton, Jr., were appointed administrators of her husband's estate, which was divided between the widow and "two children now surviving" (who must have been Mary and Joseph) and the children of his son Jacob[2] deceased." John Haughton filed his administrator's bond March 27, 1682. (See "Willard's History of Lancaster," and "Whitney's History of Worcester County.")

Issue:

2 i. Jacob,[2] born 1642; killed by Indians in King Philip's War, Aug. 22, 1675; married, 1668, Hannah Haywood.
ii. John, died 1677 without issue living.
iii. Henry, killed by Indians Feby. 10, 1675-6.
iv. Mary, married John Haughton, Jr., Feby. 22, 1671.
(All the above children born in England, 1640-1650.)
v. Joseph, born at Lancaster, Aug. 6, 1660.

Second Generation.

2

Jacob[2] Farrar (*Jacob*[1]), born in England 1642. Came to Lancaster 1658; married in 1668 Hannah, daughter of George Hayward, of Concord, N. H. He was killed by Indians in King Philip's War, Aug. 22, 1675. Hannah, his widow, took administration on his estate Oct. 3, 1676, and at same time returned an inventory dated "27th, 7th mo., 1675." Soon after his death his widow and children went to Concord, where her relatives resided and where the children were brought up. She married Adam Holloway, of Marlborough. On Oct. 6, 1697, the four sons below named, all having become of age, deeded to their uncle, John Haughton, all the land they inherited in Lancaster from their grandfather, Jacob[1] Farrar.

Issue:

i. Jacob,[3] born April 29, 1669; married Susan Radiate.
3 ii. George, born Aug. 16, 1670; married Mary Howe Sept. 9, 1692.
iii. John, born 1672; married Elizabeth Merriam.
iv. Henry, born 1674.

Third Generation.

3

George[3] Farrar (*Jacob*,[2] *Jacob*[1]), born Aug. 16, 1670; died May 15, 1766; married Sept. 9, 1692, Mary Howe. George was carried by his mother to Concord when he was but five years old and brought up by a farmer, Mr. Goble, at the place now called Lincoln. When George arrived at 21 years of age he had only a quarter of a dollar in his pocket. He called his companions together and told them he would treat them with all he had and begin the world square. He married Sept. 9, 1692, Mary Howe, who had also lived at Mr. Goble's from her childhood, and with her he lived, including the time they spent together in childhood, more than eighty years. He early purchased a large tract of land in the neighborhood where he was brought up and where his posterity of the fourth, fifth, sixth and seventh generations lived and their descendants now live. He was several years selectman of Concord. His will was dated March 17, 1749.

Issue:

i. Joseph,[4] born Feby. 28, 1693; married Mary ———.
ii. Daniel, born Nov. 30, 1696; married Hannah Fletcher.
iii. George, born Feby. 16, 1704; married Mary Barrett.
iv. Mary, born Oct. 12, 1706; married Nathan Brown.
4 v. Samuel, born Sept. 28, 1708; married Lydia Barrett.

Fourth Generation.

4

Samuel[4] Farrar (*George*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Jacob*[1]), born Sept. 28, 1708; died April 17, 1783. He settled on the central or homestead portion of his father's farm and married Jany. 13, 1732, Lydia Barrett, daughter of Captain Benjamin Barrett, born Aug. 2, 1712; died June, 1802. Samuel Farrar was a deacon of the church, an exceedingly strong character and very distinguished in his day. He was much interested in public affairs, frequently serving his town as selectman, town clerk, representative, etc., and was a patriot of great zeal, steadiness and perseverance. He was selectman of Concord, N. H., in 1754, when Lincoln was set off, and afterward for many years town clerk and representative of the new town.

In November, 1773, he was chairman of the first Committee of Correspondence and afterwards a member of the Great Middlesex Convention of August 30, 1774, which led off in the Revo-

lution by *Resolving*, among other things of similar import: "That it is our opinion these late acts (of the British Parliament) if quietly submitted to, will annihilate the last vestige of liberty in this province, and therefore we must be justified by God and the world in never submitting to them."

He was also a member of the first Provincial Congress, which met Oct. 11, 1774, and at the age of sixty-six years, took part in the first battle of the Revolution at Concord, April 19, 1775. He rallied the militia before Colonel Prescott came up. (See "History of the Fight at Concord" by Rev. Ezra Ripley, D. D., p. 14, printed and published by Allen & Atwell; also "Shattuck's History of Concord" and "Kidder's History of New Ipswich, N. H.," pp. 358-9.)

Samuel Farrar died soon after the conclusion of the war, April 17, 1783, in the seventy-fifth year of his age, having witnessed the establishment of the independence of his country and endured the hardships of its acquisition, but leaving to his posterity the enjoyment of the rich inheritance of its blessings.

Issue:

i. Lydia,[5] born Sept. 2, 1735; married William Bond.
ii. Samuel, born Feby. 14, 1737; married Mercy Hoar.
iii. Stephen, born Sept. 8, 1738.
iv. James, born July 24, 1741; died 1769.
5 v. Rebecca, born Aug. 13, 1743; married Nov. 29, 1764, Dr. John Preston.
vi. Lucy, born April 27, 1745; married Humphrey Farrar.
vii. Timothy, born Jany. 28, 1747; graduate Harvard 1767; died Feby. 21, 1849, aged one hundred and one years, seven months and twelve days.

Fifth Generation.

5

Rebecca[5] Farrar (*Samuel*,[4] *George*,[3] *Jacob*,[2] *Jacob*[1]), born Aug. 13, 1743; died in New Ipswich, N. H., April 1, 1829; married in New Ipswich, Nov. 29, 1764, Dr. John[5] Preston (Samuel,[4] Samuel,[3] Samuel,[2] Roger[1]).

Issue:

6 i. Anna[6] Preston, born Aug. 10, 1784; married Oct. 15, 1808, Major Seth King.

(And twelve others. See Preston-King, p. 549 ante.)

Sixth Generation.

6

Anna[6] Preston (*Rebecca*[5] *Farrar, Samuel,*[4] *George,*[3] *Jacob,*[2] *Jacob*[1]), born in New Ipswich, N. H., Aug. 10, 1784; died in New Ipswich, Sept. 6, 1863; married in New Ipswich, Oct. 15, 1808, Maj. Seth[5] King (Lieut. Eliphalet,[4] Capt. Joseph.[3] James,[2] William[1]), born at Suffield, Conn., Sept. 27, 1777; died in New Ipswich, July 12, 1851.

(For account of Maj. Seth King and his descendants see King Genealogy, pages 160-161, ante.)

HOLLIDAY-HOOVER-SCHOONOVER-KING.

WALTER[5] KING (*Ashbel,*[4] *Capt. Joseph,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born at Suffield, Conn., Dec. 26, 1792; married Cynthia Maria Holliday, daughter of Jesse Holliday (John, Joseph, John, Jonas), of Kentucky.

It is said that this name was formerly Halliday and that the line began with Henry, of Minchin, Hampton, England. Sir Leonard Halliday, great grandson of Henry and son of William (who in 1554 was created Baron Chandes of Sudley) was at his father's decease sent to London, where he rose to be sheriff and in 1605 was Lord Mayor of that city and was knighted by King James I. The coat armour of this family was:—Arms—Sable, three helmets argent, garnished or, within a border engrailed, of the second. Crest—a demi-lion rampant or, holding an anchor azure. Motto—Quarta Saluti.

Jonas Holiday was the first whose name appears on the Virginia records. He was sheriff of Norfolk county, Virginia, 1713-14, 1717-18. He had two sons, Marshall and Anthony. The latter had a son Joseph, born about 1669; died before 1718. He had a son Joseph who left a large family. Capt. John Holladay was probably a son of the last named Joseph. He was a resident of Spottsylvania county, Virginia, and died Nov., 1742. The Virginia Assembly passed an act May, 1780, ordering the court of Spottsylvania county "to hold their sessions at the house of John Holladay until the next court house, now building, shall be completed." His will mentions nine children, of whom Joseph was the fourth.

Joseph Halladay was born about 1724; succeeded his brother as inspector of tobacco at Fredericksburg under commission dated Nov. 30, 1761. The office was held by the Holladays for over fifty years. He married Elizabeth (Betty) Lewis, daughter of Harry Lewis, and had eleven children, of whom the eldest was John.

John Holladay, eldest son of Joseph, was born about 1749. He removed to Clark county, Kentucky, about 1795, and died there May 21, 1819, being killed by a hogshead of tobacco which was being rolled down a hill to the boat, when it caught him against a tree and crushed him. His wife's name was Martha, and they were the parents of Jesse Holliday, who was born May 15, 1776;

died Aug. 18, 1853. Jesse Holliday married Sept. 21, 1801, Sarah Hover, daughter of Capt. Emanuel Hover of Walpack, N. J., an early resident of that place, who appears from the following deed to have left that place before 1797: "April 18, 1797, Manuel Hover and Mary (Schoonover) his wife, of Northampton county, Pa.," conveyed to John Smith and his wife Mary, of Walpack, certain described land in Walpack, conveyed to Hover "by Anne Brink, Nicholas Brush, Nelly Schoonover, widow of Nicholas Schoonover, Elijah Schoonover, and others."

Capt. Emanuel Hover, born March 5, 1748; died at Milton, O., Aug., 1824, served in the Revolution as captain of the Third Battalion, Second Regiment, Sussex county, N. J. He was also a member of the Committee of Safety. His company was afterward recognized as part of the regular army and he served as captain under Colonel Rosenkranz during the remainder of the war. He married Mary Schoonover, a descendant of Nicholas Schoonover (or Schoonoven). Nicholas Schoonoven was among the early settlers of Kingston, Ulster county, N. Y., where his name appears in the records (pp. 81-88) of baptism of his children as follows: "Nicholas Schoonhove and Neeltje Van de Schuyven, their daughter Auginiet baptized 28 Sept. 1707,; and Nicholas Van Schoonhoven and Neeltje Van der Schuive, Debora and Margrita, their children, baptized 7 May, 1710." The correct spelling of his name was probably Van Schoonoven, the Van being subsequently dropped and the termination of the name being changed from time to time. The correct name of his wife was Neeltje van der Schuyven.

The History of Sussex and Warren County, N. J., contains the following reference to the Schoonoven and other families (p. 314): "The earliest settlers in the township of Walpack, as well as in the county of Sussex came in by the old Mine road. They were chiefly Hollanders and French Huguenots." The name of Schoonhoven appears among these. (Page 316): "On Nov. 6, 1718, Joseph Kirkbridge located a tract of land on the Delaware river, adjoining a branch of the same, about three miles above Pahaqualin (an Indian village) in the county of Hunterdon. Joseph Kirkbridge conveyed this tract of land by deed, dated Oct. 10, 1725, to Nicholas Schoonhover and Thomas Brinck. By a re-survey in 1740 this land was found to contain 1,200 acres, besides allowance for highways. It is described as situated in the county of Morris, in the western division of New Jersey, at a place called Walpack, upon the Delaware river." Nicholas

Schoonhoven was a resident and landowner in Walpack in 1737. Peter and James Schoonhoven (afterward spelled Schoonhover) owned land in the township as late as 1786. Hendricus Schoonhoven was a freeholder of Walpack in 1762.

For the descendants of these and of Walter and Cynthia (Holliday) King see the King Genealogy, pages 165-166, ante.

BAYEUX-VANDERHEYDEN-KING.

In the following genealogical record the lineage of the descendants of Harvey J. King (1824) by his marriage with Ellen B. L. Bayeux is traced in a direct line from Jacob Tysse Van Der Heyden, who was born in Holland about A. D. 1620. (See Munsell's "Collections on the History of Albany," Vol. 4, page 181.) He came to New Netherland in 1653. Two years later he visited his birth place and there, on July 25, 1655, at Amsterdam, married Anna Hals, with whom he returned and settled at Beverwyck; which had already become a trading post of considerable importance. He died there in 1691. (See "Early Records of Albany County," page 64.)

His son, Dirk Van Der Heyden, through whom the following genealogy is traced, was born about A. D. 1660. The exact date of his birth is not known, but in "Documents Relative to the Colonial History of the State of New York," (Vol. 3, page 436), it is stated that in 1686 he went from Albany "with a party under the command of Captain Roseboom upon an expedition to the Indians. The party was set upon by a much superior force of French and Indians, robbed and taken prisoners to Quebec." Finally, with three others he made his escape and reached Albany in five days, having journeyed all but about three miles by water. The records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Albany show that his oldest daughter was baptized in it in 1687, and that he became a member of it on December 26, 1694. His wife, who was then Rachel Keteluyn, had been a member of it since 1683. He died at Albany, Oct. 10, 1738. (See Munsell's "Annals of Albany," Vol. 1, pages 98, 101, 242, and Vol. 2, page 157.) From frequent references to him in the "Annals" he appears to have participated extensively in Albany affairs. In 1699 his name appears among those who took the oath of allegiance to King William III., and in 1701 on a petition to the king. He also held various city offices. He was a large landholder, and on June 2, 1707, became the owner, by purchase from Pieter Pieterse Van Wogelum, of the tract of land extending from the Poestenkill to Piscawen Creek, on which the City of Troy now stands, and which remained in the possession of his descendants for several generations.

In 1774 his great grandson, Jacob D. Vanderheyden, (1758-1809), since known as "The Patroon of Troy," became by devise from his father the owner of the greater portion of the tract.

For several years thereafter, although frequently urged to do so by enterprising New Englanders, who perceived the desirability of the location as a village site, he refused to dispose of any of his land for such a purpose, but after much persuasion consented to give permanent leases of a limited number of building lots near the river. Several stores and dwellings were soon after erected, and in 1787 the name of Vanderheyden was adopted by the settlers as the name of the embryo village. Finally, however, he was induced to have a tract with a frontage on the river of about a mile laid out and mapped as village lots. They were immediately in demand, and he rapidly disposed of them by leases in fee, reserving on each lot an annual ground rent, payable to himself and his heirs forever. He would not give a deed or complete title to a lot at any price. Many of those rents are still in force, but more have been extinguished by purchase from his heirs. In the leases executed at that period the lots were described as "situated in the township of Vanderheyden." Later, by a vote of the inhabitants, the name of the village was changed from Vanderheyden to Troy.

The title of "Patroon," by which he was known in his lifetime and is still referred to, was derived from the manorial rights and reservations contained in all leases executed by him.

His prominent characteristics are portrayed in "Reminiscences of Troy," by Hon. John Woodworth, who was an eminent jurist during the early part of the present century, and who knew him well, having resided and practiced law in Troy from 1791 to 1806, when he removed to Albany, being then Attorney General of the State.

Judge Woodworth, though but ten years his junior, survived him nearly half a century, and in his "Reminiscences" above referred to, written in 1853, and published at Albany by J. Munsell, after a brief biographical narrative, concludes his sketch as follows: "He was one of the pillars of the Presbyterian church; always liberal in contributions, and in Christian labors abundant. His example at that early day shed a moral influence in the community, the fruit of which is visible at the present day."

A memorial tablet, placed near the pulpit in the First Presbyterian Church of Troy, describes him as "The Father and Founder of this Church, and its first Ruling Elder." He is also commemorated by a memorial window placed over the main entrance to the church.

FIRST GENERATION.

1

JACOB TYSSE[1] VANDERHEYDEN, born in Holland about A. D. 1620; died at Albany, A. D. 1691; married at Amsterdam, Holland, July 25, 1655, Anna Hals.

ISSUE:

i. Cornelia,[2] died May 4, 1725.

2 ii. DIRK, born about 1660; died Oct. 10, 1738.

SECOND GENERATION.

2

DIRK[2] VANDERHEYDEN, (*Jacob Tysse*[1]), born about 1660; died Oct. 10, 1738; married Rachel Keteluyn.

ISSUE:

3 i. JACOB,[3] baptized April 23, 1692; died April 10, 1746. And eight others.

THIRD GENERATION.

3

JACOB[3] VANDERHEYDEN (*Dirk,*[2] *Jacob Tysse*[1]), baptized April 23, 1692; died April 10, 1746; married Hester Visscher.

ISSUE:

4 i. DIRCK,[4] born 1722; died 1775.

ii. Jacob, born 1724.

FOURTH GENERATION.

4

DIRCK[4] VANDERHEYDEN, (*Jacob,*[3] *Dirk,*[2] *Jacob Tysse*[1]), born 1722; died 1755; married Elizabeth Wendell.

ISSUE:

5 i. JACOB D.,[5] born Oct. 20, 1753; died Sept. 4, 1809.

FIFTH GENERATION.

5

JACOB D.[5] VANDERHEYDEN, (*Dirk,*[4] *Jacob,*[3] *Dirk,*[2] *Jacob Tysse*[1]), born Oct. 20, 1753; died Sept. 4, 1809; married Mary Owen, born July 1, 1786; died Feby. 20, 1809.

ISSUE:

6 i. SARAH A. M.,[6] born April 1, 1806; died Oct. 8, 1831. And others.

SIXTH GENERATION.

6

SARAH A. M.[6] VANDERHEYDEN, (*Jacob D.,*[5] *Dirk,*[4] *Jacob,*[3] *Dirk,*[2] *Jacob Tysse*[1]), born April 1, 1806; died Oct. 8, 1831; married Dec. 5, 1825, John H. Bayeux, who died June 25, 1833.

ISSUE:

ELLEN B. L.[7] BAYEUX, born Oct. 11, 1826; died Aug. 12, 1900.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

7

ELLEN B. L.[7] BAYEUX, (*Sarah A. M.*[6] *Vanderheyden, Jacob D.,*[5] *Dirk,*[4] *Jacob,*[3] *Dirk,*[2] *Jacob Tysse*[1]), born Oct. 11, 1826; died Aug. 12, 1900; married May 6, 1851, Harvey J.[6] King (Roger,[5] Lieut. Eliphalet,[4] Capt. Joseph,[3] James,[2] William[1]), born July 16, 1824. For further account of Harvey J. King, Esq., and his descendants see King Genealogy, pages 245-248, ante.

HAIGHT-KING.

JANET CAMERON[8] HAIGHT, (*Fletcher M.,*[7] *Gen. Samuel S.,*[6] *Stephen,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Simon,*[1] of *Charleston, Mass.,* 1628), born July 9, 1823, in Bath, N. Y.; died Dec. 21, 1844, in Rochester, N. Y.; married Jany. 23, 1844, at Rochester, N. Y., George Eliphalet[6] King (Seth,[5] Lieut. Eliphalet,[4] Capt. Joseph,[3] James,[2] William[1]). It is supposed that the name Haight was derived from the word Hoit or Hoyte, of Dutch origin. The word hoit or hoyt is now obselete, but in old English it sometimes meant "to leap or caper" (Webster's Dict., Hoit) or to be noisily or riotously merry. The ancestor of the family may have obtained the surname from his athletic proclivities of leaping or capering, or because he was a noisily merry fellow. We meet with the word in the old English of Beaumont & Fletcher in the "Knight of the Burning Pestle" where the words run as follows: He "sings and hoits and revels among his drunken companions." The tradition is that the family was originally Dutch—"Hoyte"—and it is said that the present Baron Von Hoyte of Germany and the Haights, Hoyts and Hights are all from the same Dutch stock. However that may be, the family was well established in Somersetshire, England, as early as the year 1400. The earliest spelling of the name in the records of England in 1417-1418-1503 is Hoyte but Hayte and Haite occur with reference to the same family in England in the years 1548-1572-1610. The first American ancestor of the Haight family, Simon Hoyte, (sometimes spelled Hait) landed in Salem, Mass., in the year 1628 and soon thereafter the family spread to Connecticut, Long Island, and several places in New York state.

One of the most singular facts in connection with the Haight family is the orthography of the name and the various ways in which members of the same family have spelled their names. No less than thirty-four different methods of spelling the name appear in the records, as follows: Hoyte, Hoyt, Hoite, Hoit, Hoytt, Hoitt, Hoyet, Hoyett, Hoyette, Hoyht, Hoitte, Hoith, Hoyat, Hawett, Hoyght, Hoight, Hight, Hite, Hoett, Hyet, Hioght, Hiot, Hyot, Houet, Hyte, Hyatt, Hayts, Haitt, Hayt, Hait, Height, Hayte, Haite and Haight. Where the English and Dutch streams of migration met in Westchester County, New York, the various forms of the name settled into Haight, and the descend-

ants of John Hoit or Hoyt of Rye, Connecticut and Moses Hoyt of Eastchester and of Samuel Haight who was in Flushing, Long Island, as early as 1684 continued the name Haight until during the 18th century it became the commonest form of spelling it.

The Haight family has produced many distinguished members. The father of Janet Cameron Haight (King) was Fletcher Mathews Haight, born Nov. 28, 1799, at Elmira, New York, died at San Francisco, California, Feby. 23, 1866. He was a graduate of Hamilton College, N. Y. Began the practice of law in Bath N. Y. Removed to Rochester, N. Y., in 1824 and became eminent in his profession. He was elected to the legislature from Monroe County, New York, in 1833. Removed to St. Louis in 1846 and to San Francisco, California, in 1854, where he practiced law in partnership with his son, Henry H. Haight (afterwards Governor of California) until 1861 when he was appointed United States District Judge of the Southern District of California by President Abraham Lincoln, which office he held until his death in 1866.

Major General Samuel S. Haight, the father of Judge Fletcher M. Haight and the grandfather of Janet Cameron Haight (King) born at Athens, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1788, died at Cuba, N. Y., April 20, 1863, was by profession a lawyer and practiced at Newtown, now Elmira, N. Y. He was Major General of the New York State troops in the war of 1812 and was marching at the head of his troops toward the Canadian frontier when peace between the United States and England was declared. His uncle, Major Jonathan Haight, born 1736, died 1779, was a gallant officer who had a short and brilliant life with an extremely sad termination. Maj. Jonathan Haight held a commission in the English army as Captain in the 44th Regiment, of which Jonathan Le Roy was Colonel. Maj. Haight's commission as Captain was signed by Governor James De Lancey of New York March 22, 1760 and is still preserved by his descendants. He was before that in the Indian Wars of 1759. He went with the English troops to Cuba in the War of England against Spain and was promoted to Major for his bravery at the taking of Morro Castle, Havana, in 1762. When the War of the Revolution broke out, however, he resigned at once from the English service and espoused the American cause. He was denounced by the English as guilty of treason and a price was set upon his head. He was hunted from place to place and his estates confiscated. When he died in 1779 he left a son Samuel Haight, who was afterward a general in the United States army in the War of 1812. This General Samuel Haight is not the Major General Samuel S.

Haight, who was in command of the New York troops in 1812, but was his cousin. Janet Cameron Haight (King) had also a brother Henry Huntley Haight, born at Rochester, N. Y., May 20, 1825; died at San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 2, 1878; graduate of Yale, 1844. He removed from Rochester, N. Y., to St. Louis in 1846 where he began the practice of law, but left St. Louis Nov. 1849, for California and arrived at San Francisco, July 20, 1850. He was eminently successful in the practice of law in San Francisco and acquired a considerable fortune. He was elected on the Democratic ticket Sept. 5, 1867, Governor of the State of California over George C. Gorham, the Republican candidate, by a majority of 10,000 votes, being the first Democratic Governor elected after the Civil War. He held the office of Governor until December, 1871.

Elizabeth Stuart (McLachlan) Haight, the mother of Janet Cameron (Haight) King, was a descendant from the Camerons of Lochiel, consecrated in history by the pens of Campbell, Scott, Hogg, Wilson and Macauley. She was born in Scotland at Fort William, Inverness County. We will begin with the first Haight ancestor in America.

FIRST GENERATION.

1

SIMON[1] HOYTE, (sometimes in the records spelled Hait), landed in Salem, Mass., in 1628. He was for a short time in Charleston, Mass., in 1628 and was one of the first settlers of Dorchester in 1630. He moved to Scituate, Mass., where he appears on the records of the church at Scituate, as "Symeon Hayte" and also as "Haite"—From Scituate he moved to Windsor, Connecticut, where he had a large grant of land from the Plantation of Connecticut, Feby. 28, 1640. He removed to Stamford, Conn., in 1657 and died there Sept. 1, 1657. He was married to Susanna Hayte, who survived him.

ISSUE:

2 i. JOHN[2] (Hait-Hoit-Hoyt) b. before 1630; d. 1684; m. Mary—— (and others).

SECOND GENERATION.

2

JOHN[2] HAIT-HOIT-HOYT (*Simon*[1]), born before 1630; died 1684; m. Mary——. He lived in Eastchester, Westchester Co., N. Y., and moved to Rye, Conn., in 1676.

ISSUE:

3 i. JOHN[3] (Hait-Haight), b. 1664; d. 1726; m. Elizabeth —— (and another).

THIRD GENERATION.

3

JOHN[3] HAIT-HAIGHT, (*John,*[2] *Simon*[1]) born 1664; died in Rye, Conn., 1726; married Elizabeth ——. At this period the name is more frequently spelled Haight.

ISSUE:

4 i. JONATHAN[4] (Haight) b. 1689; d. 1780; m. 1735 Susanna Thrall (and others.)

FOURTH GENERATION.

4

JONATHAN[4] HAIGHT (*John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Simon*[1]), born in Rye, Conn., in 1689; died in Courtland, N. Y., 1780; married in 1735 Susanna Thrall, daughter of Ebenezer Thrall of Rye.

ISSUE:

5 i. STEPHEN,[5] b. 1740; d. 18—, m. Margaret Cook of Loonenburg, N. Y.

ii. Jonathan, b. 1736; d. 1779 in Fishkill, N. Y., m. Elizabeth Mandeville. He was a major in the English Army. An account of him has been given above. (And others.)

FIFTH GENERATION.

5

STEPHEN[5] HAIGHT, (*Jonathan,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Simon*[1]), born 1740; died 18—; married Margaret Cook, daughter of John Cook of Loonenburg, now called Athens, N. Y.

ISSUE:

6 i. SAMUEL S.[6] b. Sept. 17, 1778; d. April 20, 1863; m. (1) Sarah Mathews Jany. 26, 1799. (2) Maria W. Cheesman April 2, 1839. (And others).

SIXTH GENERATION.

6

MAJOR GENERAL SAMUEL S.[6] HAIGHT (*Stephen,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Simon*[1]), born in Athens, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1778;

died in Cuba, N. Y., April 20, 1863; married (1) Jany. 26, 1799, Sarah Mathews, daughter of James and Hannah Mathews; (2) April 2, 1839 Maria W. Cheesman. He was Major General of the New York troops in the War of 1812 and was marching against Canada when peace was declared between the United States and Great Britain.

Issue:

7 i. Fletcher Mathews,[7] b. Nov. 28, 1799; d. Feb. 23, 1866; m. (1) Elizabeth Stuart MacLachlan; (2) Mary A. Brown.
(And ten others.)

SEVENTH GENERATION.

7

Fletcher Mathews[7] Haight, (*Maj. Gen. Samuel S.,*[6] *Stephen,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Simon*[1]), born in Elmira, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1799; died in San Francisco, Cal., Feb. 23, 1866; married (1) Oct. 3, 1822, Elizabeth Stuart MacLachlan, born at Fort William, Inverness, Scotland, and a descendant of the Cameron of Lochiel. She died at Rochester, N. Y., July 30, 1827; (2) Mary A. Brown. Fletcher M. Haight was Judge of the United States District Court for the Southern District of California, to which office he was appointed in 1861 by President Abraham Lincoln and which he held until his death.

Issue:

8 i. Janet Cameron,[8] b. July 9, 1823; d. Dec. 21, 1844; m. Jany. 23, 1844, George Eliphalet King.

ii. Henry Huntley, b. May 20, 1825; d. Sept. 2, 1878; m. Jany. 24, 1855, Anna E. Bissell. He was Governor of California 1867-1871. Children (1) Janet Cameron, b. July 2, 1858; unmar. (2) Henry H., b. —— (3) Louis Montrose, b. Oct. 7, 1868.

iii. Dugald Cameron, b. May 27, 1827; d. June 24 1852; unmar.

iv. Samuel, b. Sept. 4, 1830; d. Dec. 31, 1853; unmar.

v. Fletcher, b. Oct. 23, 1832; d. Feb., 1833.

vi. Elizabeth, b. March 16, 1834; m. 1860, Samuel Knight who was at head of Wells Fargo Express Co. in San Francisco and was killed by an explosion.

vii. Sarah, b. March 26, 1835; m. Hon. Edward Tompkins. He was a distinguished lawyer of San Francisco, Cal.; deceased.

viii. Fletcher M., b. Sept. 29, 1839; d. April 25, 1847.
ix. Anna, b. Feb. 14, 1841; d. Sept. 18, 1868; unmar.
x. Robert, b. Feb. 15, 1842; m. (1) Sophia Brannan; (2) ——. Children all by first marriage (1) Robert Fletcher who mar. June 25, 1903, Mary Roberts; (2) Elizabeth Yount who mar. Joseph Strong an artist, now deceased.
xi. Lucy, b. March 6, 1844; m. Oct 29, 1867, Charles H. Sawyer, who died 1876. He was a lawyer.
xii. Mary, b. Aug. 26, 1846; m. Capt. Edward Hackett.

EIGHTH GENERATION.

8

Janet Cameron[8] Haight (*Hon. Fletcher Mathews,*[7] *Maj. Gen'l. Samuel S.,*[6] *Stephen,*[5] *Jonathan,*[4] *John,*[3] *John,*[2] *Simon*[1]), born in Rochester, N. Y., July 9, 1823; died in Lima, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1844; buried in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Rochester, N. Y.; married in Rochester, N. Y., Jany. 23, 1844, George Eliphalet[6] King (Maj. Seth,[5] Lieut. Eliphalet,[4] Capt. Joseph,[3] James,[2] William[1]), born in New Ipswich, N. H., June 11, 1814; died in San Francisco, Cal. Dec. 27, 1897. For a further account of George E. King, Esq., and issue, see King Genealogy—George Eliphalet King—pages 251-252 ante.

BEVERIDGE - KING.

At least four centuries of Scottish life should be sufficient to give the name "Beveridge" the character of being strictly Scottish. So much is attested for it by the "Exchequer Rolls" of Scotland, vols. VI to XI, and Beveridge's "Culross and Tulliallan." Mr. D. Beveridge mentions Friar Beverage, or Beveridge, burned to death on the Castle Hill of Edinburg along with Thomas Forret, vicar of Dollar in 1538, and suggests that he may have been a monk of Culross, where a garden adjoining the convent yard was known in after days as "Beveridge Yard." The name, he further says, is a common one in Kinross-shire and the western district of Fife. The derivation accepted by Mr. Beveridge in his interesting book is "Beverege" or Beaver Island, which he refers to as an island in the Severn, mentioned under that name by Florence of Worcester. Beverly is also instanced as a cognate name. Supposing this to be the true derivation, the islet in the Severn would not necessarily be the actual source of the Scottish family name but a Beaver Island may have existed in Scotland. The Exchequer Rolls give us James, John and Thomas Beverage as tenants of Bonehill, in Fife, as far back as 1485-7. Burke calls Beveridge Norman. There is a Beuvrages, Nord of France. Bishop Beveridge's family was of Leicestershire and it is well to note that the fine domain of Belvoir Castle, Leicestershire, pronounced "Beever" has hills of which the "edge" or "ridge" may account for the joint Beveridge. (See "Notes and Queries, 7th Series, p. 252.)

Anna Eliza Beveridge married Cameron Haight King, April 2, 1873, at Sacramento, California. She was born at Benicia, Solano Co., Calif., June 13, 1851, and was the daughter of David Forney Beveridge, born 1827; died April 16, 1872, and Hanna Rebecca Beveridge, born 1828; died Aug. 9, 1873, daughter of Capt. Robert and Eliza (Harvey) Winn. Capt. Robert Winn was a sea captain and was from Salem, Mass., but took up his residence at Benicia, California before 1850, Eliza (Harvey) Winn survived her husband and died at San Francisco 1881. She had a brother in San Francisco, James Harvey. David Forney Beveridge, the father of Anna Eliza (Beveridge) King, was the son of Robert Beveridge who was

born in Scotland, came to America before 1822 and in 1823, at Baltimore, Md., married Anna Maria Forney.

Robert Beveridge shortly after his marriage with Anna Maria Forney went with his wife to Florida which was then a wilderness and the Indians there very troublesome. He and a business partner laid out a town which they named in honor of their wives —Mary and Anna—transformed into Marianna, now the county seat of Jackson County, Florida. There Mrs. Beveridge died and was buried. The children of Robert and Anna Maria (Forney) Beveridge were Susan Louisa, David Forney and Robert Duval. The last named, who died in childhood, owed his middle name to the fact that Governor Duval of Florida was visiting at their house when he was born. Susan Louisa Beveridge b. July 21, 1824, was brought up by her grandmother, Mrs. David Forney who took her daughter's children to her home in Baltimore after their mother's death in Florida. She, Susan Louisa Beveridge, married Jeremiah Fisher, then a merchant in Baltimore. Two of their children, Jeanette and Ella, died in childhood within a few days of each other. Mrs. Fisher's health failed after this, and after a vain attempt to regain strength by a visit to Florida, among her father's (Robert Beveridge) family by his second marriage, she returned to Baltimore and died May 31, 1859. She left surviving her (1) Anna Louisa Fisher, who died Dec. 29, 1876, was married to Henry Sage Manning of Brooklyn, N. Y., and left a son Richard Fisher Manning. (2) Leila Beveridge Fisher who married William C. Howard of Brooklyn, N. Y. They have three children, Helen Louise Howard, born Jany. 31, 1878; Ruth, born April 24, 1885, and William Fisher Howard, born Dec. 14, 1887. The residence of Mrs. William C. Howard is (in 1903) No. 246 Washington Ave, Brooklyn, L. I.

David Forney Beveridge born 1827, died April 16, 1872; went to California in 1849 or 1850 in the early days of the gold fever. He soon thereafter lost his right arm by an accident while hunting. He returned with his family to Baltimore, but subsequently went back again to California. He held several county offices in Solano County, California, and while doing so resided at Suisun in that County. He was also Engrossing Clerk of the Assembly in the Legislature of 1869-70 and thereafter made Sacramento, Calif., his residence where he died April 16, 1872.

FIRST GENERATION.

1

ROBERT[1] BEVERIDGE born in Scotland; married at Baltimore, Md., 1823, Anna Maria Forney, daughter of David and Louisa (Nace) Forney. He went to Florida in 1824 where Anna Maria his wife died and he married a second time.

ISSUE:

i. Susan Louisa[2] b. July 21, 1824; d. May 31, 1859; m. Jeremiah Fisher.

ISSUE:

1 Anna Louisa Fisher, d. Dec. 29, 1876; m. Henry Sage Manning. Had one child surviving her.

ISSUE:

1 Richard Fisher Manning. Res. Brooklyn, L. I.

2 Ella Beveridge Fisher b. Nov. 19, 1851; d. Dec. 24, 1854.

3 Jeannette Beveridge Fisher, b. Mar. 24, 1854; d. Jany. 2, 1855.

4 Leila Beveridge Fisher m. William C. Howard. Res. Brooklyn, L. I.

ISSUE:

1 Helen Louise Howard, b. Jany. 31, 1878.

2 Margaret M. Howard, d. in infancy.

3 Ruth Howard, b. April 24, 1885.

4 William Fisher Howard, b. Dec. 14, 1887.

2 ii. DAVID FORNEY, b. 1827; d. April 16, 1872; m. Hannah Rebecca Winn.

iii. Robert Duval, b. 1828; d. 1836.

(Robert Beveridge had several children also by his second marriage at Marianna, Florida.)

SECOND GENERATION.

2

DAVID FORNEY[2] BEVERIDGE (*Robert*[1]) born 1827; died April 16, 1872, in Sacramento, Cal.; married August 6, 1850 Hannah Rebecca Winn, born 1828; died Aug. 9, 1873; daughter of Capt. Robert and Eliza (Harvey) Winn.

ISSUE:

3 i. ANNA ELIZA, b. June 13, 1851; d. July 1, 1879; m. April 2, 1873, Cameron Haight King.

ii. David Forney, b. Nov. 6, 1852; m. Nov. 24, 1880 Addie King. Res. Vallejo, Cal.

Issue:

1 Walter Trembley, b. Sept. 29, 1882. Res. Vallejo, Cal.

2 David Forney, b. Feb. 21, 1884. Res. Vallejo, Cal.

iii. George Fisher, b. Nov. 6, 1854; m. July 20, 1895 Mary Ruth Coffin. Res. San Francisco, Cal.

Issue:

1 Frances Edwards Beveridge, b. Sept. 5, 1896.

iv. Louisa Forney, b. Nov. 6, 1856; m. Dec. 14, 1878, Thomas Barton, who d. 190

Issue:

1 Ralph Clark Barton, b. Oct. 25, 1884. Res. Alameda, Cal.

v. William Tiffany, b. Jany. 18, 1857; m. Nov. 9, 1887 Adelis Meachem.

Issue:

1 Leland Stanford, b. July 13, 1888.

2 William Meachem, b. June 21, 1892.

vi. Joseph Winn, b. Dec. 20, 1861; m. Nov. 26, 1890, Fannie Angeline Bullock. Residence Portland, Ore. Mr. Joseph W. Beveridge is in the printing business, a prominent citizen of Portland and was member of the State Legislature (1906).

Issue:

1 Helen Louise, b. March 28, 1894.

vii. Harry Hurlburt, b. March 18, 1863; died unmarried.

viii. Susan Caroline, b. April 24, 1865; m. Dec. 5, 1891, Portland, Ore., Harry Young. Res. Portland, Ore. Mr. Young is the agent for the Northern Pacific Steamship Co., and one of Portland's most respected and energetic citizens.

Issue:

1 Harry Beveridge Young, b. June 20, 1893.

ix. Mary Jeannette, b. Oct. 24, 1867; d. Oct. 11, 1873.

THIRD GENERATION.

3

Anna Eliza[3] Beveridge, (*David Forney,*[2] *Robert*[1]), born June 13, 1851, in Benicia, California; died July 1, 1879 in San Francisco, Cal. Married April 2, 1873, in Sacramento, Cal., Cameron Haight King. For their descendants see King Genealogy—Cameron Haight King—pages 377-380, ante.

FORNEY - KING.

Anna Maria Forney, who married Robert Beveridge, was the grandmother of Anna Eliza (Beveridge) King, wife of Cameron H. King and an account of the Forney family may be of some interest.

Johann Adam Forney, the first ancestor of the family in America, came to Pennsylvania in 1721 from Wachenheim-in-the-Haardt, a small town ten miles west of Mannheim. The Haardt is a mountainous wine-growing district of the Rhenish Palatinate and it is there that the scene of Cooper's novel, The Heidenmauer, is laid.

The family name which has been spelled Fourny, Fornich, Forny, Farney, Ffarney, Furney, Forne, or Forné, Faurney and Farny is probably French; it is not uncommon in France and French Switzerland. A family tradition says that the Forneys were originally Huguenot refugees from France, who sought an asylum in Germany from religious persecution.

Christian Forney, the emigrants' father, had lived in Wachenheim long enough to become a citizen and they had relatives in the neighboring city of Duerkheim, where representatives of the family still reside.

Johann Adam Forney brought with him to this country a certificate, of which the following is a translation; the original is still in the possession of his descendants in Hanover, Pennsylvania.

"We, magistrates, burgomasters and council of the city of Wachenheim-in-the-Haardt, certify herewith that before us came the worthy Johann Adam Forney, citizen and tailor here, the legitimate son of the worthy Christian Forney, also a citizen here, and informed us that he, with his wedded wife, Elisabetha Lowisa, have firmly resolved to set out with their four children and effects, on the journey to the island of Pennsylvania and to settle there; but he stands in need of an attested certificate of how he behaved with us and why he departed, such as he can show at the place of his settlement. Which we gave him according to his reasonable desire and truthfully; moreover, because we believed it would really be required in order that no one could calumniate our citizen or citizen's children; although we have sought dili-

gently and earnestly to dissuade him from such departure, yet he remains of his first intention; therefore after steadfast perseverance we have given the said Johann Adam Forney this certificate: That as long as we have known him he has behaved himself honorably, piously and honestly, as well becomes a good citizen and artisan, and, moreover, showed himself so neighborly that no one has had any complaint to make of him; he also is bound to no compulsory service or serfdom; he will not be unwilling to give, to show with all readiness to those of his intended residence all affection and kindness.

To this true certificate we, the authorities, have affixed our city council's great seal to this statement which is given at Wachenheim-in-the-Haardt, the 7th day of May, 1721."

In his family Bible the emigrant made this record: "In the year 1721, on Oct. 16th, I Johann Adam Farny and Lowisa Farnisin, with four children, arrived at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania."

Where they went after landing we do not know. A bond of John Digges dated Oct. 5, 1731 "to give at some future time an absolute title to the land" which he sold to the emigrant, describes him as "Adam Faurney of Philadelphia County in the Province of Pennsylvania, farmer and tailor," so that he probably spent his first years in America in that county.

He was settled in the neighborhood of what is now Hanover, York County, Pennsylvania, in 1734. It was then known as Conewago Settlements or Digges' Choice. The latter name it got from John Digges, who some years before had taken up some land there on a Maryland warrant, had it surveyed for him by a Maryland surveyor, and had sold some of it to Forney and others whose lives were "made miserable for some years by the turmoils arising out of disputes between Digges and other settlers, which were aggravated by the conflicting claims of Penn and Baltimore to the proprietorship. For many years the region was known as the "disputed land" and there was naturally much lawlessness." (The Hon. Edward McPherson in Gettysburg Star and Sentinel, 1876).

Adam Forney in a deposition dated Aug. 29, 1746 (Pennsylvania Archives, 1st series, Vol. II, p. 625, *et seq.*) gives an account of his dealings with Digges, showing how the latter had deceived him as to the title to the land, the amount of acres in the grant, lines of survey, etc.

Thomas Cookson, surveyor of Lancaster County, was sent by the Pennsylvania authorities to read the Royal Order to Digges in the Spring of 1746. This Royal Order was designed to settle the vexed question of the boundary between the provinces and in

this case it bore upon Digges' right to take up vacant land in Pennsylvania on his Maryland warrant. But this invocation of the majesty of the law was without effect as we see from the following letter, with its quaint German idioms, from "Adam Forne to Thomas Cookson."

"Worshipful Sir:

May it please your worship we cannot but acquaint your worship what has happened here since your departure from us. Yesterday as the 24th of April, Mr. Digges sent a Deputy Sheriff out of Maryland for to arrest Matthew Ulrich and Nicholas Forne he took them two until to my house where I asked the Sheriff by what authority he rested those men, if they owed any money. If they owed any money I would be bound for their appearance at Court, but if he could not tell me no more cause than this viz: 'that those men should give their bonds to Digges for the land or depart from the land.' The two people have taken up their lands these five years ago from the Hon'r Propr's land office in Philadelphia and it was surveyed for the same. I ordered upon this them two men as Matthias Ulrich and Nicholas Forne to return to their Habitation, whereupon the Sheriff and Digges' son made resistance and the Sheriff drew his sword upon me and we then drew our swords and was a-going in upon them, whereupon they fled to their horses and so ran away and so was the way that we got ridden of our new guests. Now is our Humble request to you for to come up speedily and to look into the matter and settle it that we may have rest and live in peace and quietness as his Majesty's Subjects and not be troubled forever. For if this matter is not rectified and we do not get help speedily we must help ourselves and should it be with our last Drop of Blood, for I am well assured that we will not be put upon by no Digges that ever lived under the sun. So wishing that you may soon come over, I have no more to add but remain your

Humble and Ob't Servant

Little Canowako Adam Forne.

April 25, 1746.

P. S. Sir:—Digges also troubled many more—in short all them that lives in his resurveyed additional lines and was going to have them arrested, but some sent him a-packing in the striving, and yesterday I heard that he should have said that he had made up with your worship, and if you did not come in ten days you would not come in ten years any more."

From this letter it is apparent that Adam Forney was a man of some spirit and would "not be put upon by no Digges that ever lived under the sun" even if it took his "last drop of blood."

Apparently after Digges and the officers had been "sent a-packing in the striving" and had run off they staid away for some time and we hear nothing more of the Digges' affair until in January 1747 the following petition from the inhabitants of Conewago was received:

"Mr. Cookson, these cooms to acquaint you of the yuseige we met with of Mr. Digges and of the government of Maryland. Last week came an officer from Maryland to serve an writ on Adam Forney at the suite of Mr. Jno. Digges of an Trispess on the Case, which officer came to the house of Adam Furney with two negro men and one convict sarvant fallo of said Jno. Digges with Three men more of little better reputation as we are informed and as soon as the said persons intred the house they fall upon Adam Furney, draged him out like a Dog, never gave him lave to put on any close but what he had on and so hoisted him away thro a bitter cold night. When Adam Furney's wife and Daughter under a grate fright and seprise, seeing the old man so barbarously used, fell about the old man, not knowing what was the matter, lamenting and crying, when this convict fallow up with an grate club knockt down both the women and so followed up his blows and knockt the Old Woman twice more after they had the old man out as if he had been ordered to commit murder or some other outragies mischief. And that all without any Resin as none of us ever took either hand, stick or any other thing to hurt any of them or to ower defence"

It will be seen from all this that the period was indeed very strenuous.

The old pioneer's life seems to have been a troublous one even up to its close. In 1748 we find noted in the minutes of the Provincial Council that "An Indian this last Summer came in a rude manner to a substantial housekeeper of Lancaster County, one Adam Furney and demanded rum of him; he gave him some; but because he refused to give him more he withdrew a small space, and having his gun in his hand ready loaded he shot him in the breast and he lay a considerable time ill of his wounds, being expected to die every day. On this the Indian was apprehended and committed to Jail but the man recovered contrary to all expectations and the Indian was the other day released" (Colonial Records, Vol. V., p. 409).

Adam Forney died probably in the early part of 1752; family tradition says from the consequences of the wound inflicted by the Indian. His wife survived him at least a year for on July 20, 1753, she filed her account as administratrix of her husband's estate which was appraised at £1021—13s.—9d.

FIRST GENERATION.

1

JOHANN ADAM FORNEY and Lowisa Elisabetha, his wife, had six children as follows:

ISSUE:

2 i. PHILIP b. Sept. 29, 1724; d. Feb. 3, 1783; m. May 8, 1753 Elizabeth Sherz, b. 1732; d. Aug. 8, 1794. (And five others (1) Marx b. Oct. 6, 1713; d. 1800 (2) Nicolaus, b. July 1, 1715; d. 1774. (3) Lowisa Charlotte, b. April 24, 1718. (4) Maria Eva, b. Jany. 6, 1721. (5) Clora, b. Feby. 16, 1728). NOTE. Miss Lucy Forney Bittinger of Sewickley, Allegheny Co., Pa., in 1893 published for members of the family a very complete genealogy entitled "The Forney Family of Hanover, Pennsylvania, 1690-1893" Press of Shaw Brothers, Pittsburgh, Pa. From that work the foregoing history has been compiled.

SECOND GENERATION.

2

PHILIP[2] FORNEY (*Johann Adam*[1]) born Sept. 29, 1724; died Feb. 3, 1783; married May 8, 1753, Elizabeth Sherz.

ISSUE:

3 i. DAVID[3] b. Nov. 7, 1763; d. March 6, 1826; m. Louisa Nace. (And others).

THIRD GENERATION.

3

DAVID[3] FORNEY, (*Philip,*[2] *Johan Adam*[1]) born Nov. 7, 1763; died March 6, 1826; married Louisa Nace, born 1772; died Nov. 15, 1849.

ISSUE:

4 i. ANNA MARIA[4] b. 1802; m. Robert Beveridge. (And others.)

FOURTH GENERATION.

4

ANNA MARIA[4] FORNEY, (*David,*[3] *Philip,*[2] *Johann Adam*[1]), b. 1802; m. 1823 Robert Beveridge, b. in Scotland, moved to Marianna, Florida, 1824. For their issue see Beveridge-King, page 572 ante.

BROWN - KING.

Ella Jane Brown, born March 23, 1863, at St. Helena, Napa County, California; died January 22, 1901, at San Francisco; married October 17, 1881, at New York City Cameron H. King and was his second wife. She was the daughter of Charles Mar and Frances Sarah (Bridgwood) Brown.

The Brown family, it is said, were originally from New England and descendants of the Puritan Pilgrim Peter Brown, who came to New England in 1620 in the Mayflower, or of his brother John, who came shortly thereafter, but I have not been able as yet to obtain sufficient data or genealogical records showing a connected lineage to that source.

The only authentic records at present in my possession begin with a branch of the family located in Pennsylvania and engaged in farming at Watsontown, Northumberland County.

FIRST GENERATION.

1

James[1] Brown, born about 1790; married Catherine Mar(?) 1818. He died 1850. He was a farmer and lived on his own farm at Watsontown, Northumberland County, Pennsylvania, for many years prior to his death.

Issue:

i. John H., b. 1819; d. 1893; m.————. Was a merchant.

Issue:

1 Hannah Brown.

2 Dr. Frampton Brown. A physician who moved to Kansas.

ii. Samuel Hunter, b. 1821; d. 1892; m.———. Was a merchant.

Issue:

1 Clide Brown.

2 Kate Brown.

3 Marian Brown.

2 iii. Charles Mar, b. Aug. 5, 1825; m. 1858 Frances Sarah Bridgwood.

iv. Robert Ralston, deceased.

v. James Augustus Brown, a physician in New York City.

vi. Jane, b. ——; d. ——; m. Mr. Noble of Muncy, Lycoming County, Pa.

Issue:

1 Ernest K. Noble, b.—— at Muncy, Lycoming Co., Pa. Was a banker there.

2 Clement Noble, b. at Muncy. A lawyer.

3 Clara Noble, married.

4 Agnes Noble, married.

5 Alice Noble, married.

6 Adelaide Noble, married.

vii. Mary.

viii. Sarah.

ix. Catherine.

SECOND GENERATION.

2

Charles Mar[2] Brown (*James*[1]) born Aug. 5, 1825, in Watsontown, Northumberland Co., Pa. Married 1858 at St. Helena, Napa Co., Cal., Frances Sarah Bridgwood, daughter of John Coomer and Elizabeth (Baker) Bridgwood. (See Baker-King Lineage, page 582 post.) Charles Mar Brown came to California in the early "fiftys" and established himself in the harness and saddlery business at St. Helena, Napa County, California.

Issue:

i. Arthur Francis, b. March 18, 1859; d———; m. Eliza Schofield. Mrs. Eliza Brown and children reside at San Francisco, Cal.

Issue:

1 Ralph Ashton Brown, b. Feby. 23, 1887.

2 Ella Frances Brown, b. Feby. 19, 1890.

3 Arthur Coomer Brown, b. Nov. 7, 1893.

4 Gladys Bridgwood Brown, b. Sept. 3, 1895.

3 ii. Ella Jane, b. March 23, 1863; d. Jany. 22, 1901; m. Oct. 17, 1881 Cameron H. King.

iii. Maud Emma, b. June 15, 1867, at St. Helena, Napa Co., California. Shortly after her mother's death she was adopted, while very young, by Mr. and Mrs. Clock of St. Helena, who removed thereafter to Oakland, Alameda Co., California. Her name was therefore changed by adoption to Maude E. Clock. She was a teacher for many years in the

Public Schools of Oakland, Cal. In 1902 she resigned her position as teacher and removed to Philadelphia. Subsequently she became a teacher of drawing and art in the schools of Haddonfield, N. J. She is unmarried.

THIRD GENERATION.

3

ELLA JANE[3] BROWN, (*Charles Mar,*[2] *James*[1]) born in St. Helena, Napa County, California, March 23, 1863; died in San Francisco, Cal., Jany. 22, 1901; buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery, San Francisco; married Oct. 17, 1881, in New York City Cameron Haight King. She was a member of St. John's Episcopal Church, San Francisco. For their issue see King Genealogy—Cameron Haight King—pages 377-380, ante.

BAKER - BRIDGWOOD - KING.

Ella Jane (Brown) King, wife of Cameron Haight King, was the grand-daughter of Elizabeth (Baker) Bridgwood, born in England May 24, 1819; died in San Francisco, California. Married in 1837 in England, John Coomer Bridgwood, an officer of the 7th Huzzars in the English army, whose regiment at the time was stationed at Birmingham. She was the daughter of Jeremiah and Mary (Ansley) Baker.

The Baker family is one of high standing in England. Their arms are blazoned as follows: "Arms—Quarterly, First and fourth gules, a goat passant argent, attired or, for *Baker*; second, argent, on a fess gules, between two bars wavy sable, three crescents or, for *Dod;* Third: per fess, sable and gules an eagle displayed or for *Edge*. Crest: Out of a ducal coronet or, a goat's head argent, attired or. Motto: Ars bona violentia.

The Baker family is mentioned in "Burke's Landed Gentry of England" from which book we have taken the lineage of the Baker family given below.

The arms of the Baker family which we have given above are those which were borne by both the father and grand-father of Elizabeth (Baker) Bridgwood and are also the same as those now borne by William Meath Baker, Esq., B. A., of Hasfield Court, County Gloucester, England.

Sampson[1] Baker, one of the early ancestors of the family, was a wealthy merchant of London, England, in the year 1610. He was married and left as his heir his descendant:

William Baker, of Bridgenorth, County Salop, England, who married (for his second wife) in 1736 Jane, daughter and heiress of George Dod, Esq., of High Fields, County Chester, England, descended from a scion of the Dods of Edge. His youngest son was: William Baker, born 1744, died 1785, who succeeded to the County Stafford estates of his father. He married Sarah Baker and left surviving him two sons:

First: William Baker of Fenton House; and second: Jeremiah Baker, who was the father of Elizabeth (Baker) Bridgwood, mother of Frances Sarah (Bridgwood) Brown, who was mother of Ella Jane (Brown) King, wife of Cameron H. King.

William Baker, of Fenton House, born 1770, died 1833, married 1793, Mary, daughter of James Bourne, Esq., and sister of Ralph Bourn, Esq., of Hilderstone Hall, J. P. and D. L. of County Stafford. She died in 1855. Of this marriage was born

William Baker of Fenton House and Hasfield Court, County Gloucester, England, who died unmarried in 1865 and was succeeded by his brother Rev. Ralph Bourne Baker, M. A., of Hasfield Court, Fenton House, Doveridge Wood House, County Derby, England, Rector of Hilderstone, Rural Dean of Stone, Examining Chaplain to the Bishop of Meath; J. P. for Counties of Stafford and Gloucester; married in 1845 Frances Crofton, daughter of Right Reverend Joseph Henderson Singer, D. D., Bishop of Meath by Mary, his wife, daughter of Rev. Henry Crofton and grand-daughter of Sir Morgan Crofton, First Baronet of Mohill Castle, County Leitrim.

Rev. Ralph Bourne Baker, died in 1875. He left as his heir, his son, William Meath Baker and also left daughters: Mary Frances; Sarah Adelaide, d. 1851; and Letitia Jane Dorothea, who married July 28, 1881 Richard Baxter Townshend, Esq.

William Meath Baker, Esq., of Hasfield Court, County Gloucester, England, was born Nov. 1, 1857. He was educated at Eton and Trinity College, Cambridge, (B. A. 1880) and is J. P. for County Gloucester. He married May 24, 1884, Mary, only daughter of R. J. Corbett, Captain (Retired List) Indian Staff Corps, of La Pinedo, Hyeres, France. By this marriage he has a son:

William George Corbett Baker, born in 1885.

William[4] Baker (William,[3] William[2], Sampson[1]) had, besides his sons William and Rev. Ralph Bourne Baker, a daughter Mary who married John Harvey and had a child Mary Harvey who married in 1860 George Ford, of Barlaston, Co. Stafford, who died in 1874. Mrs. Mary Ford is also mentioned in Burke's "Landed Gentry of England" as "Mistress Mary (Harvey) Ford of Blurton, Staffordshire, only child and daughter of John Harvey, J. P. of Blurdon, who died 1863 and daughter of Mary, third child of William Baker, Esq., of Fenton House, County Stafford. Mrs. Ford is owner of the Fenton Potteries. Children among others John Henry Ford, born 1861. Seat, Blurton House, Stoke on Trent.

The Baker lineage down to and including the American descendants is as follows:

FIRST GENERATION.

1

SAMPSON BAKER. A merchant in London, Eng., A. D. 1610.

DESCENDANT:

2 i. WILLIAM[2] m. 1736 Jane Dod.

SECOND GENERATION.

2

WILLIAM[2] BAKER (*Sampson*[1]) of Bridgenorth, County Salop, married Jane Dod.

ISSUE:

3 i. WILLIAM[3] b. 1744; d. 1785; m. Sarah Edge (?).

THIRD GENERATION.

3

WILLIAM[3] BAKER (*William*[2] *Sampson*[1]) born 1744; died 1785; married Sarah Edge.

ISSUE:

i. William,[4] b. 1770; d. 1833; m. 1793 Mary Bourne.
ISSUE:
1 William,[5] d. 1865; unmarried. Succeeded by his brother.
2 Rev. Ralph Bourne, m. 1845 Frances Crofton Singer.
ISSUE:
1 William Meath,[6] b. Nov. 1, 1857; m. Mary Corbett.
ISSUE:
1 William George Corbett,[7] b. 1885.
3 Mary[5] m. John Harvey.
ISSUE:
1 Mary,[6] m. 1860, George Ford.

4 ii. JEREMIAH, m. Mary Ansley.

FOURTH GENERATION.

4

JEREMIAH[4] BAKER, (*William,*[3] *William,*[2] *Sampson*[1]) born — died before 1832; married Mary Ansley and had ten children.

ISSUE:

5 i. ELIZABETH,[5] b. May 24, 1819; d.———; m. John Coomer Bridgwood. (Nine others.)

FIFTH GENERATION.

5

ELIZABETH[5] BAKER, (*Jeremiah,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *Sampson*[1]) born in England, May 24, 1819; died in San Francisco, California. . . . Married in England John Coomer Bridgwood. They came to America. He died in Virginia. She came to St. Helena, Napa Co., California.

ISSUE:

i. Virginia[6] Bridgewood, m. Dr. Stratton of St. Helena, California.

ISSUE:

1 Frank Stratton.[7] Unmar. Res. Santa Cruz Co., Cal.

2 Herbert Stratton, married Anna Campbell. No issue. He died and his widow married George Cameron King.

6 ii. Frances Sarah[6] Bridgwood, m. 1858 Charles Mar Brown.

SIXTH GENERATION.

6

FRANCES SARAH[6] BRIDGWOOD (*Elizabeth*[5] *Baker, Jeremiah,*[4] *William,*[3] *William,*[2] *Sampson*[1]) married in St. Helena, California, in 1858 Charles Mar Brown.

For their descendants see Brown-King, page 579 ante.

(NOTE. Most of the data which I had collected as to the Baker-Bridgwood lineage was destroyed in the great fire in San Francisco, April 18, 1906, and I have been unable to supply the dates of some births, deaths and marriages mentioned in the above record. C. H. K.)

WASHINGTON - LEWIS - STEELE - KING.

David Leicester[8] King (*Leicester,*[7] *David,*[6] *Ebenezer,*[5] *Ebenezer,*[4] *James,*[3] *James,*[2] *William*[1]), born in Warren, Ohio, Dec. 24, 1825; died in Akron, Ohio, Jan. 29, 1902; married in Charleston, West Va., May 1, 1894, Bettie Washington Steele, a grand niece of our first President, George Washington.

A brief synopsis of the genealogy of the Washington family, sufficient to show this connection between the Washington and King families, will therefore undoubtedly be of interest; but it will be unnecessary for such purpose to give here more than a mere skeleton outline of the same. Indeed until quite recently, nothing was definitely known concerning the English ancestry of the Washington family. General Washington himself, with the aid also of the College of Arms in London, Eng., made considerable effort to trace the ancestry of his grandfather, John Washington, who in 1657 came from England to Va., but the result was unsatisfactory. Ever since then genealogists both in England and America have made most persistent, patient and laborious search to discover the English origin of the Washington family, and it is only within the last fifteen or twenty years that definite and reliable information concerning the same has been obtained.

Those who desire to investigate the English ancestry of the Washington family more fully are referred to Vol. 14 of the Writings of George Washington, by Worthington Chauncey Ford in an appendix to which, entitled "The Washington Family," a very complete genealogy of that family will be found, from which I have extracted much of the information below given.

Before the latter part of the fifteenth century and prior to the discovery of America, the Washington family was established in County Lancaster, England. The earliest known ancestor was John[1] Washington, of Whitfield, in that County, who left a son named Robert,[2] who married Miss Westfield and left a son named John.[3] The three succeeding generations were of Northamptonshire. John[3] Washington married Margaret Kitson and had a son named Lawrence[4] Washington of Northampton and Grays Inn and mayor of Northampton in 1532. On the dissolution of the monasteries in 30 Henry VIII (1538-9) Lawrence[4] Washington received a grant of a parcel of the dissolved priory of St. Andrew, the Manor of Sulgrave, with all the lands in

Sulgrave and Woodford, certain lands in Stolesbury and Colton near Northampton that belonged to this priory and all the lands in Sulgrave belonging to the priories of Canons Ashby and Catesby. He died in 1584, possessed of the above and other lands and was buried in Sulgrave Church. The place of his interment is marked by a plate bearing thereon, besides his name, etc., the Arms of the Washington Family "Argent, two bars gules, in chief three mullets of the second" and in this connection I am led to remark here that it seems to me not improbable that the Coat of Arms of the Washington family with its stars (mullets) and its red (gules) bars or stripes on a white (argent or silver) field, suggested to Betsey Ross the design of the American Flag, the stars and stripes, which she so skillfully and artistically executed.

Lawrence[4] Washington married Anne Pargiter and left a son Robert[5] Washington, who married Elizabeth Light and left a son Lawrence[6] Washington, who married Margaret Butler and had a son Lawrence[7] Washington.

Lawrence[7] Washington was born about 1602 and died 1652. He received the degree B. A. from and he was a fellow of Brasenose College, but he resigned his fellowship in 1632 to take the valuable living in Purleigh, County Essex, England. In 1643, however, he was by Parliament ejected from this living for being as was alleged "a malignant royalist, a friend of papists, a frequenter of taverns, an ale tippler and a drunkard," all of which charges were strictly denied by himself and by his friends and were undoubtedly untrue. He thereafter had a poorly paid living in another parish. He married Amphillis Roads and was the father of the immigrant ancestor of the Washington family of Virginia, John[8] Washington.

It will be thus seen that the Washingtons of Virginia came of eminently respectable stock. The earliest of its forebears yet discovered was described as "gentlemen." The family were granted lands by King Henry VIII, held various offices of honor, married into good families, and under the Stuarts two were knighted and a third served as a page to Prince Charles. The generations in America and the connection between the Washington and King families are given below. The first generation in America begins with the eighth English generation as follows:

First Generation.

1

John[8] Washington, (*Lawrence,*[7] *Lawrence,*[6] *Robert,*[5] *Lawrence,*[4] *John,*[3] *Robert,*[2] *John*[1]), born 1633; died 1677. Took to

the sea and in 1656 assisted "as second man in Sayleing ye Vessel to Virginia." He took up land in the colony, became a county officer, a burgess and a Colonel of Militia. In this latter function he commanded the Virginia troops during the Indian War of 1675. His first wife and her two children having died, he married for his second wife Anna (Pope) Broadhurst, daughter of Nathaniel Pope of "Appomattocks gent'n" and widow of Walter Broadhurst.

Issue:

i. John,[9] who died in 1746.
2 ii. Lawrence, b. ——; d. 1697-8; m. Mildred Warner.
iii. Anne, who married Francis Wright.

Second Generation.

2

Lawrence[9] Washington, (*John,*[8] *Lawrence,*[7] *Lawrence,*[6] *Robert,*[5] *Lawrence,*[4] *John,*[3] *Robert,*[2] *John*[1]), married Mildred Warner, daughter of Colonel Augustine Warner of Gloucester Co., Virginia. Lawrence Washington died 1697-8.

Issue:

i. John.[10]
3 ii. Augustine, b. 1694; d. 1743; m. (1) Jane Butler; (2) Mary Ball.
iii. Mildred.

Third Generation.

3

Augustine[10] Washington, (*Lawrence,*[9] *John,*[8] *Lawrence,*[7] *Lawrence,*[6] *Robert,*[5] *Lawrence,*[4] *John,*[3] *Robert,*[2] *John*[1]), born 1694; died 1743; married (1) April 20, 1715, Jane Butler, who died 1728; (2) March 6, 1730, Mary Ball, daughter of Colonel Joseph Ball.

Issue:

First Marriage—

i. Butler,[11] died in infancy.
ii. Jane, d. young in 1735.
iii. Lawrence, d. 1752, who married Anna Fairfax and had three daughters, one son (Fairfax).
iv. Augustine, who married Anne Aylett and had two daughters, one son (William).

Second Marriage—

v. George, (who was General and Commander-in-Chief of the American Army of the Revolution and President of the United States, 1789-1797), b. Feb. 22, 1732; d. Dec. 14, 1799; m. Mrs. Martha (Dandridge) Custis, daughter of John Dandridge and widow of John Parke Custis.

4 vi. BETTY, b. June 20, 1733; d. March 31, 1797; m. May 7, 1750, Fielding Lewis.

(And four others.)

FOURTH GENERATION.

4

BETTIE[11] WASHINGTON, (*Augustine,*[10] *Lawrence,*[9] *John,*[8] *Lawrence,*[7] *Lawrence,*[6] *Robert,*[5] *Lawrence,*[4] *John,*[3] *Robert,*[2] *John*[1]), born June 20, 1733; died March 31, 1797; married May 7, 1750, Fielding Lewis. She was only sixteen months younger than her brother, General George Washington, and her features were so strikingly like his that, disguised with a long coat, the difference between them was scarcely distinguishable.

ISSUE:

5 vi. HOWELL[12] LEWIS, b. Dec. 12, 1771; m. Sept. 26, 1795, Ellen Hackley Pollard.

(And five others, viz., Fielding, etc.—all of whom were born before Howell Lewis.)

FIFTH GENERATION.

5

HOWELL[12] LEWIS, (*Bettie*[11] *Washington Augustine,*[10] *Lawrence,*[9] *John,*[8] *Lawrence,*[7] *Lawrence,*[6] *Robert,*[5] *Lawrence,*[4] *John,*[3] *Robert,*[2] *John*[1]), born Dec. 12, 1771; died ——. He was for some time a member of General Washington's family at Mount Vernon. He married, Sept. 26, 1795, Ellen Hackley Pollard of Richmond, Va. They lived for a time at Woodlawn, Culpepper Co., Va., but General Washington having given Howell Lewis a tract of land on the Kanawha river, which he had cultivated Mr. and Mrs. Howell Lewis moved from Eastern Virginia and took up their residence on this land.

ISSUE:

6 iv. ELLEN JAEL[13] LEWIS, b. Jany. 28, 1802; d. ——; m. ——.

(And nine others, viz., (1) Robert Pollard; (2) Bettie W.;

(3) George; (4) Francis Fielding; (5) Virginia; (6) Howell; (7) John Edward; (8) Lawrence; (9) Henry Dangerfield Lewis. Ellen Jael Lewis was the fourth child of her parents.)

Sixth Generation.

6

Ellen Jael[13] Lewis, (*Howell,*[12] *Bettie,*[11] *Washington Augustine,*[10] *Lawrence,*[9] *John,*[8] *Lawrence,*[7] *Lawrence,*[6] *Robert,*[5] *Lawrence,*[4] *John,*[3] *Robert,*[2] *John*[1]), born Jany. 28, 1802; died ——; married ——, Robert Steele of Louisville, Ky., whose ancestor came from Scotland the latter part of the seventeenth century and settled in Pennslyvania. The Steele family subsequently moved to Kentucky. Mr. Robert Steel died in 1826, after which Mrs. Steel and her mother, Mrs. Lewis, moved to Charleston, W. Va.

Issue:

7 i. Betty Washington[14] Steele, b. Dec. 10, 1826; m. David L. King.

Seventh Generation.

7

Bettie[14] Washington Steele, (*Ellen Jael*[13] *Lewis, Howell*[12] *Lewis, Bettie*[11] *Washington Augustine,*[10] *Lawrence,*[9] *John,*[8] *Lawrence,*[7] *Lawrence,*[6] *Robert,*[5] *Lawrence,*[4] *John,*[3] *Robert,*[2] *John*[1]), born Dec. 10, 1826; married in Charleston, W. Va., May 1, 1849, David Leicester[8] King, (Leicester,[7] David,[6] Ebenezer,[5] Ebenezer,[4] James,[3] James,[2] William[1]). Mrs. King resides at Akron, Ohio. For an account of David Leicester King and descendants, see King Genealogy, page 399, ante.

END.

POSTSCRIPT.

While this book was in the press three or four deaths occurred among members of the King Family, who are mentioned in the preceding pages. When possible these were inserted as the proof was read. The notices of two received too late for that are given below. There were also some paragraphs descriptive of persons which were inadvertently omitted. The following, to which my attention has been called by Miss Alice L. Priest, of Shenandoah, Iowa, who speaks from a personal acquaintance with those described, will supply some of these defects:

Harriet Lucinda Caldwell Burton (page 181), died March 25, 1908, at Corydon, Iowa, and was buried in New York, Iowa. As daughter, wife, mother, neighbor and friend she was a pillar of strength, an arm to be leaned on, a counselor to turn to, a stay in time of need. As physician's wife she was almost a second loved physician to their community.

Hannah Maria Caldwell Parker (page 182) like her brothers, was called by the second name. The natural sweetness brightness and kindness of her spirit endured through life. A general favorite as a winning, pretty young woman, the later cares of a household did not limit her outlook and wide sympathies.

John Wesley Caldwell (page 186) had the soul of a poet, one of Nature's poets, and the physical appearance of one of the most refined and handsome of them. He loved Nature quietly, deeply, all his life; he could have walked with Wordsworth. With those who loved him tenderly and whom he tenderly loved, he rests among the Northfield hills he longed for.

Clara King Powers (page 285) was a most loving and gentle lady. She had a slender frame and soft, beautiful black eyes, with a tender winning, almost shy light in them. A sensitive face and soul, and all the graces that mark the gentlewoman of culture and refinement.

INDEX.

References are to pages. Figures in parentheses (1812) indicate year of birth except when preceded by maiden name (Devotion, 1740) they indicate the year of marriage. Maiden names are in parentheses.

Abbe, Bessie M., 354, 450.
Charles, 442.
Delia Eliza, 208, 314.
Elizabeth, 347.
Henry, 347.
Lorinda, 347, 442.
Sarah, 227, 354.
Sarah Pease, 227, 353.
Abbey, Harriet Louise, 443.
Abbott, Hubbard M., 27.
Abrams, Helen, 277.
Ackley, Mary Altha, 344, 441.
Adams, Abraham, 136, 526, 528, 530.
Anna (Allen), 526, 529.
Anna (Kent), 136, 526, 527, 528, 531, 532, 533
Anne, 81, 106.
Cora Matilda (Parker), 183.
Dan, 201.
Eleanor, 526, 529.
Elijah Watkins, 183.
Eliza, 237, 371.
Elizabeth F., 228.
Emily, 224, 346.
Florence Hannah, 183.
Freegrace, 136, 526, 528, 530. 531.
Hannah (Benson), 183.
Hersy Bell, 482.
Jacob, 526, 529.
Jessie Maud, 176.
Joanna (Norton), 136, 526, 528.
John Hunt, 228.
Jonathan, 290.
Lena Bell, 315.
Lovisa, 105, 136, 138, 526, 527, 528.
Lucy Ann (Granger), 201.
Margaret, 401.
Mary, 122, 156, 411, 475.
Mary (Lusk), 228.
Mary Ann (Eames), 176.
Mary King, 195.
Ozro Daniel, 183.
President, 296.
Robert, 526, 529.
Ruth, 142, 195.
Sarah, 551.
Samuel, 528.
William, 156, 551.
Winthrop, Hart, 176.
Zebina, 195.
Zebulon, 108.
Ainsworth, Adaline C., 360, 454.
Alden, Annie (Dodge), 444.
Arethusa (King), 225, 348, 349.
David, 225, 349.
Edward Clarence, 444.
Ellen Maria, 349.
Elmer Ellsworth, 444.
Alden (continued)
Emerette Lucina, 349.
Eunice Brown, 225, 348.
George Henry, 349.
John, 349, 416.
John Dexter, 349.
Justus Brown, 348, 444.
Lizzie, 444.
Lucius David, 349.
Lucy Morris (Chaffee), 349.
Mary Ellen, 349.
Mary Medelia (King), 348, 444.
Mathew David, 349.
Ralph Henry, 349.
Sarah Elizabeth, 349.
Sarah Jane, 349.
Sarah Jane (Holkins), 349.
Sarah Jennie, 349.
Winnifred Mary, 349.
Winnifred (McCormick), 349.
Aldrich, Clarence George, 459.
Eva Amanda (King), 366, 458.
Floyd C., 459.
Julius Franklin, 366, 458.
Leland Nathan, 459.
Alexander, Susan (Spencer), 168, 284.
Allen, Abbie Louise (King), 355, 451.
Adella E. (Markham), 453.
Albert W., 453.
Allie Williams, 279.
Almira Elizabeth, 231.
Ann, 530.
Anna, 526, 529.
Carlotta May, 442.
Carrie White (Olmsted), 442.
Chester King, 451.
Cynthia Louisa (Farnum), 175.
Edgar Olcott, 349.
Edward Normand, 442.
Elam Olcott, 349.
Frederick Henry, 231.
Frederick J., 231.
George Edwards, 231.
George W., 191.
Gertrude Elizabeth, 451.
Gertrude Evelyn, 231.
Gilbert Alva, 175.
Josephine M., 360, 454.
Julia Patten, 442.
Laurence Howe, 451.
Mabel Rose (Jones), 175.
Martha, 526, 529, 530.
Mary Elizabeth, 231.
Mary Elizabeth (Potwine), 231.
Mary Emily (Prior), 347.
Miriam, 269.
Miriam (Sheldon), 191.
Myron D., 347.
Myrtella (Warner), 231.

Allen (continued.)
Norma, 442.
Normand F., 442.
Nicholas, 526, 529.
Olive Risdon, 451.
Pliny, 115.
Redfield Howe, 355, 451.
Robert Stephen, 231.
Ruth Eleanor, 176.
Sabelia E., 233, 364.
Samuel H., 451.
Sarah Elizabeth (Alden), 349.
William Edward, 451.
Winslow James, 175.
Allgar, Bridget, 537.
William, 537.
Alling, Grace Sylvia, 383.
John J., 383.
Mary King (Chapman), 383.
Warren Chapman, 383.
Allyn, Anne, 529.
Edward, 529.
Ambler, Anna Madison (Willis), 486.
Arthur Burkadyke, 422, 486.
Caroline Grier (King), 422, 486.
Richard Jacquelin, 486.
Wyllys King, 486.
Ames, Almerin, 528.
Anderson, Mary Ann, 133.
Susan Jane, 287.
Virginia Stuart, 402.
Andrews, Lilla Shepherd (Finch) 253.
Sewall D., 253.
Sylva, 214, 327.
Angel, Amy, 172.
Ansley, Mary, 582, 584.
Anthony, Jennie Belle, 327.
Archer, Elizabeth, 118, 154.
Thaddeus, 121.
Arnold, Alice (Cook), 239, 305.
Arthur Ernest, 240, 306.
Benedict, Gen., 123.
Caroline, 240, 306.
Edward Augustus, 239, 305, 306.
Emma (Holt), 239, 306.
George Augustus, 239, 305.
George Dalmar, 239, 306.
Gurdon Clifford, 240, 306.
Harriet Emma, 240, 306.
Harriet Orry (Billings), 98, 239, 305.
Hattie Alice, 239, 305.
Hattie Satira, 240, 306.
Herbert Henry, 239, 306.
Howard Ernest, 240, 306.
Margerie Julia, 239, 305.
Rosmond Julia (Mason), 239, 305.
Welcome, 240, 306.
Arrowsmith, Charlotte, 234.
Charlotte Ann, 234.
Ashard, Mabel, 340.
Atkins, Caroline (Kimball), 402.
Helen Dunbar (King), 296, 401.
Henry James, 402.
James, 296, 401, 402.
Joseph, 401.
Joseph Kimball, 402.
Atkins (continued).
Joseph Leicester, 401.
Julia Faw, 402.
Julia Huntington, 402.
Kate Mary (Best), 401.
Katherine Huntington, 401.
Leicester Best, 401.
Margaret (Adams), 401.
Margaret Thomas (Brent), 401.
Mary, 183.
Stuart Anderson, 402.
Virginia Stuart (Anderson), 402.
Atkinson, Albert King, 440.
Arthur, 440.
Charles Hughes, 344, 439.
Clara Orlena, 440.
Clarence Janney, 440.
Delia Katherine, 440.
Edward Blackfin, 344, 440.
Ernest Brown, 440.
Frank King, 440.
Georgia Anna (King), 344, 440.
Grace, 240.
Hattie (Ferguson), 440.
Ira, 440.
Katherine (King), 344, 439.
Lewis, 440.
Mary Esther, 343, 439.
Walter Blackfin, 440.
Atwater, Mary Minerva, 367.
Atwell, Elisha, 114.
Sarah, 114.
Auringer, Christina, 127, 157, 539, 544.
John Martin, 544.
Mary (Buys), 544.
Austin, Agnes, 72, 75, 80, 84, 85.
Agnes (King), 84.
Almira, 295.
Ann, 109.
Anthony, 83, 84, 85, 109.
Benjamin, 192, 295.
Benjamin Dryden, 295.
Bethia, 85, 113, 147.
Charlotte (King), 192, 295.
Clarissa, 134.
Clarissa K., 203.
Daniel, 112, 144.
Dorothy, 113, 148.
Elizabeth, 85, 109.
Elizabeth (King), 84, 109.
Esther, 85.
James, 85.
John, 26, 72, 75, 78, 80, 84, 85.
Joseph, 101.
Margaret, 85.
Martha, 316.
Mary, 85.
Prudence, 234.
Rebecca, 113, 148.
Richard, 85, 109.
Stephen, 295.
William, 85.
Zephenias, 109.
Avery, John T., 406.
Ayers, Henrietta, 160, 249.
Aylett, Anne, 588.

Babbett, Emeline, 216, 335.
Babcock, Annie Cora (King), 254.
Bessie, 414.
Frank H., 254.

Bacon, Lucy Maria, 183.
Bagley, Abbey B., 223, 345.
Charles Egbert, 309.
Bailey, Ellen, 330, 435.
Helena Ellsworth, 298.
Laura Isabel (Oatman), 309.
Baker, Albert, 413.
Elizabeth, 580, 585.
Ella Corintha (Phelps), 315.
Elmer, 315.
Enos, 293.
Eugene, 413.
George, 413.
Jane (Dod), 582.
Jeremiah, 582, 584.
Letitia Jane Dorothea, 583.
Margaret, 413.
Mary, 583, 584.
Mary (Ansley), 582, 584.
Mary (Corbett), 583.
Mary Francis, 583.
Nellie (Granger), 413.
Nina, 413.
Prudence, 189, 293.
Ralph Bourne, 583, 584.
Sampson, 582, 584.
Sarah, 582.
Sarah Adelaide, 583.
Sarah (Edge), 584.
William, 582, 583, 584.
William George Corbett, 583.
William Meath, 582, 583, 584.
Balderson, Le Otie, 422, 486.
Martha E. (Israel), 486.
Watson H., 486.
Baldwin, Elijah, 324.
Melissa L., 300.
Thomas, 169.
Ball, Joseph, 588.
Julia (Creighton), 318, 319.
Mary, 588.
Mr., 112.
Spencer Fairfax, 318, 319.
Susan Savercool (Beach), 318.
William John, 318.
Ballentine, John, 188.
Lydia, 140, 188.
Mary (Gay), 188.
Baltimore, Lord, 67.
Bancroft, Ann, 550.
Lucy (Preston), 549.
Salome, 346.
Thomas, 346, 549.
Barber, Joan, or Jane, 526, 531.
Mary, 531.
Thomas, 526, 531.
Barnard, Samuel, 109.
Barne, John, 506.
Barnes, Althea S., 220.
Jane, 218.
Stella, 218.
Barrett, Benjamin, 554.
Lydia, 549, 554.
Mary, 554.
Bartlett, Charlotte Ann (Arrowsmith), 234.
Charlotte Arrowsmith, 234.
Edward, 233.
Edward King, 212, 231.
Flora, 234.
Hannah, 233.
Hannah (King), 153, 233.
Bartlett (continued).
James Harper, 149, 153, 212, 230, 232.
John, 234.
John Edward, 234.
Jonathan, 234.
Julia (Hyde), 233.
Julia (Webber), 234.
Louisa, 232.
Lydia, 230.
Mary, 212, 231.
Mary (King), 149, 153, 212, 230.
Mary King, 231.
Nettie, 234.
Robert, 234.
Walter, 234.
Barton, Louisa Forney (Beveridge), 573.
Ralph Clark, 573.
Thomas, 573.
Bascom, Almeda Harriet, 179.
Henry, 179.
Martha, 140, 188.
Rhoda (Munn), 179.
Bass, Emeline, 160, 249.
Bates, Almira Frances (King), 406, 479.
Caroline Lusk, 230.
Carrie (Packard), 250.
Charles J., 250.
Elizabeth Graham, 230.
Etta M., 250.
Fred G., 250.
Frederick Walter, 479.
Harry Wood, 479.
Helen Phelps, 240.
James Field, 230.
James Hale, 230.
Mary Elizabeth (Field), 230.
Orlando Walter, 406, 479.
William O., 250.
Bath, Salina, 407, 479.
Battle, Nancy Olivia, 183.
Bauman, Catherine, 170, 288.
Bayeux, Ellen B. L., 160, 245, 560, 563.
John H., 245, 563.
Sarah A. M. (Vanderheyden), 245, 563.
Beach, Annie L., 249, 376.
Catherine, 150, 217.
George Gilbert, 318.
Harriet (Gilbert), 318.
Jane DeCamp, 218, 341.
John Savercool, 318.
Mary Gilbert, 319.
Susan Savercool, 318.
Susan (Savercool), 318.
William, 318.
Beadle, Mary Ellen, 327.
Beaman, Almira (Burrill), 135.
Joseph, 135.
Bearding, Nathaniel, 82.
Sarah, 82.
Beck, Mary, 423.
Bedlake, Bethia, 81, 106.
Belden, Alice Marie (King), 310, 420.
Charles Leroy, 279.
Charles Samuel, 280.
Christine Elizabeth, 420.
Clara Harriet Susannah, 280.
Col, 122.

Belden (continued).
Edward Samuel, 280.
Frank Ernest, 310, 420.
Harriet Sophia (Ruic), 279.
Nellie Rhoda (Hodges), 280.
Belknap, Ruth, 149, 211.
Bell, Aaron, 219.
Abbie (Dickerman), 219.
Augusta, 219.
Camilla D., 219.
Carrie L., 219.
Celestia (Osborne), 219.
Charles H., 219.
Charles R., 219.
Grace E., 219.
Jennie, 219.
Mary A., 219.
Bellows, Josiah, 549.
Lydia (Preston), 549.
Bement, Abigail, 129.
Cecelia Rebecca (King), 307.
Elmira M., 155, 235.
Hannah, 87, 118, 120.
Hiram M., 307.
Mary E., 156, 237.
Bemis, Adella E. (Markham), 453.
Aline Markham, 453.
Emilie Evelyn, 453.
Helen, 453.
William S., 453.
Benedict, Apollos, 214, 325.
Archie W., 326.
Arthur King, 438.
Bessie May, 326.
Eleanor Alice, 325.
E. May (Jacobs), 325.
Emily L. (Swart), 325.
Floyd H., 326.
Glady M., 326.
Hobart Addison, 325.
Howard Apollos, 325.
Howard Addison, 438.
Lucinda (King), 214, 325.
Lyman Clinton, 326.
Madison P., 325.
Mary Jackson (King), 342, 437.
Mary Louise, 438.
M. Harland, 325.
Mildred, 325.
Olive A. (Scott), 326.
Ruth J., 326.
Thomas, 437.
Walter M., 326.
Willard R., 326.
William Addison, 342, 437.
William Carleton, 438.
Benham, Harriett (King), 352.
Bennett, Detroit, 129.
Elizabeth, 134.
Henrietta E. (Granger), 129.
Benson, Hannah, 183.
Benton, Anna E., 227, 357.
Capt., 154.
Bernhardt, Lena, 469.
Berringer, David, 411.
Martha (McBride), 411.
Berry, Alice (Cook), 169.
Charles Chase, 477.
George Chase, 400, 477.
Laurence Washington, 477.
Berry (continued).
Martha Perkins (King), 400, 476.
Miranda (Eaton), 372.
Best, Harvey Howard, 401.
Kate Mary, 401.
Mary (Buchwalter), 401.
Beveridge, Addie (King), 572.
Anna Eliza, 252, 377, 570, 572, 573 574.
Anna Maria (Forney), 570, 572, 578.
D., 570.
David Forney, 377, 570, 571, 572, 573.
Fannie Angeline (Bullock), 573.
Frances Edwards, 573.
George Fisher, 573.
Hannah Rebecca (Winn), 377, 570, 572.
Harry Hurlburt, 573.
Helen Louise, 573.
Joseph Winn, 573.
Leland Stanford, 573.
Louisa Forney, 572
Mary Jeanette, 573.
Mary Ruth (Coffin), 573.
Robert, 570, 571, 572, 578.
Robert Duval, 571, 572.
Susan Caroline, 573.
Susan Louisa, 571, 572.
Walter Trembley, 573.
William Meacham, 573.
William Tiffany, 573.
Bevier, Mary Helen, 279, 386.
Bidwell, Anna E. (Steele), 355.
Annie Eloise, 492.
Bessie King, 492.
Charles Oscar, 492.
Edith Adelaide, 492.
Frederick S., 355, 443, 492.
Harriet, 208, 314.
Harriet Adelaide (King), 443, 491.
Lawrence King, 492.
Mabel S. (Prophett), 355.
Robert Samuel, 492.
Bigley, Gertrude, 313, 423.
Hannah Jane (Reed), 423.
Louis Hood, 423.
Bill, Fannie Elizabeth, 313, 423.
Roswell, 423.
Louisa (Kuhn), 423.
Ada Jane, 306.
Alma (Kibbe), 306.
Alvin, 306.
Alvina, 306.
Andrew, 306.
Charles Andrew, 306.
Cornelia (Stoddard), 307.
Elijah, 194, 239, 305.
Elizabeth F., 350.
Emma Clementina Watts (Fuller), 305.
Etta Lydia, 306.
Frederick Watts, 305.
George 305.
George King, 156, 239, 305.
Hannah Juliette (King), 156, 305.
Harriet Orry, 239, 305.
Herman Bradford, 306.

Bill (continued).
Jabez, 307.
Jabez Monroe, 306.
Julia H. (King), 239, 305.
Martha Orry, 306.
Mary Maria, 306.
Orry (King), 194, 239, 305.
Sarah Isabelle, 306.
Sarah (Ryder), 306.
Binford, Martha, 341.
Samuel, 341.
Birdsey, Mary E., 207.
Birge, Anson, 205, 206.
Blanche, 206.
Charles A., 205.
Emma F. (Vail), 206.
Frances A., 206.
Lena E., 206.
Lizzie (West), 206.
Morton B., 206.
Tirzah A. (Hatheway), 205.
Bissell, Adella S., 231.
Anne E., 568.
Charles S., 200.
Ezekiel, 104.
Maria Elizabeth (Pomeroy), 200.
Ruth, 104.
Bittinger, Lucy Forney, 578.
Black, Flora (King), 481, 497.
Percie Clay, 481, 498.
Blake, Franciska Johanna (Groverman), 320.
Helen Gilbert, 321.
Joseph Henry, 320, 321.
Mary Caroline (Gilbert), 320.
Richard, 320.
Blish, Miss, 517.
Blanchard, Louise, 517.
Bliss, Abigail (King), 91, 100, 119, 120.
Anna, 120.
John Homer, 119.
Laurence, 119.
Maria Theresa, 167, 280.
Pelatiah, 90, 104, 119, 120.
Thomas, 119.
Blodgett, Mary, 547.
Blossam, Margaret (Pomeroy), 146.
Bloxam, Lydia Ann, 393.
Blunt, Emily, 219.
Bogardus, Everhardus, 540, 541.
Bohen, Louise, 323, 432.
Bond, Lydia (Farrar), 555.
William, 555.
Bonnell, Mary Ann Lyons, 210, 317.
Booth, Caroline E., 236, 368.
Caroline S. (King), 347, 443.
Fanny, 443.
Gertrude, 443.
Harriet E. (Sloan), 443.
Laura M., 309.
Roy, 443.
Samuel A., 347, 443.
Samuel Frederick, 443.
Bostock, Andrew, 119.
John Wesley, 361.
Julia Amelia (Chapin), 361.
Julie Amelia, 361.
Leon Chapin, 361.
Rhoda, 119.
Bostwick, Etta M., 377, 463.
Bourne, Elizabeth, 85.
James, 583.
Mary, 583.
Ralph, 583.
Bowers, Alice Button (Russell), 332.
John H., 215, 332, 335.
Lavinia Harriet (King), 215, 334, 335.
Bowker, Bertrand, 205.
Frank, 205.
Hannah, 120, 121.
Sarah (Frances), 205.
Tryphena (Kendall), 105, 120.
Bowryng, John, 46, 47.
Boxwell, Elizabeth (Hardy), 287.
John, 287.
Mary, 287.
Boyenton, Emma Ann, 348, 445.
Bradford, William, 501.
Bradish, John Q., 294.
Sarah Jane (Mather), 294.
Bradley, Jabez, 118, 154.
Ruth, 195.
Bragaw, Alice King, 456.
Allen Cleveland, 456.
Charles King, 456.
Emma King, 456.
Isaac, 363, 456.
Kathryn (Rogers), 456.
Louis King, 456.
Mary Adelaide, 456.
Sarah Adelaide (King), 363, 456.
Brainard, Bessie Louise, 357.
Caroline Florence, 357.
Caroline (King), 227, 356.
Charles, 357.
Charles Duncan, 357.
Chester Field, 357.
David, 227, 356.
David William, 357.
Dorothy Hobart, 357.
Edith Frances, 357.
Edith Maria (Campbell), 357.
Elizabeth Henrietta, 357.
Francis Abbe (Butler), 357.
Georgia, 357.
Harvey Church, 357.
Henrietta (King), 227, 356.
Homer, W., 501.
Horace Bright, 357.
Horace King, 356.
Leslie Carleton, 357.
Louise Campbell, 357.
Marjorie Wallace, 357.
Nellie (Calderwood), 357.
Rachel Frances (Bright), 356.
Sarah Frances (Duncan), 357.
Brannan, Gen., 264.
Sophia, 569.
Brant, Mary, 360.
Breck, Hannah, 101, 520.
John, 520.
Brent, Margaret Thomas, 401.
Mary (Moore), 401.
Thomas Young, 401.
Brewer, Hannah Juliette (King) 156, 239.
Julia H. (King), 239.
Juliette King, 240.

Brewer (continued).
Lucy Jones, 348, 445.
Melicia, 348, 444.
Samuel, 156, 239.
Brewster, Charlotte, 452.
Charlotte E. (Gordon), 452.
Elizabeth, 71, 509, 512.
George R., 452.
Georgiana, 452.
Ruth, 452.
William, 71, 512.
Bridge, Arthur, 436.
Carrie B. (Griswold), 436.
Doris, 436.
Elizabeth, 436.
Louis, 436.
Bridges, Hannah, 548.
John, 548.
Sarah, 547, 548.
Sarah (Hood), 548.
Bridgwood, Elizabeth (Baker), 580, 582, 585.
Frances Sarah, 377, 579, 580, 585.
John Coomer, 580, 582, 585.
Virginia, 585.
Bright, Rachael Frances, 356.
Brink, Anne, 558.
Thomas, 558.
Broadhurst, Anna (Pope), 588.
Walter, 588.
Bronson, Angeline Elizabeth, 196, 310.
Bethena, 294.
Cynthia (King), 144.
Elizabeth (Eaton), 310.
Frederic E., 454.
Helen, 297, 407.
John, 144.
Melvin, 225, 346.
Ora Josephine (King), 454.
Sarah (King), 225, 346.
Thankful, 112, 144.
Zebina, 310.
Brooks, Rosa, 323, 432.
Brosius, Elenora, 368, 460.
Brown, Albert, 203.
Alice May, 367.
Arthur Coomer, 580.
Arthur Francis, 580.
Austin, 203.
Catherine, 580.
Charles, 296, 398.
Charles Mar, 377, 579, 580, 585.
Charlotte Alene (Killam), 334.
Clide, 579.
Donald, 203.
Dorothy, 203.
Edward F., 217, 337.
Eliza (Schofield), 580.
Ella Frances, 580.
Ella Jane, 252, 377, 579, 580, 582.
Ephriam, 398.
Fanny, 368.
Florence Alene, 334.
Frampton, 579.
Frances Sarah (Bridgwood), 377, 579, 580, 582, 585.
Gladys Bridgwood, 580.
Hannah, 579.
Howard, 203.
James, 579.
Brown (continued).
James Augustus, 580.
Jane, 580.
Jennie E. (Cowles), 203.
John H., 579.
Julia Ann (King), 296, 398.
Kate, 579.
Katherine Frances, 334.
Lilla, 203.
Lura Ward (King), 217, 336, 337.
Maria C. (King), 216, 336.
Mary (Buckingham), 398.
Marian, 597.
Marshall 203.
Mary, 580.
Mary A., 568.
Mary (Farrar), 554.
Maud Emma, 580.
Nathan, 554.
Nettie (Gates), 412.
Ralph Ashton, 580.
Raymond, 216, 336, 337.
Robert Augustus, 334.
Robert Ralston, 579.
Samuel Hunter, 579.
Sarah, 580.
William, 412.
Browne, Albert Gallatin, 310, 419.
Chad, 420.
Effie Maud, 420.
Irving, 248.
May Edna, 420.
Sarah Elizabeth (King), 310, 419.
Brownell, Frank Canfield, 294.
Franklin C., 294.
Grace, 294.
Harriet Mather, 294.
Henry Barnard, 294.
Jane Louise, 294.
Mary Ballentine (Mather), 294.
Bruce, Ruth, 493.
Brundage, Magdaline, 187.
Brush, Nicholas, 558.
Buchanan, Jessie, 254, 380.
Marion, 269.
Buchwalter, Mary, 401.
Buckingham, Mary, 398.
Buell, Alfred B., 130.
Cornelia (Granger), 130.
Delia, 415.
Bugbee, Marcia, 153, 232.
Mary Frances (King), 281.
Orrin Ray, 281.
Sarah, 117, 153.
Bullard, Avis, 130.
Clarissa Page, 130.
Silas, 130.
Bullock, Caroline, 171.
Fannie Angeline, 573.
Mary Ivins (Davis), 171.
William Wood, 171.
Buntin, Emma (Steel), 321.
Sue, 321.
Touissant Campbell, 321.
Burbank, Chloe, 147, 209.
Eunice (King), 113.
Mary, 90.
Burch, John C., 378.
Burgess, Charlotte (King), 144, 206.
Clarissa, 206.

Burgess (continued).
Cora May, 207.
George Horace, 207.
George King, 207.
Grata D. (Phillips), 207.
Horace, 207.
Julius, 144, 206.
Mary E. (Birdsey), 207.
Nancy, 207.
Shelden Horace, 207.
Zila (Stanley), 207.
Burgoyne, Gen., 342.
Burnham, Jemima, 105, 301.
Burrill, Albert, 135.
Almira, 135.
Cynthia, 135.
Edward, 135.
John, 135.
Louisa, 135.
Lucy (Trapp), 135.
Minerva, 135.
Orrinda, 135.
Orlando, 135.
Saline, 409.
Sarah (Granger), 135.
Silas, 135.
Susan (Corey), 135.
Burt, Lucretia, 226, 362.
Burton, Alice Ellen, 182.
Almon Pierce, 182.
Elijah Pierce, 181.
George Howe, 181.
Harriet Lucinda (Caldwell), 181, 591.
Helen Maria (Howe), 181.
Mariana Cross (McMurray,) 182.
Mary Maria, 181.
Mary (Pierce), 181.
Minnie Maria, 181.
Timothy, 181.
Wesley McMurray, 182.
William Caldwell, 181.
William Ernest, 181.
Busby, Charlotte (Curtis), 287.
Jennie (Proctor), 287.
John, 287.
William, 287.
Bush, Henrietta, 361.
Hannah, 87, 117.
Bushnell, Albert Bailey, 399, 474.
Bertha, 224.
Charlotte Purinton (King), 399, 474.
Ida, 329, 433.
Butler, Francis Abbe, 357.
James, 112.
Jane, 588.
Margaret, 587.
Butten, William, 71, 502.
Button, Alice, 150, 214, 215.
Alice (Parsons), 215.
Bertha, 315.
Emma K. (Martyn), 312.
Harry Emerson, 312.
Henry, 201, 312.
Jonathan, 215.
Maria (King), 201, 312.
Robert Eugene, 312.
Rose Florence, 312.
Buys, Jacobus, 543.
Mary, 543, 544.
Mary (Teller), 543.

Byington, Caroline, 220.
Cassius Perkins, 221.
Charlotte A., 220.
Chester Vernon, 222.
Cynthia E., 221.
Cynthia (King), 150, 220.
Edith, 222.
Edna Ione, 222.
Elizabeth Ione, 222.
Elizabeth Louise, 222.
Ernest Alonza, 222.
Florence Adele (Greene), 221.
Florence (McNeal), 222.
Harold Greene, 221.
Ida (Erlandsen),, 222.
James P., 221.
Jennie Adelia, 222.
John Stewart, 222.
Levi Kenneth, 221.
Levi King, 221.
Lucius, 223.
Lucius King, 220.
Mary H., 221.
Mary Melissa (Stewart), 221.
Melville Ernest, 222.
Milton Isaac, 221.
Mortimer Van Cott, 221.
Nina May, 222.
Rufus Spencer, 150, 220.
Russell Perkins, 222.
Sarah J., 220.
Susan Augusta (King), 223.

Cabot, John, 66.
Cadwell, Clara, 239.
Cain, Lucy Agnes, 386.
Calderwood, Nellie, 357.
Caldwell, Almeda Harriet (Bascom), 179.
Dorothy Gilroe, 187.
Elizabeth (Swan), 178.
Exsie Almeda, 180.
Grace, 187.
Hannah Maria, 182, 591.
Harriet Lucinda, 181, 591.
Henry Ferris, 187.
Jane Ann (Ferris), 186.
Jennie Louise Ferris, 187.
Jessie Calhoun, 386, 468.
John, 178.
John Wesley, 186, 591.
Julia Ann, 185.
Lucinda (King), 139, 178, 179.
Martha Amanda (Sexton-King), 179.
Mary King, 180.
May, 187.
Nettie Brundage (Irwin), 187.
Rufus, 139, 178, 179.
Rufus King, 179.
Ruth Magdaline, 187.
Susan Mandana, 184.
Wesley Ferris, 187.
Wesley Stuart, 187.
William Ferris, 187.
Callan, Mary, 279.
Calvert, George, Sir, 67.
Camden, William, 12, 31, 35.
Cameron, Janet, 252.
of Lochiel, 566, 568.

Campbell, Alexander, 403.
Anna, 380, 464, 585.
Edith Maria, 357.
Canfield, Byron, 301.
Isabel (King), 301.
Mary King (Hanchett), 295.
William H., 295.
Caniff, Mary, 543.
Carbutt, Mary Ellen, 279, 386.
Carnegie, Matilda, 218, 339.
Carpenter, Albert Lester, 435, 490.
Alfred, 339.
Alfred Baker, 339.
Alice Amelia (King), 435, 490.
Blanche Emma, 491.
Catherine May, 491.
Clara Cornelia, 279, 386.
Elizabeth King (Johnson), 339.
Fay Lester, 491.
John Carroll, 339.
Carroll, Agnes (Granger), 200.
John, 200.
Theron Granger, 201.
Carter, Elizabeth Pomeroy (King), 145.
Mary Ann, 135.
Mary Elizabeth, 317, 428.
Caruthers, Anna, 146.
Case, Annie B., 282.
Clara (Cadwell), 239.
Delight (Griswold), 239.
Edmund, 156, 238.
Edmund Elisha, 239.
Elisha, 238.
Georgiana Maria, 238.
Harriet R. (King), 156, 238.
Sarah R., 168, 281.
Cass, Isabella, 489.
Cassidy, Abbie M., 282.
Caton, Calista Amanda, 368, 460.
Caulkins, Hannah, 128.
Chaffee, Arthur Nickerson, 350.
Cindonia (King), 225, 350.
Cora, 436.
Edgar Wellington, 350.
Elizabeth F. (Billings), 350.
Emma A. (Griswold), 436.
Erasmus D., 225, 350, 351.
Frank Billings, 350.
Frank Dudley, 350.
Frank Edgar, 350.
George Edgar, 350.
Harriet Eliza, 351.
Josie Esther, 350.
Lucy Morris, 349.
Mabel, 436.
Margaret May (Stannard), 350.
Mary Ellen, 350.
Nellie Marion, 350.
Nettie S. (Phillips), 350.
Panthea (King), 225, 350.
Spencer, 225, 350.
William, 436.
Chalker, Giles, 506.
Chamberlin, Polly, 171.
Champney, Abigail (Parker), 549.
Ebenezer, 549.
Elizabeth, 549.
Chandler, Betsy, 119.
Marcus, 196.
Maria (King), 196.
Chandler (continued).
Nehemia, 151.
Ozias, 119.
Chapin, Albert, 227, 354.
Amelia (King), 228, 361.
Arthur Le Baron, 361.
Deidamia, 144, 201.
Elijah Phelps, 228, 361.
Elizabeth King, 424.
Emma Annette, 361.
Eva E. (Partridge), 361.
George Phelps, 361.
Hattie Grace, 314, 424.
Henrietta, 354.
Henry, 314, 424.
Howard Henry, 424.
Ida (King), 314, 424.
Jane, 228, 360.
Julia, 225, 348.
Julia Amelia, 361.
Laura I. (John), 424.
Leon Draton, 424.
Lorinda, 354.
Lorinda (King), 227, 354.
Mary, 354.
Mary E. (Wilcox), 361.
Mystie (Crowther), 361.
Roxalany (Thompson), 150, 215
Chapman, Frank M., 275, 383.
Harriet Miriam (King), 275, 383.
Lottie, 444, 492.
Lydia, 309.
Mary King, 383.
Chase, Chief Justice, 246.
Chatfield, Nancy, 180.
Cheesman, Maria W., 567, 568.
Chelmesby, Dencia, 526, 530.
Cherry, Clara, 240.
Chester, Cornelia, 402.
Childs, Abiah (Larrabee), 187.
Jonathan, 187.
Sarah, 139, 187.
Chinge (see King, Kinge, Kyng, 1086 A. D.), 19.
Chittenden, Mary H., 229.
Chumley, Catherine, 288.
Frank, 288.
Martha, 170, 288.
Church, Annie E., 309.
Hiram, 217.
Moses, 217.
Nancy (King), 150, 217.
Osgood, 217.
Churchill, Josephine (Thrall), 205.
Cinge (see Chinge, A. D. 1086), 19.
Claesen, Claes, 539.
Clancy, Lota Norton, 449.
William P., 449.
Clapp, Flora C., 277.
Clark, Albert, 231.
Almira King, 231
Amanda Thompson, 354, 449.
Augusta, 204.
Benjamin, 254.
Charles, 215, 331.
Charles Mahlon, 332.
Charles Wallace, 331.
Clara Idelia (King), 315, 425.
Cyril Cecil, 425.
Dorothy (King), 215, 331.

Clark (continued).
Eleanor Mary, 332.
Esther, 331.
Harold King, 431.
Helen Esther, 331.
Helen Esther (Clark), 331.
Job, 191.
Julia Ellen (Gilman), 332.
Lydia, 109, 141.
Mabel, 204, 331.
Mahlon Newcomb, 331.
Maria A., 162, 254.
Martha Hosmer, 254.
Mary Alice (Haven), 331.
Mary Eliza, 425.
Matilda S., 198.
Nettie Anna (King), 368, 461.
Otto Myron, 461.
Ralph Eugene, 315, 425.
Ruth (Sheldon), 191.
Susannah, 144.
Walter Haven, 332.
William George, 368, 461.
Clayton, Grace Emma (Slattery), 283.
Willard A., 283.
William W., 283.
Cleveland, Edmund James, 456.
Grover, 379.
Harriet Janes, 362, 456.
Clifton, Alice Teresa, 479.
Charles Edward, 479.
Harriet Anna (Merrill), 479.
Henry 479.
Mary Reese (Davis), 479.
Clock, Maud Emma, 580.
Clough, Albert Benjamin, 359.
Grace Day, 359.
Ida Beatrice Lee, 359.
Martha King (Stocking), 359.
Coates, Julia, 407, 479.
Coats, Irena Melvina (King), 235, 367.
Irving Whitney, 235, 367.
Cochran, Alice Armstrong, 200.
Ella Dakin, 477.
Emily (Granger), 200.
Henry S., 200.
Josephine Granger, 200.
Martha (Dakin), 477.
Robert Henry, 477.
Cochrane, Emeline Booth, 210, 317.
Coe, Charles C., 352.
Ellen M. (Loomis), 352.
George M., 445, 493.
Jack B., 482.
Maybelle Lena (King), 445, 493.
Martha Louise (Hendershot), 482.
Muriel, 493.
Coffin, Mary Ruth, 573.
Cohn, Rosa, 395.
Cole, Charlotte A. M. (King), 151, 223.
Darius, 151, 223.
Eva Nettie, 365, 458.
Gertrude, 254, 381.
Harriet Augusta, 223.
John King, 224.
Ulysses Perkins, 224.
William Darius, 224.
Coleman, Caroline Rose (King), 317, 429.
Eleanor P., 430.
John W., 317, 429.
Lyda S., 430.
Maie Eloise, 430.
Marietta D., 430.
Sarah Isabelle, 429.
William H., 430.
Coleridge, Samuel Taylor, 21.
Collins, Anna (King), 194, 300.
Augustus, 191.
Fanny, 194, 299.
Frederick, 300.
Ida, 205.
Jerusha, 300.
Julia, 135.
King, 300.
Lucina, 300.
Marion, 300.
Mary (Frances), 205.
Nancy (Sheldon), 191.
Samuel, 194, 300.
Walever, 300.
Wilbur, 300.
William, 205, 300.
Combe, Robert, 46, 47.
Conde, Isabel, Dunblaine, 592.
George Meade, 592.
Cornelia (De Groot), 592.
Connor, Winifred, 418, 485.
Cook, Alice, 169, 239, 305.
Ann, 139, 169.
Edna Mitchell, 334.
John, 567.
Margaret, 567.
Mary Elizabeth, 233.
Mary (Moshier), 169.
Richard, 169.
Cookson, Thomas, 575, 576, 577.
Cooley, Archie, 453, 494.
Lena Amelia (King), 453, 494.
Marion Emma, 494.
Mary, 179.
Roy Edwin, 494.
Coomes, Almira King (Clark), 331.
Edna Mabel, 331.
Helen Clark, 331.
John Van Buren, 331.
Cooper, Anna (Caruthers), 416.
Bessie (Penwell), 416.
Clara (Franzen), 416.
Clara Louise, 416.
Clara (Ritter), 416.
Dorothy Ritter, 416.
Edward Alden, 417.
Fred Alden, 416.
George Spooner, 416.
Harriet, 155, 236.
Harriet Evaline (King), 307, 416.
Harry Alden, 416.
Helen Maria, 417.
Martha Jane (King), 307, 415.
Nancy, 195, 307.
Samuel, 154.
Samuel Alden, 307, 416.
Warren W., 307, 415.
William Alden, 416.
William Mills, 416.

Cooter, Elliott Wesley, 319.
George, 319.
Helen Hamilton, 319.
James Thomas, 319.
Julia (Hamilton), 319.
Sarah Morgan (Gilbert), 319.
William Channing, 319.
Coover, Lucile, 458.
Nettie Bell (King), 364, 458.
Thomas Walter, 364, 458.
Copes, Ella Floyd, 289, 395.
Maria Louisa (Ferrell), 395.
William Robert, 395.
Corbett, Mary, 583, 584.
R. J., 583.
William George, 584.
Corbitt, Adaline, 292.
Corey, Susan, 135.
Corkill, Amanda Jane (Parsons), 409.
Edward, 409.
Melbourne Foster, 409.
Oliver Edward, 409.
Cortereal, Gaspard, 66.
Cowles, Adalade, 202.
Albert B., 203.
Anna (Trubody), 203.
Bliss S., 203.
Clara Louisa, 203.
Clarissa K. (Austin), 203.
Dorothy H., 203.
Edwin S., 203.
Edwin Stephen, 203.
Elijah Hatheway, 202.
Elizabeth, 478.
Elizabeth B., 202.
Ella C. (Harrington), 203.
Emeline (Stebbins), 203.
Frank, 203.
George, 202, 203.
Hattie, 203.
Jane C., 202.
Jennie E., 203.
Katherine, 202.
Stephen, 202.
Thankful (Hatheway), 202.
Cox, Anna Forsyth, 481, 497.
Mary Peck (Thomson), 340.
Omer, 340.
Coy, Catherine A. (Granger), 130.
John H., 130.
Coyle, Herbert, 496.
Julia Ella (King), 460, 495.
William G., 460, 496.
Crane, Charlotte, 228, 359.
Craw, Deliverance, 117, 149.
Crawford, Julia E., 332.
Creely, Jennie, 444.
Cresby, Prudence, 293.
Crittenden, Gen., 263.
Crocker, Lizzie, 218.
Crofton, Henry, 583.
Mary, 583.
Morgan, Sir, 583.
Crosby, Dr., 398.
E., 176.
Harriet, 336.
Mary, 296, 398.
Prudence, 293.
Cross, Abbie, 172.
Dorcas (Wild), 172.
Peter, 172.
Crossley, Rose, 426.
Crothers, Allona, 339.
Donald, 339.
Electa Faith (Johnson), 339.
George, 339.
Malcolm, 339.
Crouch, Alice May, 395.
Charles Cook, 395.
George Fletcher, 395.
Henrietta Clay (King), 288, 394.
John Dair, 395.
Margaret (Kempt), 395.
Maria Ann (Markwood), 395.
Wesley Addison, 288, 395.
Zelma, 395.
Crow, Elizabeth (Goodwin), 527, 537.
John, 527, 537.
Margaret, 181.
Mehitable, 527, 536, 537.
Crowther, Mystie, 361.
Cummings, Cora Stewart, 427.
John Raymond, 427.
Cummins, Ida, 394.
James, 288, 394.
John, 394.
Martha (King), 288, 394.
Mary, 394.
Cunningham, Catherine Mary Ann, 252.
Jane, 252.
John. 252.
Curtis, Amos, 115.
Augusta, 309.
Elizabeth Emily, 448.
Elizabeth (King), 112.
Emma (Gilbert), 322.
Eunice, 115.
Fred M., 322.
Frederick, 322.
George Bradley, 354, 448.
Gilbert, 322.
Irene, 115.
Mary Ann Abbe (King), 354, 448.
Mr., 112.
Curtiss, Bertha King, 448.
Charles Lester, 449.
Lota Norton (Clancy), 449.
Myron Winchell, 354, 448.
Olive Maria (King), 354, 448.
Cussler, Henry C., 345, 442.
Henry King, 442.
Margaret Allen (King), 345, 442.
Custis, John Parke, 589.
Martha (Dandridge), 589.
Cutler, Austin L., 421.
Ida E. (Hodge), 421.
Cutting, Minnie, 397, 470.

Dakin, Martha, 477.
Dale, Robert, 511.
Daley, Mary Louisa, 368, 460.
Dame, Dorothy, 271.
Eugene Cushing, 271.
Eugenia Carrington (Fellows), 271.
George Washington, 271.
Henrietta Fellows, 271.
Jonathan Cushing, 271.
Lucy Cushing, 271.

Dame (continued).
Maria King, 271.
Mary Carrington, 271.
Mary Page, 271.
Minnie (Saunders), 271.
Dandridge, John, 589.
Martha, 589.
Daniels, Harriet Orry (Billings), 239, 305.
John Bowker, 239, 305.
Robert Eugene, 239, 305.
Darling, Abby Amelia (Wyman), 302.
Daniel Guy Wyman, 302.
Daniel H., 302.
Margaret, 335.
Marietta, 129.
Minnie, 410.
Darsey, Catherine, 205.
Dassett (Dassitt) Hannah (Flynt), 536.
John, 535, 536.
Joseph, 536.
Mary, 536.
Sarah, 536.
Dave, Anna M., 286.
Davenport, Eloise (Main), 461.
Fayette Edwin, 461.
Davidson, Eleanore C., 489.
Davis, Anna, 340.
Earnest Friend, 182.
Friend, 181.
Hannah (Preston), 548.
Harriet Rachael, 181.
Helen Caldwell, 182.
Isaac Garinger, 181.
Jonathan, 548.
John, 21.
Leslie Burton, 182.
Lida Bell (Randall), 303.
Lulu, 236, 370.
Margaret (Crow), 181.
Mary Ivins, 171.
Mary Maria (Burton), 181.
Mary Reese, 479.
Minnie Maria (Burton), 181.
Ransom W., 183.
Day, Delia Maria, 223, 343.
de Beaumont, Anne, 517.
de Berklai, Robert, 18.
de Ferrars, Henry, 551.
de King, Nicholas (1445 A. D.), 18.
de la Barre, Francois, 517.
Jacques, 517.
Jean, 516.
de Mazis, Marie, 516.
de Remington, Beatrix, 522.
de Vaution (Devotion), Edward, 101.
Francois, 517.
Pierre, 517.
Dean, Hannah, 175.
Lucy, 133.
Dedley, Eliza, 524.
De Groot, Cornelia, 592.
De Lancey, James, 565.
Delvy, Jennie Clara, 183.
Jonathan, 183.
Nancy Olivia (Battle), 183.
Dennison, Andrew, 191.
Gen., 502.
Susanna (Sheldon), 191.
Denton, Dr., 128.
Derby, Frances Mackey (Howe), 285.
Jane Elizabeth, 168.
Joel, 285.
Devotion, Abigail, 520.
Deborah, 520.
Ebenezer, 101, 102, 104, 374, 518, 519, 520, 521.
Edward, 101, 515, 516, 518, 519, 520.
Elizabeth, 520.
Hannah, 29, 80, 87, 101, 104, 374, 515, 520, 521.
Hannah (Breck), 520.
Jemima, 104.
John, 90, 101, 104, 519, 520.
John L. 518.
Martha, 518, 520.
Mary, 102, 104, 515, 520, 521.
Sarah, 520.
Thomas, 520.
Dewey, Emily (King), 210.
Lester, 210.
Dexter, Charles Edward, 253.
Charles Hoyt, 253.
Dudley Pullen, 253.
Margaret, 253.
Mary Eliza, 253.
Mary Finch, 253.
Mary (Pullen), 253.
Mary Remington (Hoyt), 253.
Dibble, Ernest Henry, 446.
Grace Lillian (Woolley), 446.
Harold Merton, 446.
Henry Herbert, 446.
Pearl Lillian, 446.
Roy King, 446.
Ruby Malvina, 446.
Vernon Charles, 446.
Winfred Herbert, 446.
Dickerman, Abbie, 219.
Dickinson, Susan C., 249, 377.
Digges, John, 575, 576, 577.
Diggins, Augustus, 151.
Dimmick, Julia (Collins), 135.
Disbrow, Elizabeth, 204.
Dixon, Sarah Jane, 391.
Doans, Miss, 115.
Dod, George, 582.
Jane, 582, 584.
Dodge, Annie, 444.
Minerva, 391.
Dolley, Augusta Granger (King), 243, 375.
Francis King, 375.
J. G. Dr., 243, 375.
Louise Hart, 375.
Dooley, Eliza Pellows (King), 256.
Henry Williamson, 256.
Doolittle, Etta, 455.
George, 338.
Horace, 338.
Susan Elizabeth (Pierson), 353.
Dorr, Eliza, 170, 288.
Doty, Lucy, 336, 437.
Douglas, Caroline Sophronia (Pease), 353.
J. Spencer, 353.
Estella (Pinney), 205.
James, 205.
Stephen A., 155.

Dowd, Edwin Samuel, 240.
Frederick William, 240.
Juliette King (Brewer), 240.
Patrick, 240.
Drake, Francis, Sir, 21.
Drury, Elizabeth Mara Hills), 483.
Francis Remington, 483.
Herbert R., 483.
Ducett (Duzet), Alfred, 213.
Edmond Philemon, 213.
Clarissa, 213.
Lucy King, 213.
Dudley, Abigail, 527, 532.
Jane (Lutman), 527, 532.
Mary (Roe), 527, 532.
William, 527, 532.
Duffey, John, 393.
Mary Elizabeth, 393.
Duhamel, Alfred George, 315, 425.
Ernest Charles, 425.
Rose Ella (King), 315, 425.
Dunbar, Jennie, 453.
Marion, 273, 382.
Duncan, Sarah Frances, 357.
Dunlap, Almeda, 133.
Amanda, 133.
Dunn, Delbert Alden, 349.
John S., 349.
Marion Abigail, 349.
Sarah Jennie (Alden), 349.
Dunning, Catherine Mary Ann, 162, 252.
Durant, Annie, 270.
Durham, Amanda (Platt), 220, 342.
George Sprague, 342.
Durkee, Mary, 130.
Dutton, Dorothea King, 494.
Frederick Orlando, 447, 494.
Lendon Frederick, 494.
Nellie Gertrude (King), 447, 494.
Orlando Frederick, 494.
Duzet (Ducett) Elizabeth (King) 150, 213.
Philemon, 150, 213.
Dwight, Abiah, 136, 527, 532, 533.
Anna (Flynt), 527, 533, 535, 536.
Hannah (Close), 527, 534.
Henry, 536.
John, 527, 533, 534, 536.
Josiah, 536.
Mehitable (Partridge), 527, 533, 536.
Nathaniel, 527, 533, 536.
Samuel, 97.
Sarah, 537.
Seth, 536.
Timothy, 527, 533, 534, 535, 536.
Dymond, Andrew, 70.

Eames, Mary Ann, 176.
Earl, Jane, 134.
Easley, Charles Frederic, 350.
Josie Esther (Chaffee), 350.
Marion Elizabeth, 350.
Eastland, Mary (Osborne), 219.
Monroe, 219.
Easton, Elijah, 112.
Eaton, Clarissa, 150, 216.
Elizabeth, 310.
Miranda, 372.
Samuel, 116, 152.
Sarah, 392.
Eberle, Charles F., 224.
Minnie S. (Traver), 224.
Eddy, E., 143, 196.
Eunice, 196.
Lydia (King), 143, 196.
Edge, Sarah, 584.
Edson, Caroline (King), 162, 258.
Caroline King, 258.
Charles O'Meara, 258.
Cora L. (Richards), 258.
Earle Raymond, 258.
Ethel King, 258.
Evelyn, 258.
Fannie Maria, 258.
Nehemia Adams, 162, 258.
Robert Adams, 258.
William Adams, 258.
Edwards, Alice King, 393.
Calvin Kingsley, 393.
Catherine (Rockenfield), 392.
Charles Streble, 393.
Charles Westcott, 392.
Clara King, 393.
Clarissa (Howall), 393.
Curtis Oliver, 288, 392, 393.
Earl Cook, 393.
Elisha, 210.
Elizabeth Ann (Williams), 392.
Elizabeth Catherine, 394.
Elizabeth Catherine (King), 288, 392.
Frank, 393.
Frank Oliver, 393.
Fred, 393.
George Forest, 393.
George Lyford, 393.
Grace, 394.
James Westcott, 392.
Jane Elizabeth, 392.
Jessie Alma, 393.
Jessie (Duffey), 393.
John Milton, 393.
Julia (King), 210.
Martha, 393.
Mary (Hughes), 393.
Richard Rust, 394.
Willie, 392.
Eggleston, Carrie Lynn, 303.
Mary Louise, 323.
Elot, Elizabeth, 507.
Ellen (Ellin, Allen), Nicholas, 529.
Elliott, Clarence Handley, 320.
Clarence Joseph, 320.
Gilbert Beach, 320.
J. Perry, 320.
Louise, 320.
Madge (Gilbert), 320.
Raymond Morgan, 320.
Sarah, 338.
Sarah Inez, 320.
Ellis, Patty, 133.
Ellsworth, Catherine, 394.
Delia (Buell), 415.
Harry, Morris, 394.
Ida (Cummins), 394.
Lillian Delia, 304, 415.

Ellsworth (continued).
Martha, 394.
Oliver Morris, 394.
Robert Cummins, 394.
Walter Erwin, 394.
William W., 415.
Elwill, Agnes, 44, 53, 54, 56, 57, 59, 60, 65, 67, 68.
John, 65.
Ely, Besa (McLaughlin), 274.
Charles Addison, 274.
Delia (King), 165, 274.
Grace Rose, 274.
Harriet Rose, 374.
Henry Clay, 274.
Levi, 165, 274.
Mary Louise, 274.
Emerson, Alice, 512.
Anne, 512.
Benjamin, 513.
Benjamin Kendall, 510, 511.
Elizabeth, 68, 71, 72, 502, 509, 510, 513.
James, 513.
John, 512, 513.
Joseph, 513.
Margaret, 512.
Nathaniel, 513.
Ralph (Ralf, Raffe, Rafe), 71, 511, 513.
Ralph Waldo, 71, 502, 510.
Robert, 512, 513.
Susan, 513.
Thomas, 69, 71, 502, 509, 511, 512.
Engle, Mary E., 425, 487.
English, Carrie M., 326.
Epley, Anna Preston (Hoyt), 255, 256.
Frank William, 256.
Grace Elsie, 256.
Mabel, 257.
Mary, 257.
Otis Hoyt, 256.
Samuel Cedric, 257.
Erlandsen, Ida, 222.
Everett, Edward F., 503, 504.
Ewing, Alice (Shepard), 270.
Harry W., 270.

Fairfax, Anna, 588.
Farley, Delia Katherine (Atkinson), 440.
Roger Truman, 440.
Farnsworth, Burd, 366, 459.
Emily Jane, 392.
Foster, 459.
Laura, 459.
Leora Mary (King), 366, 459.
Mildred, 459.
Roy, 459.
Farnum, Cynthia Louisa, 175.
Farrar, Ann (Bancroft), 550.
Daniel, 554.
Elizabeth (Merriam), 553.
George, 553, 554.
Hannah (Fletcher), 554.
Hannah (Haywood), 553.
Henry, 553.
Humphrey, 555.
Jacob, 552, 553.
James, 555.
Farrar (continued).
John, 552, 553.
Joseph, 552, 553, 554.
Lucy, 555.
Lydia, 555.
Lydia (Barrett), 549, 554.
Mary, 553, 554.
Mary (Barrett), 554.
Mary (Howe), 553, 554.
Mercy (Hoar), 555.
Rebecca, 161, 545, 548, 549, 550, 555.
Samuel, 161, 549, 550, 554, 555.
Sarah (Adams), 551.
Stephen, 161, 550, 555.
Susan (Radiate), 553.
Timothy, 161, 545, 549, 550, 555.
Farren, Sarah Barnes, 165, 276.
Farrington, Hannah, 145.
Mary, 322.
Faunce, Carnot Harry, 480.
Clara M. (Mason), 480.
Ellis, 412.
Eva Estella, 412.
Leila Bell, 412.
Orrin Leroy, 412.
Syrion L. (Gates), 412.
William R., 480.
Faw, Cornelia (Chester), 402.
Edward Leon, 402.
Enoch, 402.
Helen Atkins, 402.
James Enoch, 402.
Julia Huntington (Atkins), 402.
Fearey, Catherine, 288.
Elizabeth (Stevenson), 288.
Thomas, 288.
Fellows, Alice Burnham, 271.
Eugenia Carrington, 271.
Frank Edward, 271.
Frederick Ballinger, 271.
Henrietta Maria, 271.
Henry Clay, 271.
Jane Mattiford, 271.
Maria King, 272.
Maria Rebecca (King), 164, 271.
Richard Henry, 272.
Sarah Elizabeth (Mattiford) 271.
William B., 164, 271.
Fenn, John, 37.
Ferguson, Clara Ann, 369, 461.
Hattie, 440.
Fernald, Fannie, 360, 455.
Ferrariis, Gualkeline, 551.
Ferrell, Maria Louisa, 395.
Ferris, Elijah, 186.
Jane Ann, 186.
Phebe (Mackey), 186.
Field, Alfred Lorenzo, 229.
Caroline Leslie (Whitney), 230.
Elizabeth (Lusk), 229.
Elizabeth (O'Riley), 230.
Huldah J., 160, 243.
James Alfred, 230.
Jane, 160, 243.
Lydia, 227, 355.
Mary Elizabeth, 230.
Mary Lusk, 230.
Sylvester Graham, 230.

Fimple, Maria Bathesheba (King), 408, 481.
Rufus Randolph, 408, 481.
Finch, Abbe Winegar, 244.
Abigail S. (Winegar), 243.
Dudley B., 253.
Eliphalet Roger, 243.
Florence Dudley, 253.
Harriet Christina, 244.
Harriet Cynthia (King), 160, 243.
Harriet L. (Holmes), 243.
Harvey Lewis, 243.
Lilla Shepherd, 253.
Lucy Cornelia, 243.
Mary, 244.
Mary Elizabeth, 244.
Mary Eliza (Dexter), 253.
Morgan L., 160, 243.
Reynolds Winegar, 244.
Fischer, Laura, 273.
Fish, Clayton D., 411.
Martha (McBride), 411.
Fisher, Alexander, 471.
Alice Risley, 471.
Anna Louisa, 571, 572.
Dewey, 398, 471.
Ella Beveridge, 571, 572.
Franklin Crosby, 471.
Helen Huntington, 471.
Jeanette Beveridge, 571, 572.
Jeremiah 571, 572.
Julia Huntington (King), 398, 471.
Leila Beveridge, 571, 572.
Louisa Dewey, 471.
May Crosby, 471.
Susan Louisa (Beveridge), 571, 572.
Fitch, Effie Frances, 289.
Fitzgerald, Anna, 427, 488.
Fletcher, Hannah, 554.
Jennie E., 329, 434.
Flint (see Flynt).
Flower, Belle, 455.
Elizabeth (King), 362, 455.
Henry, 455.
Joseph, 362, 455.
Leila, 455.
Nellie, 455.
Flowers, Joseph, 141.
Lucy, 110, 141.
Sarah (Wright), 141.
Flynt, Anna, 533, 534, 536.
Hannah, 535, 536.
Henry, 534, 535, 566.
Margery (Hoar), 534, 535.
Thomas, 534, 535.
Ford, George, 583, 584.
John, 21.
John Henry, 583.
Mary Harvey, 583, 584.
Nannie Lee, 408, 481.
Worthington Chauncey, 586.
Forney (Forne), Adam, 576.
Anna Maria, 571, 574, 578.
Christian, 574.
Clora, 578.
David, 578.
Elisabeth Lowisa 574, 575, 578.
Elizabeth (Sherz), 578.
Forney, Forne (continued).
Johann Adam, 574, 575, 576, 578.
Louisa (Nace), 578.
Lowisa Charlotte, 578.
Maria Eva, 578.
Marx, 578.
Nicholas, 576.
Nicolaus, 578.
Philip, 578.
Forret, Thomas, 570.
Fox, Clara Amaretta (King), 366, 459.
Earnest Edwin, 366, 459.
Edwin Alonzo, 459.
Iva Burnice, 459.
Ruth Esther, 459.
Frances, Alonza, 205.
Annie, 205.
Diana (Hatheway), 205.
Harriet, 205.
John A., 205.
Josephine, 205.
Mary, 205.
Sarah, 205.
Francis, Mr., 311.
Franklin, Pauline, 391.
Franzen, Clara, 416.
Fraser, Carrie Eliza (King), 460, 495.
Florence K. (Truesdell), 277.
Frank, 277.
Grace Vera, 495.
Jerome William, 495.
Hugh Rolland, 495.
Maud Reba, 495.
William John, 460, 495.
Frazier, Cynthia (Burrill), 135.
James, 135.
Freeman, Alvin C., 281, 389.
Charles King, 389.
Claud Roderick, 389.
Edward A., 12.
Ellen Sarah (King), 281, 389.
George Alvin, 389.
Leon Ned, 389.
Mabel (Hastings), 389.
Newton Wilbur, 389.
French, Phebe, 287.
Sarah, 204.
Fricke, Lutie M. (King), 339.
Frisch, John Nicholas, 257.
Mary Elizabeth (Wyand), 257.
Frost, Carrie, 237, 371.
Lucy (King), 442.
Fuller, Ada Sisson, 325.
Ales (Alice), 506.
Andrew King, 324.
Ann, 506.
Anna Lizzie, 324.
Apollos, 199.
Bessie Young, 298.
Catherine, 199.
Clarissa, 324.
Edith, 445, 492.
Edmund Lewis, 324.
Edward, 71, 501, 505, 507.
Edward Arthur, 199.
Elizabeth, 26, 54, 67, 68, 70, 71, 501, 502, 503, 504, 506, 508, 509, 513, 514.
Elizabeth (Eliot), 507.

Fuller (continued).
Elizabeth (Emerson), 509, 512, 513.
Elizabeth (Whitman), 324.
Emeline (Parker), 324.
Emily (Granger), 199, 200.
Emma, Clementina Watts, 305.
Francis H., 504, 505, 508.
Giles, 501, 504, 505, 508.
Harriet, 199.
Harriet Arabella (Spencer), 298.
Hattie (Tucker), 324.
James, 502, 509.
Jerome B., 324.
Jerome Elmer, 324.
Jo., 502.
John, 68, 70, 71, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 513.
Joseph, 75, 140, 189, 502, 509.
Laura Agnes, 324.
Margaret, 504.
Mary, 502, 509.
Mary (King), 140, 189.
Mathew, 501, 505, 507.
Maud Sylvia, 325.
Nathaniel, 502, 509.
Paula Elizabeth, 325.
Phebe Elizabeth (Sisson), 324.
Rafe, 504.
Ralph, 507.
Robert, 506.
Roger, 504, 505, 507, 508, 509.
Samuel, 71, 501, 505, 507, 508.
Sarah, 108, 139, 509.
Sarah L. (Pease), 199.
Sarah Adeline (Huse), 199.
Susanna, 71, 502, 503, 508, 509.
Sylvia (King), 214, 324.
Thomas, 501, 502, 503, 505, 506, 509.
Wilder, 214, 324.
William, 199, 324, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509.
William Francis, 298.
William H., 200.
William Henry, 199.
William Kewen, 200.
William Spencer, 298.
Winifred Mary, 325.
Fulton, Clarissa, 369.
Wyllym, 504.
Jennie, 236, 369.
Joseph, 369.
Furwell, Mary Elizabeth (Granger), 199.
William W., 199.

Gale, Ebenezer, 171.
George Powers, 172.
Hollis Powers, 172.
Ira Willard, 171.
Polly (Chamberlin), 171.
Galloway, Harriet, 235.
Gallup, Almeda, 173.
Gardner, Lucy, 164, 273.
Garside, Linda Amelia (King), 447, 493.
William Larned, 447, 493.
Gassett, Jessie, 429.
Gates, Adrianna (Stotenburg), 369.
Bertha, 413.
Elvira, 199.
Erret, 413.
General, 220, 342.
George Clark, 369.
George W. S., 411.
Jane Isabel (King), 300, 411.
Jennie, 413.
Lillie, 411, 412.
Lulu Anna, 369.
Mary, 412.
Nettie, 412.
Orrin, 300, 411, 412.
Orrin Francis, 411.
Rachel Louisa (King), 300, 411, 412.
Syrion L., 412.
Gay, Ebenezer, 107, 140.
Elizabeth (Whiting), 140.
Ichabod, 108, 140.
Jeremiah, 140.
John, 21.
Lucy, 140.
Mary, 188.
Sophia, 140.
Susanna E. (Tucker), 140.
Susanna (Gould), 140.
William, 107, 140.
William King, 140.
Gaylord, Louise J., 353.
Gatterer, —, 11.
Gerald, Aurelia, 201, 311.
Gibbs, Emily Reynolds (King), 343, 438.
Mary Rudd, 438.
Natalie King, 438.
Nathan A., 343, 438.
Nathan Jackson, 438.
Gibson, Abigail, 195, 307.
Gilbert, Benjamin, 318, 321.
Cora (Woods), 320.
Curtis 210, 318, 320.
Edward, 321, 322.
Emma, 322.
George, 320.
Harriet, 318.
Helen Camp, 321.
Helen Louise, 319.
Helen Steel, 322.
Henry Curtis, 322.
Humphrey, Sir, 21, 66.
Joseph, 319.
Louisa, 321.
Madge, 320.
Martha, 322.
Mary, 322.
Mary Caroline, 320.
Mary Caroline (King), 210, 318.
Mary (Hamlin), 318.
Richard Law, 322.
Samuel Morgan, 320.
Sarah Eliza (Morgan), 319.
Sarah Morgan, 319.
Sue (Buntin), 321.
Zelia (Law), 322.
Gilkey, Caroline King, 385.
Ellery Frederick, 385.
Ellery Howard, 384, 385.
Marjorie Virginia, 385.
Mary Virginia (King), 278, 385.

Gilkey (continued).
Susan, 278, 385.
Susan Sanborn, 384, 385.
William Sanborn, 278, 385.
Gill, Fannie Fern (Sims), 431.
Howard Reed, 431.
Samuel Reed, 431.
Gillet, Hannah, 142.
Samuel, 142.
Gillett, Abigail, 115.
Aurelia, 197.
Daniel, 300, 301.
Horace, 198.
Huldah (Sheldon), 300, 301.
James, 197.
James Francis, 198.
Maria, 194, 301.
Martha (Granger), 197.
Nancy, 194, 300.
Gillette, Bertha King (Curtiss), 448.
Dorcas, 127, 160.
George Curtiss, 449.
George Wilbur Fisk, 448.
Sarah, 352.
Gillum, Helen Louise (Gilbert), 319.
Joseph Spann, 319.
Louise, 319.
Margaret Morgan, 320.
Mary Catherine, 320.
Mary Lightfoot (Jackson), 319.
Pleasant, 319.
Richard Parsons, 320.
Robert Green, 319.
Gilman, Ellen (Hills), 332.
George Shepherd, 332.
Julia Ellen, 332.
Ginty, Charles, 129.
Sarah A. (Granger), 129.
Goble, Mr., 554.
Goddard, Earnest, 204.
Etta (Strickland), 204.
Gold, Elizabeth (King), 117.
John, 117.
Goodman, Annie Isabel (Woolley), 446.
Carol Arthur, 446.
William, 446.
Goodwin, Col., 197.
Dorothy, 538.
Elizabeth (White), 527, 537.
Elizabeth, 527, 537.
Orra (Granger), 197.
Susanna, 537.
William, 527, 537, 538.
Gordon, Arthur K., 453.
Bessie May, 452.
Charles H., 452.
Charlotte E., 452.
David, 198.
Donald Ansel, 452.
George B., 452.
Helen Louise (King), 359, 452.
Henry L., 452.
Horace K., 452.
Jessie (Stevens), 452.
John, 359, 452.
Litta (Rathbun), 453.
Martha Fidelia (Woodworth), 198.
Mary V., 356.
May L., 452.
Gordon (continued).
Orrilla Helen, 452.
Rolin K., 453.
Stella M., 452.
Gore, John, 522.
Rhoda, 522, 523.
Gorham, George C., 566.
Goucher, Amelia, 215, 330.
Gould, Susanna, 140.
Gowan, Jane, 507, 508.
Gowdy, Dolly (King), 212, 322.
Henry, 212, 322.
Levi, 211, 322.
Ruth (Belknap), 149, 211.
Graham, James, 422.
John, 141.
Katherine (Hathaway), 422.
Lucy, 313, 422.
Ruth, 113, 147.
Ruth (King), 141.
Granger, Abigail (Bement), 129.
Abigail (Kendall), 197.
Ada, 414.
Adelia, 133.
Agnes, 200.
Agnes E., 199.
Albert, 129, 133.
Alfred, 134.
Alice (Roe), 129.
Allie, 414.
Alma, 134.
Almira, 133.
Almira J., 130.
Amanda, 134.
Amanda (Dunlap), 133.
Anna, 127, 142, 157, 193, 199.
Anna Silena, 200.
Anna (Stokley), 414.
Arabella, 133, 135, 136.
Arabella (Burbank), 200.
Arabella Caroline, 197.
Arabella (King), 193, 197, 297.
Arthur, 200, 204.
Aurelia (King), 144, 197.
Belinda, 198.
Benjamin, 198.
Bessie, 414.
Bessie (Babcock), 414.
Bildad, 105, 128.
Callie, 414.
Calvin, 130.
Carlos, 128.
Caroline, 135.
Caroline Emily, 130.
Catherine, 201.
Catherine Avis, 130.
Catherine (Rumville), 130.
Charles, 130.
Charles Henry, 130.
Charlotte, 129.
Chauncey, 129.
Clarissa P. (Bullard), 130.
Cora S. (Meyers), 129.
Cornelia, 130.
Cynthia, 133.
Dan King, 198.
Dencey, 133.
Ebenezer, 130.
Ebenezer Bliss, 130.
Edgar O., 129.
Elijah, 105, 133, 134, 135.
Eliza, 199, 201.
Elizabeth, 128, 142, 193.

Granger (continued).
Elizabeth (Bennett), 134.
Elizabeth H., 197.
Elizabeth (Tyler), 200.
Elvira (Gates), 199.
Emily, 199, 200.
Emily (Pierce), 197.
Epaphras King, 129.
Erastus, 242.
Florence H., 198.
Francis, 129, 135.
Francis Zadock, 197.
Fred, 414.
Frederick, 133, 136.
Frederick Schuyler, 133.
Gamaliel, 193, 197, 297.
George G., 301, 413.
George Gamaliel, 197.
Gideon, 157.
Hannah, 129.
Hannah (Caulkins), 128.
Hannah (King), 105, 128, 130.
Harriet, 129, 134.
Harriet A., 200.
Harriet (Fuller), 199.
Harvey Carroll, 414.
Hattie (Strickland), 204.
Helen M., 135.
Henrietta E., 129.
Henry, 199.
Henry S., 129.
Herbert, 414.
Hezekiah, 155.
Hiram K., 199.
Horace, 133, 414.
Horace W., 197.
Huldah B. (King), 197.
Huldah (King), 301, 413.
James Willis, 130.
Jane, 129.
Jane (Haight), 197.
Jemima, 129.
Jennie (King), 413.
Jessie F. (Hastings), 136.
John, 134.
John C., 129.
John Orville, 128.
Josephus, 197.
Julia, 133.
Julia Ann, 129.
Julia (Collins), 135.
Justin, 130.
Laura (Luther), 134.
Lizzie, 414.
Lois (Rutter), 134.
Lucinda, 134.
Lucy, 134.
Lucy Ann, 201.
Lucy (Dean), 133.
Lydia, 128.
Malay, 413.
Maria, 200.
Marietta (Darling), 129.
Marion, 130.
Martha, 135, 197.
Martha Maria, 130.
Mary 133, 201.
Mary A. (Anderson), 133.
Mary (Durkee), 130.
Mary Elizabeth, 199.
Mary Jane, 197.
Mary King, 105, 133, 135.
Mary (Stiles), 128.

Granger (continued).
Matilda (Van Dyke), 133.
Mattie, 414.
Nancy, 129.
Nancy (Sutton), 129.
Nellie, 413.
Orra, 197.
Otis, 199.
Otis Thaddeus, 200.
Patty (Ellis), 133.
Phyana M., 129.
Polly (Pemberton), 134.
Polly (Smith), 133.
Rachel (Hedden), 198.
Ralph, 136.
Reuben, 193, 197, 297.
Richard, 133.
Robert, 199.
Roderick, 133, 134, 167.
Rufus, 144, 197.
Samuel, 133, 144.
Sarah, 135, 136, 198.
Sarah A., 129.
Sarah Alcoin (Kewen), 200.
Sarah (Stiles), 128.
Silena (King), 144, 199.
Sophia, 132, 133, 167.
Thaddeus, 144, 199, 200.
Thomas, 202.
Tirza, 200.
Willard, 414.
Zadock, 193, 197.
Granniss, Mary Warner, 358.
Grant, Christine Elizabeth (Belden), 420.
Clayton, 351.
Frederick William, 420.
Gertrude Mabel, 351.
Harriet Eliza (Chaffee), 351.
Ulysses S., 262.
Graves, Allie, 337.
Gray, Amanda Moss, 278.
Caroline, 166, 278.
Walter, 278.
Greely, Marian, 446.
Green, Carrie Elsie, 321.
Albert F., 237, 371.
Mary Cornelia (King), 237, 371.
Zoe, 481.
Greene, Amanda (Ross), 221.
Eliza (Byington), 221.
Florence Adele, 221.
John E., 221.
William E., 221.
Greer, Caroline, 262.
Caroline Elizabeth, 262.
Caroline Elizabeth (King), 163, 259.
Edward Randolph, 260, 262.
Horace Edmonds, 266.
James, 163, 259.
James Augustin, 259.
James Webb, 260, 262.
Marie Augusta (Prince), 262.
Mary Randolph (Webb), 259.
Virginia Byrd Page, 260, 262.
Greeson, Alice Eleanor, 321.
Emily (Hooks), 321.
Emmett M., 321.
Emmett Merton, 321.
Ethel Beach (Warner), 321.
Merton H., 321.

Greeson (continued).
William Warburton, 321.
Gregory, Glenn Tabor, 328.
Howard William, 328.
Marjorie Evelyn, 328.
Nora Bell (Hamlin), 328.
Victor E., 328.
Viola Grace Hamlin, 328.
Grenville, Richard, Sir, 21.
Grier, Caroline Morris (King), 313, 422.
Elizabeth Perkins, 422.
Elizabeth (Perkins), 422.
John, 422.
Mary Woodbridge, 422.
Robert Cooper, 313, 422.
Wyllys King, 423.
Griggs, Susan V., 518.
Grimes, Nellie, 250.
Grimm, Clara E. (Traver), 223.
F. O., 223.
Griswold, Carrie B., 436.
Charlotte M., 205.
Delight, 238.
Edward, 122.
Emma A., 436.
Evelyn (King), 330, 436.
Harriet, 143.
Harry, 436.
Isaac L., 330, 436.
Lottie M., 436.
Groat, Betsy Ann, 214, 330.
Grouse, Emma, 360, 454.
Grove, Elmira, 168, 282.
Grover, Katherine, 168, 281.
Groverman, Franceska Johanna 320.
Groves, Agnes E. (Granger), 199.
William A., 199.
Gunn, Mary, 184, 291.
Gutterson, Susannah, 547.
Guy, Charles H., 349.
Ellen Maria (Alden), 349.
Maud Leanna, 349.
Gwillam, Etta (Doolittle), 455.
Lottie (King), 362, 455.
Robert Reed, 455.
William Robert, 362, 455.

Hackett, Edward, 569.
Mary (Haight), 569.
Hadley, Ambrose, 164, 273.
Clement Le Fevre, 273.
Henry Edward, 273.
Laura (Fischer), 273.
Millicent, 273.
Sarah Anne (King), 164, 273.
Haight (Hait, Hoyt, Hoyte), Anna, 569.
Anna E. (Bissell), 568.
D. Henry, 198.
Dugald Cameron, 568.
E. C., 198.
Elizabeth, 567, 568.
Elizabeth (Mandeville), 567.
Elizabeth Stuart (McLachlin) 566, 568.
Elizabeth Yount, 569.
Fletcher, 568.
Fletcher Mathews, 251, 377, 565, 568, 569.
Haight (continued).
Florence H. (Granger), 198.
Henry Huntley, 378, 565, 566, 568.
Jane, 197.
Janet Cameron, 162, 251, 564, 565, 566, 568, 569.
John, 565, 566, 567.
Jonathan, 565, 567.
Louis Montrose, 568.
Lucy, 569.
Margaret (Cook), 567.
Maria W. (Chessman), 567, 568.
Mary, 566, 569.
Mary A. (Brown), 568.
Mary (Roberts), 569.
Moses, 565.
Robert, 569.
Robert Fletcher, 569.
Samuel, 565, 568.
Samuel S., 565, 567.
Sarah, 568.
Sarah (Mathews), 567, 568.
Simon, 564, 566.
Sophia (Brannan), 562.
Stephen, 567.
Susanna, 566.
Susanna (Thrall), 567.
Haines, Charles F., 422, 486.
Mary, 548.
Seila (King), 422, 486.
Hale, David, 151.
Eleanor, 153, 226.
Eunice, 112, 142.
Hannah, 524.
Hannah (Warrener), 151.
John P., 296.
Minerva (Burrill), 135.
P., 135.
Ruth, 149, 212.
Susannah, 117, 151.
Halkett, Baron Hugh, 229.
Sarah Maria Phelps (Stokes), 229.
Hall, Anne, 85.
DeWilton Posey, 391.
Elizabeth, 85.
Gertrude, 336.
Harriet, 336.
Harriet (Crosby), 336.
Helen M., 336.
Henry K., 336.
John Henry, 216, 336.
Lizzie, 170, 289.
Mary E. (King), 216, 336.
Norah Ann, 284, 391.
Remember, 80, 85, 86.
Samuel, 85.
Sarah Jane (Dixon), 391.
Halladay (Holliday), Ella, 173.
Elliot, 173.
Nancy (Miller), 173.
Samuel, 26, 78.
Halle, Charles, Sir, 387.
Halliday (Holliday), Henry, 557.
Leonard, 557.
Naomi, 144, 196.
William, 557.
Hals, Anna, 562.
Hamilton, Abbie Adams (Mather) 172.

Hamilton (continued).
Abbie (Cross), 172.
Abbie Mather, 173, 177.
Alice (Winchester), 173.
Allen Johnson, 175.
Amy (Angel), 172.
Anna (King), 139, 172, 177.
Arthur Joseph, 173.
Belle Moore (Hughes), 174.
Carleton Mather, 173.
Edgar Angel, 174.
Edgar Emerson, 173.
Ella (Halladay), 173.
Frank, 268.
George Henry, 173.
Harley Alexander, 173.
Helen May, 411.
Henry Kirk, 174.
Henry Montgomery, 173.
John, 172, 422, 487.
Joseph Angel, 139, 172.
Joseph Henry, 170, 172.
Joseph Wright, 173.
Julia, 319.
Julia Anna, 175.
Julia Bell, 173.
Leslie Henry, 172, 173.
Leta (McBride), 411.
Lewis Johnson, 174.
Lizzie Gertrude (Montgomery), 172.
Lucinda Amy, 177.
Lucy Graham (King), 422, 487.
Marion Ethel, 268.
Marion (Shepard), 268.
Mary Esther (Johnson), 174.
Mary (Jones), 487.
Merrill Halladay, 173.
Minnie Abbey, 175.
Minnie (Johnson), 174.
Presley Porter, 487.
Ray Elliot, 173.
Roland Peter, 174.
Ruth Ardella, 411.
Sarah Abbie, 173.
Silas Elwin, 174.
Thomas R., 411.
Hamlin, Arthur Edward, 329.
Bessie King, 329.
Betsey (King), 214, 327.
Carrie M. (Van Dyke), 327.
Clara Evalyn, 328.
Emma A. (Peck), 329.
Ethel, 328.
Ethel Ruth, 328.
George Washington, 327.
Huldah Elizabeth, 329.
Lafayette, 329.
Lena Augusta, 329.
Mary, 318.
Mary Ellen (Beadle), 327.
Mary Luella, 328.
May Belle, 329.
Miriam, 84, 109.
Nellie Edith, 327.
Nora Bell, 328.
Vaun Lee, 327.
William Henry, 214, 327.
Hanchet (Hanchett), Oliver, 121, 122, 123, 124, 154.
Hanchet, Hanchett (continued).
Rachel, 114.
Sibbel, 105, 132.
Hanchett, Betsey, 192, 297.
David, 297.
Deborah (Sheldon), 297.
Mary King, 295.
Oliver Cromwell, 192, 295.
Sally (King), 192, 295.
Hancock, Ethel M., 250.
John, 122, 123.
Lucy F., 250.
Mary, 250.
Mary Elizabeth (Parlow), 250.
Nellie (Grimes), 250.
Robert, 250.
Robert E., 250.
Haner, John Peter, 235, 366.
Nancy Fidelia (King), 235, 366.
Harding, Alfred, 260.
Charles King, 256.
Frank F., 256.
Lucile (King), 255, 256.
Hardy, Elizabeth, 287.
Harmon, Asa, 109.
Flavia, 135.
Hannah, 113, 148.
John, 81, 105, 131.
Mary, 81, 105.
Miriam (King), 109.
Harney, Gen., 263.
Harp, Lilly, 287.
Mary, 287.
William, 287.
Harrington, Baby, 316.
Ella C., 203.
Ella Deborah (King), 208, 316.
Emmet, 208, 316.
Ethel Mildred, 316.
Flora May, 316.
Lillian Bell, 316.
Sarepta, 155, 234.
Hart, Cornelia Ann (King), 160, 244.
Elizur, 160, 244.
Hartley, Adaline Hatheway (Pinney), 204.
Adella, 204.
Bessie, 204.
Charles, 204.
Edwin L., 204.
Elizabeth (Disbrow), 204.
Etta, 204.
Georgetta, 204.
Harry, 204.
John, 204.
Lansing White, 204.
Sarah (French), 204.
William P., 204.
Hartwell, Jessie Frances, 417.
Julius F., 308, 417.
Mary Jane (King), 308, 417.
Harvey, Eliza, 570, 572.
James, 570.
John, 583, 584.
Mary, 583, 584.
Olive, 414.
Sarah Jones, 185.
Haskell, Elizabeth H. (Granger), 197.

Haskell (continued).
Martha, 471.
Samuel, 197.
Haskins, Adelaide Eliza, 272.
Arabella Lemira (King), 164, 272.
Bonne Agnes, 272.
Clementine Augusta, 272.
Edward Everett, 272.
Frances Amelia, 272.
Henry King, 272.
Luman, 164, 272.
Hastings, James G., 135.
Jessie Frémont, 136.
Lucy (Pomeroy), 145.
Mabel, 389.
Mary Ann (Carter), 135.
Hatch, Esther (Tucker), 168.
James, 168.
Sally, 139, 168.
Hathaway (Hatheway), Ashbel, 101.
Betsey, 303.
Katherine, 422.
Lucy, 108.
Mary, 156, 236.
Hatheway (Hathaway), Adaline, 203.
Bertha, 204.
Carrie, 204.
Diana, 203.
Elijah, 144, 202.
Frederick, 204.
Harris, 204.
Ida (Whipple), 204.
Mary (McCleary), 204.
Thankful, 202.
Thankful (King), 144, 202.
Tirza A., 205.
Haughton, John, 552, 553.
Mary (Farrar), 553.
Haven, Mary Alice, 331.
Hawkes, Silvia Ashley, 165, 274.
Hawkins, Claire, 431.
Ella Rose (Sims), 431.
James A., 287.
John, Sir, 21.
Mary Elizabeth (Procter), 287.
Probus Edward, 431.
Hawley, Nettie J., 233, 364.
Hayden, Albert Warren, 314.
Mary A., 232, 363.
Mary Elizabeth (King), 314.
Hayes, Helen M. (Granger), 135.
Lewis, 135.
Mary C., 135.
Robert S., 135.
Hayman, John (Johannes), 48, 57, 59.
Haymond, Creed, 378.
Hayward, George, 553.
Hannah, 553.
Haywood, Hannah, 553.
Hayworth, Annie, 364, 457.
Hazeltine, Hannah, 187.
Healde, Augusta Sirene, 469.
Heaton, Fatima (Perkins), 283.
Phedora Cady, 283.
Tertius, 283.
Hedden, Eliza (June), 198.
Josiah, 198.
Rachel, 198.
Hendershot, Albertena, 483.
Dwight Leverett, 482.
Fred King, 482.
Harriet Adria, 483.
Harriet Louise, 483.
Hersy Bell (Adams), 482.
Isabel Jane (King), 412, 482.
Lena Bell, 483.
Leonard Sheldon, 482.
Lloyd Coe, 483.
Lucy Bell (Parsons), 482.
Martha Louise, 482.
Minnie L. (Quiggle), 482.
Nancy Sophronia, 483.
Ralph, 483.
Sheldon H., 412, 482.
Stuart H., 483.
William Charles, 483.
Hendricks, Louise, 274, 383.
Henkel, Aimee Ione (Jones), 176.
Anna (Lillis), 176.
Charles, 176.
Harold Jones, 176.
Louis Henry, 176.
Stanley Warren, 176.
Henry, Katherine Elizabeth (Wells), 231.
William, 231.
Herenden, Ella Chloe, 366, 459.
Herrington, Benjamin, 118.
Hess, Ella, 286.
Hicklin, Avery Madison, 284.
Lucinda (Knight), 284.
Mary Elizabeth, 168, 284.
Hicks, Dorothy Eleanor, 415.
George, 415.
George Lawrence, 415.
George Marshall, 304, 415.
Jane McClelland (King), 304, 415.
Lelia (Sheldon), 415.
Higgins, Frank Leslie, 392, 468.
Lillian Clara (King), 392, 468.
Tryphena (King), 468.
William Perley, 468.
Higgs, Mary Eugenie, 310, 420.
Higham, Florence Gray, 278, 385.
Higley, Sarah Janette, 173.
Hills, Charles Leverett, 483.
Deliverance (Craw), 149.
Dolly Samantha, 212, 323.
Elizabeth Mara, 483.
Ellen, 332.
Fanny L. (Shaw), 483.
Huldah, 117, 149.
Isaac, 117.
John, 117, 149.
John Eldredge, 483.
John J., 412, 483.
Lizzie Orinda (King), 412, 483.
Hinckle, Francis M., 268.
Marion Ethel (Hamilton), 268.
Winifred Cecelia, 268.
Hincksman, Joana, 535.
Hinman, Benjamin, 151.
Hipwell, Daniel, 37.
Hitchcock, Alexander, 189.
Apollos, 140, 189.

Hitchcock (continued).
Experience, 113, 146.
James, 189.
Luke, 80.
Roxanna (King), 140, 189.
Hoar, Charles, 535.
George Frisbie, 69, 535.
Joanna (Hincksman), 535.
Margery, 534.
Mercy, 555.
President, 534.
Hodge, Cordelia (King), 312, 421.
George, 312, 421.
Ida E., 421.
Hodges, Nellie Rhoda, 280.
Hodgton, Victoria Adelia, 468.
Hoes, Irena Melvina (King), 235, 366.
Judson Wells, 235, 366.
Mary Minerva, 235, 365.
Holbert, Edward B., 253.
Florence Dudley (Finch), 253.
Holcomb, Burton King, 389.
Charles J., 281, 388.
Charles Joe, 389.
Chester Harvey, 389.
Edith Sarah (King), 281, 388.
Harold, 389.
Henry Valentine, 389.
Katherine Sarah, 389.
Marjorie, 389.
Holcombe, Parnel, 84, 110.
Holden, Mary Ann, 175.
Holder, Clara E., 418.
Joseph Warren, 419.
Leanora Ellen (King), 308, 418.
Mary Lucinda, 418.
William R., 308, 418.
Holiday (Holladay, Holliday), Anthony, 557.
Jonas, 557.
Joseph, 557.
Marshall, 557.
Holkins, Sarah Jane, 349.
Holladay (Holiday, Holliday), Elizabeth (Lewis), 557.
John, 557.
Joseph, 557.
Martha, 557.
Holliday (Holiday, Holladay), Cynthia Maria, 131, 165, 557.
Jesse, 165, 557, 558.
Mary Elizabeth, 287.
Mary (Isgreeg), 287.
Samuel, 287.
Sarah (Hover), 558.
Holloway, Adam, 553.
Holly, Hannah, 142, 192.
Israel, 192.
Holmes, Eunice Asenath, 174.
Harriet L., 243.
Harry S., 286.
James T., 286.
Ola Pearl (Spradling), 286.
Oliver, 286.
Orville, 286.
Holt, Elizabeth (Preston), 548.
Emma, 239, 268, 306.
George, 548.
James, 547.
John, 548.
Holt (continued).
Matha (Preston), 547.
Nicholas, 547.
Priscilla (Preston), 548.
Susannah, (Preston), 547.
Holton, Daniel, 548.
Lydia (Preston), 548.
Hood, Sarah, 548.
Hooker, Richard, 21.
Hooks, Emily, 321.
Hoover (Hover), Manuel, 165.
Sarah, 165.
Hopkins, Anne Aurora (King), 165, 276.
Annie Laura, 276.
Elizabeth Aurora, 276.
Hazard M., 165, 276.
U. Grant, 276.
Hopwood, Tressie, 340.
Horton, Amos C., 336.
Dwight, 141.
Helen M. (Hall), 336.
Hosmer, Caroline Matilda, 297, 405.
Eunice (Stiles), 405.
Thomas, 405.
William, 405.
Hossler, Ada (Granger), 414.
Audrey, 414.
Hallie, 414.
Henry, 414.
Hugh, 414.
Mattie, 414.
Hotchkiss, Cornelia Clarissa, 448.
Lucy Adelaide, 354, 448.
Samuel Russell, 448.
Hover (Hoover), Emanuel, 558.
Manuel, 558.
Mary (Schoonover), 558.
Sarah, 558.
Hovey, Kate, 412, 484.
Mary, 85.
Nathaniel, 509.
Sarah, 524.
Howall, Clarissa, 393.
Lydia Ann (Bloxam), 393.
William, 393.
Howard, Aurelia Bell (Park), 241.
Clara Abigail (Oatman), 309.
Clarissa, 139, 168.
Helen Louise, 571, 572.
Homer C., 241.
Jonathan, 168.
Leila Beveridge (Fisher), 571, 572.
Levi, 139, 170.
Margaret M., 572.
Polly (King), 139, 170, 171.
Ruth, 571, 572.
Sarah (Mather), 168.
William C., 571, 572.
William Fisher, 571, 572.
William Lee, 309.
Howe, Frances Mackey, 285.
Helen Maria, 181.
Maria (Wheelock), 181.
Marion, 360, 455.
Mary, 553, 554.
Orlando Cutter, 181.
Howell, Lewis, 423.
Mary (Beck), 423.

Howell (continued).
Myra, 313, 423.
W. E., Rev., 324.
Howison. Mary Elizabeth (Parlow), 250.
Hoyt, Anna Preston, 256.
Caleb Cushing, 257.
Charles Otis, 253.
Eliza Bellows, 257.
Eliza Bellows King, 257.
Eliza Bellows (King), 162, 254.
Ella Frances, 255.
Ethel V. Phelps (Stokes), 229.
Harriet King, 255, 257.
Ida Maria, 255, 257.
John Sherman, 229.
Mary Remington, 253.
Mary Remington (King), 162, 253.
Otis, 162, 253, 255.
Hubbard, John, 549.
Rebecca (Preston), 549.
Hubbell, Catherine (Bauman), 170, 288.
Hughes, Anna (Pugh), 393.
Belle Moore, 174.
Catherine (Moore), 174.
John Robert, 174.
Mary, 393.
Peter Price, 393.
Hull, Cecelia A., 167, 279.
Humiston, Edna E., 326.
Humphrey, Beatrice Augusta, 219
Flarence Bell (New), 219.
Horace, 219.
Olive Celestia, 219.
Hunt, Elizabeth, 139, 169.
Ellen Marie, 243.
Marie, 375.
Samuel, 375.
Hunter, Caroline M. Phelps (Stokes), 229.
Emily, 345.
Robert, 229.
Huntington, Ebenezer, 123.
F. J., 399.
Hezekiah, 295.
Joseph, 518.
Julia Ann, 192, 295.
Samuel, 518.
Susan (Kent), 296.
Huse, Sara Adeline, 199.
Huxley, Elizabeth, 80, 82.
Jared, 84.
Thomas, 82.
Hyde, Julia, 233.
Hynes, Catherine Agnes, 172.
John, 172.
Mary (Welch), 172.

Irwin, Magdaline (Brundage), 187.
Nettie Bundage, 187.
William Henry, 187.
Isaac, Clarence Cecil, 286.
Myrtle L. (Spradling), 286.
Sylvester L., 286.
Isgreeg, Mary, 287.
Israel, Martha E., 486.

Ives, Bertha Louise (King), 364, 457.
Edith Mary (King), 364, 457.
Fred, 364, 457.
Louis, 457.
Ralph B., 364, 457.
Richard King, 457.
Ivory, Mary, 548.

Jackson, Delia (Sheldon), 191.
Giles, 220, 342.
Jane Eliza, 177.
Mary, 509.
Mary Lightfoot, 319.
Polly, 150, 220, 342.
S. C., 191.
Stonewall, Gen., 374.
Jacobs, E. May, 325.
Mary A., 408, 481.
James, C. H., Rev., 324.
Georgiana Maria (Case), 238.
Katherine (Meyers), 239.
Samuel Winthrop, 239.
William Andrew, 238.
William Winthrope, 239.
Jans, Annetje, 157, 539, 540, 541.
Annetje (Jonas), 542.
Roeloof, 157, 539, 540, 542.
Janssen, Roelof, 540, 541.
Jansz, Catrina, 541.
Fytjie, 541.
Roelof, 540, 541.
Sara, 541.
Jefferson, Thomas, President, 157.
Jenkins, Annette (King), 481, 498.
Theodore, 481, 498.
William Zadok King, 498.
Jesse, David, 101.
Mary, 80, 87, 101.
Susanna, 84, 110.
Jessup, Everett Elwood, 359.
Grace Day (Clough), 359.
Jewell, Bishop John, 21.
Jobe, Mina A., 495.
Jocelyn, Abbe Sophronia (King), 435, 491.
Elsie King, 491.
George William, 435, 491.
John, Laura I., 424.
Johnson, Adaline, 301, 414.
Baker, 218, 338.
Barnabas King, 339.
Caroline Elizabeth, 339.
Caroline Scribner, 339.
Catherine Beach, 338.
Chester, 175.
Edina Condict, 339.
Edward Payson, 338.
Electa Dorothea, 338.
Electa Faith, 339.
Electa Jackson (King), 218, 338.
Elizabeth King, 339.
Ella Sophia, 175.
Eunice Asenath (Holmes), 174.
Jemima (Granger), 129.
John B., 339.
John Mereness, 339.

Johnson (continued).
Lewis Joseph, 174.
Lucy, 105, 131.
Luke, 129.
Mary Ann (Holden), 175.
Mary Elliott, 338.
Mary Esther, 174.
Mary Jane (Mereness), 339.
Minnie, 174.
Sarah Electa, 338.
Sarah (Elliott), 339.
Susan Huntington, 338.
Susie Hope, 339.
Thomas Baker, 339.
Thomas Scott, 338.
William, 339.
William Nevins, 339.
Johnston, Gen., 262.
Jonas, Annetje, 542.
Tryntje, 541.
Jones, Ada May (King) 427, 488.
Aimee Ione, 176.
Carlos King, 176.
Charles Newton, 472.
Clinton Avery, 176.
Ella Sophia (Johnson), 175.
Elroy Elwin, 176.
Elwin Hamilton, 175.
Elwin Thorn, 177.
Ethel King (Smith), 472.
Evelyn King, 177.
Floyd Carlos, 177.
Franklin Turner, 472.
Hannah (Dean), 175.
Hellen Holley, 472.
Ida Nell (Thorn), 177.
Jessie Maud (Adams), 176.
John F., 427, 488.
Julia Anna (Hamilton), 175.
Julia Hamilton, 177.
Katherine, 488.
Laban, 175.
Lilla Elsie (Sherman), 175.
Mabel Rose, 175.
Mary, 487.
Paul Wilson, 177.
Percy Laban, 177.
Rose Julia, 176.
Stella May, 488.
June, Eliza, 198.
Juneau, Marian, 273, 382.

Kalley, May B., 487, 498.
Kearney, Denis, 378.
Keller, Carrie Montague (King), 435, 490.
Louis Philip, 435, 490.
Kellerman, Bessie May, 413.
Blanche, 412.
Carl F., 412.
Charles P., 412.
Mary (Gates), 412.
Maud Marie, 413.
Kellogg, Hazel, 279.
Howard Franklin, 279.
Lillian Blanche (Ruic), 279.
Olive, 218.
Wilbur Franklin, 279.
Kelly, Enos, 183.
Fannie May, 183.
Sarah (Lair), 183.
Kempt, Margaret, 395.
Kendall, Abigail, 197.
Arabelle Sophia (King), 281, 389.
Betsey, 156, 237.
Betsey (King), 193.
Bethena, 142, 193.
Elizabeth (Kent), 237.
Emily (King), 193.
Fred Horace, 389.
Frank Lewis, 389.
Horace, 193.
Joshua, 120, 196, 197.
Mary, 113, 147.
Ned E., 281, 389.
Ned Granger, 389.
Olive, 143, 196.
Polly (Swift), 197.
Simon, 237.
Tryphena, 105, 120.
Kennedy, Betsey (Hathaway), 303.
Duncan, 376.
Harriet Christina (King), 248, 376.
Justin, 303.
Sarah Fidelia, 194, 303.
William Spencer, 248, 376.
Kenny, Allie (Graves), 337.
Dennis, 217, 337.
Frank, 337.
Gladia, 337.
Jane E. (King), 217, 337.
Jeremiah H., 337.
Raymond B., 337.
Kent, Abiah (Dwight), 136, 527, 532, 536.
Abigail (Dudley), 527.
Anna, 136, 526, 527, 528.
Bertha Lottie, 468.
Chloe, 112, 142.
Clarence Heber, 392, 468.
Elihu, 531.
Elijah, 84, 97.
Elisha, 121, 128.
Elizabeth, 237.
Frances (Woodall), 527.
George Washington, 468.
Harold Edgar, 468.
John, 142, 527, 532.
Joseph, 142.
Lottie Sarah (King), 392, 468.
Samuel, 84, 89, 106, 136, 527, 532, 533.
Seth, 110.
Susan, 296.
Susanna (King), 110.
Thomas, 527, 532.
Victoria Adelia (Hodgton), 468.
Kenyon, Cora E., 377, 463.
Kephart, Mary, 399, 473.
Kerr, Judith Frances Hayward, 205.
Keteluyn, Rachael, 560, 562.
Kewen, Sarah Alcoln, 200.

Keyes, Avis, 130.
Kibbe, Alma, 306.
Israel, 118.
Kiersted, Hans, 543.
Rachael, 543.
Sarah (Roeloff), 543.
Killam, Alice Button, 334.
Charlotte Alene, 334.
Charlotte (King), 215, 334.
Henry, Jr., 215, 334.
Kimball, Caroline, 402.
Hannah, 549.
Jessie, 275, 383.
Mary, 529.
Kimberly, Frederick Hobart, 361.
Henrietta (Bush), 361.
John, 228, 361.
John Burton, 361.
Louise Adele, 361.
Sarah Ann (King), 228, 361.
King, Aaron[6] (1769), 148, 209, 210.
Abbe Sophronia[9] (1870), 435, 491.
Abbey B. (Bagley, 1854), 223, 345.
Abbie Louise[8] (1863), 355, 451.
Abbie Philinda[8] (1879), 371.
Abel[7] (1804), 201, 310, 311, 421.
Abiah[6] (1749), 118.
Abiah[6] (1763), 141, 190, 191.
Abiah (Old, 1748), 87, 118.
Abial[6] (1788), 144, 208.
Abigail[4] (1719), 91, 100, 104, 119, 120.
Abigail[5] (1738), 112, 143, 144.
Abigail[5] (1744), 117.
Abigail[6] (1754), 142.
Abigail Amelia[7] (1822), 194, 304.
Abigail (Gibson, 1848), 195, 307.
Abigail (Seymour, 1727), 84, 111.
Achilles John Rousseau[7] (1848), 272.
Ada H. (Macauley, 1886), 370, 462.
Ada May[9] (1860), 427, 488.
Adaline C. (Ainsworth, 1869), 360, 454.
Adaline (Johnson, 1862), 301, 414.
Adalaide Wells[7] (1836), 292.
Addie, 572.
Addison[7] (1828), 214, 326, 327, 330.
Adelbert Harvey[7] (1851), 235, 367.
Adolphus[6] (1795), 153, 232.
Adolphus[7] (1813), 227, 355.
Adolphus Newby[9] (1901), 451.
Agnes[3] (1682), 72, 75, 80, 84, 85.
Agnes[4] (1713), 87.
Agnes[4] (1715), 86, 87.
Agnes[5] (1752), 118.
Agnes Dorothy[9] (1893), 451.
Agnes (Elwill, 1642), 44, 53, 54, 56, 57, 59, 60, 65, 67, 68.
Agnes (Roberts, 1879), 323, 432.
Ahimaaz[7] (1811), 195.
Ahimaaz[8] (1839), 308, 417.
King (continued).
Alan (1190), 14.
Albert[6] (1806), 166.
Albert[7] (1799), 193.
Albert[7] (1811), 227, 354, 355.
Albert B.[9] (1885), 432.
Albert Benton[9] (1891), 451.
Albert Clarke[7] (1823), 235, 365.
Albert John[9] (1869), 435.
Albert Lester[7] (1851), 280, 386.
Albert S.[8] (—), 323.
Alexander[5] (1737), 58, 64, 65, 66, 68, 107, 113, 146, 147.
Alexander[6] (1773), 147.
Alexander Carleton[7] (1803), 210, 317.
Alexander Carleton[9] (1873), 432.
Alford Archie[9] (1860), 444, 492.
Alfred[6] (1807), 160, 249.
Alfred[8] (—), 299.
Alfred Henry[7] (1846), 249, 377.
Alice[5] (1750), 110, 141, 142.
Alice[6] (1780), 131.
Alice[6] (1815), 170.
Alice Almira[9] (1839), 405, 477.
Alice Amelia[9] (1868), 435, 490.
Alice (Button, 1811), 150, 214, 215.
Alice Button[6] (1872), 333.
Alice Jane[8] (—), 330.
Alice Delia[9] (1900), 441.
Alice (King, 1774), 105, 110, 131.
Alice Maria[8] (1868), 369, 462.
Alice Marie[8] (1854), 310, 420.
Alice Rousseau[7] (1860), 273.
Alice Virginia[9] (1885), 460.
Allan Augustine[7] (1849), 267, 381.
Almira[7] (1797), 195.
Almira[7] (1815), 215, 332.
Almira Frances[9] (1845), 406, 479.
Almyra (Lee), 192 295.
Alonzo[6] (1831), 188.
Alonzo Brainard[7] (1834), 235, 365, 366.
Alpheus[6] (1791), 152.
Alpheus Carleton[9] (1874), 432, 489.
Alta Mabel[9] (1898), 434.
Althea S. (Barnes, 1852), 220.
Alvin Lewis[9] (1864), 407.
Amanda[7] (—), 196.
Amanda[7] (1815), 214, 323.
Amanda (Luck, 1861), 308, 417.
Amanda M. (Nelson, 1833), 155, 235.
Amanda (Platt-Durham, 1843), 220, 342.
Amanda Thompson (Clark, 1872), 354, 449.
Amanda (Wardwell, 1835), 212, 323.
Amelia[7] (1817), 228, 361.
Amelia Adelaide[7] (1841), 249.
Amelia Evelyn[9] (1861), 434, 490.
Amelia (Goucher, 1833), 215, 330.
Amelia (Taylor, 1838), 227, 355.
Amella Taylor[8] (1847), 355, 450.

King (continued).
Amos[4] (1715), 82, 83, 84, 114.
Amos[5] (1743), 111, 112, 145.
Amos[5] (1748), 117, 150.
Amos[6] (1768), 111, 145.
Amos[5] (1775), 150, 217.
Amos[7] (1817), 220, 341, 342, 343.
Amos Jefferson, 256.
Amos Latham[7] (1825), 208, 313.
Andrew Henry[5] (1869), 327, 433.
Andrew Jackson[5] (1838), 317.
Andrew Ryder[9] (1898), 470.
Angeline Elizabeth (Bronson, 1834), 196, 310.
Ann[5] (—), 170.
Ann[5] (1819), 170.
Ann (Cook-Morse, 1810), 139, 169.
Ann E. (Spencer, 1825), 155, 236.
Ann Frances[8] (1837), 348, 444.
Ann (Mitchell, 1860), 330, 435.
Ann M. (Stillwell, 1831), 155, 236.
Ann (Post, 1873), 235, 367.
Ann (wife), 169.
Anna[4] (1734), 108.
Anna[4] (1736), 108.
Anna[5] (1782), 132.
Anna[5] (1796), 139, 172, 177.
Anna[6] (1770), 141, 192.
Anna[6] (1779), 148.
Anna[7] (1795), 194, 300.
Anna[7] (1799), 210.
Anna (Campbell-Stratton, 1900) 380, 464, 585.
Anna Cornelia[7] (1856), 243.
Anna E. (Benton, 1853), 227, 357.
Anna Eliza (Beveridge, 1873), 252, 377, 570, 572, 573, 574.
Anna Estella[9] (1893), 434.
Anna (Fitzgerald, 1885), 427, 488.
Anna Forsyth (Cox, 1906), 481, 497.
Anna Frances[8] (1854), 333.
Anna (Granger, 1795), 127, 157.
Anna (Granger, 1787), 142, 193.
Anna Harriet Fowler[7] (1856), 293.
Anna L.[9] (1871), 432.
Anna Louisa[9] (1883), 432.
Anna Mary (Wadsworth, 1899), 380, 466.
Anna (Pomeroy, 1792), 147, 209.
Anna (Preston, 1808), 127, 160, 161, 255, 545, 549, 555, 556.
Anna (Prior, 1792), 144, 198.
Anna (Sheldon, 1796), 148, 209.
Anna Stanley[5] (1864), 358, 451.
Anna Valeria (Ward, 1897), 396, 470.
Anne[5] (1732), 113.
Anne (Adams, 1770), 81, 106, 107.
Anne Eliza[6] (1810), 164, 270.
Anne (Mather, 1778), 105, 132.
Anne (Moore, 1817), 189, 292.
Anne (Trumbull, 1731), 84, 113.

King (continued).
Annette[10] (1885), 481, 498.
Annie[7] (1842), 288.
Annie Aurora[5] (183—), 165, 276.
Annie Cora[7] (1860), 254.
Annie (Hayworth, 1889), 364, 457.
Annie Laura (Neff, 1887), 278, 384.
Annie L. (Beach, 1884), 249, 376.
Annie (Malcolm, 1896), 427.
Annie Rousseau[7] (1856), 273.
Annie Ruth[7] (1867), 284.
Annie Stevens[9] (—), 407.
Annis Nettie[9] (1888), 460.
Anson Eli[5] (1867), 327.
Antoinette Hotchkiss[9] (1883), 448.
Antoinette (Netzer, 1892), 289, 396.
Antoinette (Philips, 1856), 249, 377.
Antoinette (Underhill, —), 235, 365.
Apollos[5] (1766), 140.
Arabella[7] (1794), 193, 297.
Arabella Lemira[6] (1814), 164, 272.
Arabella Sophia[7] (1863), 281, 389.
Archer Alden[9] (1873), 445.
Arethusa[7] (1809), 225, 348.
Artemas[5] (1799), 132, 167.
Arthur[9] (1890), 433.
Arthur Beach[8] (1887), 376, 463.
Arthur Delano[8] (1843), 348, 445.
Arthur Field[9] (1886), 450.
Arthur Fitzroy Bonham, 36, 50, 51.
Arthur Lovelee[6] (1896), 376.
Arthur Mansfield[10] (1902), 490.
Arthur Sidons[8] (1875), 370.
Arthur White[8] (1873), 370.
Asenath[5] (1739), 110.
Ashbel[4] (1748), 91, 99, 130, 131.
Ashbel[5] (1783), 131, 164.
Ashbel[6] (1823), 166, 276.
Asher[5] (1741), 113, 148.
Asher[6] (1763), 148, 211.
Augusta Emeline[7] (1834), 214, 329.
August Granger[7] (1841), 243, 375.
Augustine[5] (1783), 125, 128, 162, 163.
Augustus Carter[7] (1837), 249.
Aurelia[5] (1793), 128.
Aurelia[6] (1769), 144, 197.
Aurelia (Gerald, 1831), 201, 311.
Aurelia Susan[8] (1830), 346, 442.
Aurora (Sears, 1834), 165.
Austin[7] (1804), 212, 322, 323.
Austin N.[8] (1828), 323.
Barnabas[6] (1780), 150, 217, 218.
Barnabas[7] (1812), 217.
Barnabas Beach[7] (1813), 55, 218, 339.
Bathsheba Pease[7] (1797), 194, 196,, 299, 310.

King (continued).
Beatrice A.[9] (1897), 455.
Beatrice (Perrine, 1888), 418, 484.
Beauregard[8] (1862), 333.
Bella A.[9] (1876), 454.
Bella P. (Lovelee, 1885), 244, 375.
Benjamin[3] (1683), 74, 75, 80, 85, 87.
Benjamin[4] (1717), 86, 87, 116, 117, 151.
Benjamin[5] (1742), 116, 117, 148, 149.
Benjamin[6] (1764), 149.
Benjamin[6] (1765), 149, 211.
Benjamin[7] (1798), 211.
Benjamin Arthur[9] (1884), 422.
Benjamin William[9] (1886), 424.
Benoni[3] (1685), 80.
Bnoni[6] (1774), 144, 201.
Beri[7] (1799), 199.
Bertha Antoinette[9] (1886), 460.
Bertha E. (Philley, 1900), 327, 433.
Bertha Lee (Paul, 1896), 460, 495.
Bertha Louise[8] (1871), 364, 457.
Bertha Pratt[9] (1879), 437.
Bessie M. (Abbe, 1875), 354, 450.
Bethena (Kendall, 1784), 142, 193.
Behtia[4] (1718), 108.
Bethia[4] (1720), 108.
Bethia[5] (1760), 140.
Bethia[6] (1763), 147.
Bethia (Austin, 1762), 113, 147.
Bethia (Bedlake, 1717), 81, 106.
Betsey[6] (1802), 160.
Betsey[7] (1788), 193.
Betsey[7] (1800), 192.
Betsey[7] (1829), 215, 335.
Betsey[7] (1830), 214, 327.
Betsey Ann (Groat, 1859), 214, 330.
Betsey (Hanchett, 1816), 192, 297.
Betsey (Kendall, 1838), 156, 237.
Betsey (Knox, 1804), 152, 225.
Betsey (Wetherby, 1835), 224, 345.
Bettie Steele[9] (1851), 400, 475.
Bettie Washington (Steele, 1849), 296, 399, 586, 590.
Betty[6] (1780), 144.
Bildad[6] (1171), 147.
Bildad[6] (1775), 147.
Blanche Rosette[7] (1870), 283, 390.
Bradford[6] (1793), 148.
Burnham William[8] (1907), 384.
Burton Horace[7] (1867), 281.
Burton John[8] (1875), 315.
Calista Amanda (Caton, 1883), 368, 460.
Calvin[7] (1804), 225, 347.
Calvin Oscar[8] (1826), 347, 442.
Camar Ralsman[7] (1807), 210, 318.

King (continued).
Cameron Francis Xavier[9] (1900), 381.
Cameron Haight[7] (1844), 49, 57, 252, 377, 380, 570, 572, 573, 574, 579, 580, 581, 582.
Cameron Haight[8] (1877), 380, 466, 592.
Carlos[6] (1769), 147, 208, 209.
Carlos[6] (1816), 168, 284.
Carlos Edgar[7] (1852), 285, 392.
Carlos Marcellus[7] (1850), 284, 390.
Caroline[3] (1734), 110.
Caroline[6] (1827), 162, 258.
Caroline[7] (1826), 216.
Caroline[7] (1824), 227, 356.
Caroline[7] (1830), 223.
Caroline[8] (1827), 316.
Caroline[8] (—), 362.
Caroline C.[6] (1830), 156, 241.
Caroline E. (Booth), 236, 368.
Caroline Elizabeth[6] (1812), 163, 259.
Caroline (Gray, 1858), 166, 278.
Caroline Greer[7] (1850), 267.
Caroline Grier[9] (1871), 422, 486.
Caroline Harriet[6] (1822), 165, 275.
Caroline Louise[9] (1867), 444.
Caroline Maria[7] (1830), 208.
Caroline Maria[8] (1839), 352, 447.
Caroline Matilda (Hosmer, 1837), 297, 405.
Caroline Matilda (Walsh, 1825), 225, 347.
Caroline Morris[8] (1837), 313, 422.
Caroline Morris[9] (1878), 422.
Caroline (Rose, 1798), 148, 210.
Caroline Rose[8] (1840), 317, 429.
Caroline S.[8] (1829), 347, 443.
Caroline Smith (Morris, 1866), 313, 421.
Caroline (Wright), 1890), 360, 455.
Carrie[7] (1853), 276.
Carrie Eliza[9] (1875), 460, 495.
Carrie Louisa (Probasco, 1870), 235, 365.
Carrie M. (Frost, 1868), 237, 371.
Carrie (Minor,—), 354, 449.
Carrie Montague[9] (1871), 435, 490.
Carrie Montague[10] (1892), 490.
Carrie (Robertson, 1876), 410, 482.
Catherine[7] (1837), 223.
Catherine (Bauman-Hubbell, 1871), 170, 288.
Catherine (Beach, 1809), 150, 217.
Catherine Brindley[8] (1832), 296, 402.
Catherine M. A. (Dunning, 1854), 162, 252.
Cecelia A. (Hull, 1845), 167, 279.
Cecelia Ann[7] (1809), 199.
Cecelia Beatrice[9] (1897), 467.
Cecelia Evelyn[10] (1893), 494.

King (continued).
Cecelia Minerva (Pease, 1854), 352, 447.
Cecelia Rebecca[8] (1831), 307.
Charles[4] (1729), 108.
Charles[4] (1731), 108.
Charles[6] (1825), 165, 276.
Charles[7] (1825), 232, 362, 363.
Charles[8] (—), 314.
Charles[8] (—), 360.
Charles[8] (1848), 342, 437.
Charles Albert[7] (1844), 243, 375.
Charles Artemas[7] (1851), 279, 386.
Charles Artemas[9] (1904), 468.
Charles Cook[6] (1816), 169, 170, 288.
Charles Cook[7] (1872), 289, 396.
Charles Cook[8] (1884), 395.
Charles Cook[8] (1901), 396.
Charles Dan[8] (1867), 315.
Charles Douglas[8] (1874), 370.
Charles Duane[10] (1899), 495.
Charles E.[8] (1857), 365.
Charles Edward[8] (1830), 313, 421.
Charles Edward[9] (1872), 422, 486.
Charles Frederick, 255.
Charles Fremont[8] (1855), 304.
Charles Haynes[9] (1903), 433.
Charles Henry[6] (1818), 162, 254.
Charles Henry[8] (1894), 380.
Charles Jackson[7] (1825), 220, 342, 343.
Charles Lee[9] (1853), 407, 479.
Charles Lee[9] (1855), 408, 481.
Charles Leveret[9]t (1860), 412.
Charles Newton[7] (1839), 288.
Charles Newton[8] (1871), 396, 469.
Charles Olmsted[8] (1854), 363.
Charles Philip[7] (1862), 254, 380.
Charles Ransom[8] (1852), 343.
Charles Raymond[8] (—), 384.
Charlotte[6] (1785), 144, 206.
Charlotte[7] (1785), 192, 295.
Charlotte[7] (1825), 215, 334.
Charlotte Augusta[7] (1823), 223.
Charlotte Augusta Matilda[6] (1790), 151, 223.
Charlotte C. (Reed, 1839), 228, 362.
Charlotte (Crane, 1831), 228, 359.
Charlotte Emily (Ransom, 1851), 220, 342.
Charlotte Purinton[9] (1856), 399, 474.
Chauncey[8] (1835), 301, 414.
Chloe[6] (1752), 142.
Chloe[7] (1802), 209.
Chloe (Burbank, 1794), 147, 209.
Chloe (Kent, 1751), 112, 142.
Chloe (White, 1843), 139, 187.
Christina (Auringer, 1812), 127, 157, 539, 544.
Christopher Columbus[7] (1805), 210.
Cindonia[7] (1820), 225, 350.

King (continued).
Clara[6] (1823), 168, 285.
Clara Amaretta[8] (1872), 366, 459.
Clara Ann (Ferguson, 1892), 369, 461.
Clara Cornelia (Carpenter, 1892), 279, 386.
Clara Frances[7] (1859), 285, 392.
Clara Idelia[8] (1864), 315, 425.
Clara Sylvia[7] (1851), 275.
Clarence Edwin[8] (—), 361.
Clarence More[8] (1863), 369, 461.
Clarence Tyron[10] (1891), 494.
Clarissa[7] (1794), 199.
Clarissa[8] (—), 299.
Clarissa[7] (1817), 227, 356.
Clarissa (Eaton, 1816), 150, 216.
Clarissa (Howard, 1807), 139, 168.
Clarissa (Potter, 1813), 150, 213.
Clarissa (Thompson-Strong), 150, 218.
Clarissa (Wright, 1831), 227, 352.
Clayton Clarence[8] (1870), 315.
Clifford Dimetry[8] (1872), 396, 469.
Clifford Dimetry[9] (1895), 469.
Clifford Julius[7] (1865), 278, 384.
Clifford Southern[8] (1905), 384.
Clifton[9] (1871), 414.
Clifton[10] (1902), 493.
Clinton Burton[8] (1895), 396.
Clinton Clive[8] (1891), 463.
Cora Bell[9] (1862), 429, 488.
Cora E. (Kenyon, 1880), 377, 463.
Cora Leone[9] (1873), 427, 488.
Cordella[6] (1823), 156.
Cordelia[7] (1806), 202.
Cordelia[8] (1826), 312, 421.
Corin[6] (1794), 152.
Corinthia Jane[7] (1842), 208, 315.
Cornelia[6] (1796), 159.
Cornelia[6] (1823), 156.
Cornelia[6] (1828), 156, 240.
Cornelia[7] (1830), 249.
Cornelia Ann[6] (1822), 160, 244.
Cornelia Ann[6] (1803), 159, 242.
Cornelia Melissa (Moore, 1848), 194, 303.
Curtis Edward[7] (1856), 289.
Curtis Edward[8] (1878), 395, 469.
Cynthia[5] (1797), 132.
Cynthia[6] (1769), 147.
Cynthia[6] (1782), 144.
Cynthia[6] (1786), 150, 220.
Cynthia[6] (1798), 149.
Cynthia Maria (Holliday, 1820), 131, 165, 557, 559.
Cyrus Artemus[7] (1854), 280.
Cyrus Horatio[6] (1814), 166.
Cyrus Horatio[6] (1833), 168, 281.
Daisy[9] (1881), 460.
D'Alanson[6] (1788), 150, 222.
Dan[5] (1739), 55, 113, 128, 148.
Dan[5] (1741), 111, 112, 144.
Dan[6] (1762), 148.
Dan[6] (1768), 144, 196, 201.
Dan Isaac[7] (1839), 208, 314, 315.

King (continued).
Dan Rising[8] (1834), 300, 310, 409
Dan William[7] (1810), 196, 310.
Daniel[5] (1828), 301, 414.
Daniel[9] (—), 414.
Daniel Eleazer[6] (—), 170, 289.
David[6] (1758), 142, 192.
David[6] (1821), 168.
David[7] (1787), 192, 295, 296, 406, 407.
David Hanchett[5] (1829), 297, 407.
David Hanchett[9] (1849), 407.
David Leicester[8] (1825), 296, 399, 400, 586, 590.
David Morley[6] (1819), 165, 274.
David Morley[7] (1847), 275.
David M. R.[7] (1836), 242.
Deldamia (Chapin, 1800), 144, 201.
Delevan Duane[6] (1849), 188.
Della[6] (1816), 165, 274.
Della Eliza[8] (1872), 315, 425.
Delia Eliza (Abbe, 1863), 208, 314.
Delia Maria (Day, 1848), 223, 343.
Delight (Parks, 1800), 112, 144.
Delphus Theodore[8] (1858), 329, 433.
Denslow[9] (1861), 447, 494.
Dewey[9] (1898), 433.
Dexter Evander[8] (1863), 329, 434.
Diana[6] (1742), 110.
Dolly[7] (1802), 212, 322.
Dolly Samantha (Hills, 1826), 212, 323.
Donald Storrs[10] (1889), 480.
Dora (Rowe, 1897), 249, 377.
Dorcas (Gillette, 1795), 127, 160.
Doris Mills[10] (1894), 494.
Doris Wadsworth[9] (1903), 466, 496.
Dorothy[7] (1814), 215, 331.
Dorothy (Austin, 1762), 113, 148.
Dorothy Cleveland[9] (1890), 456.
Dorothy Elvina Caton[9] (1904), 460.
Douglas[9] (1861), 447, 493.
Douglas Selden[7] (1848), 236, 370.
Dudley Hughes[9] (1894), 451.
Ebenezer[4] (1706), 83, 84, 110, 112.
Ebenezer[5] (1728), 24, 111, 112, 142, 143.
Ebenezer[6] (1762), 142, 192, 193.
Ebenezer[7] (1792), 193.
Ebenezer[8] (—), 299.
Edgar Day[8] (1849), 343, 439.
Edgar Jackson[9] (1891), 439.
Edgar Weld[10] (1893), 480.
Edith Emma[9] (1871), 445.
Edith (Fuller, 1896), 445, 492.
Edith Mary[8] (1874), 364, 457.
Edith Sarah[7] (1872), 281, 388.
Edmund Wesley[8] (1868), 329, 434.
Edward (1575), 24.

King (continued).
Edward[7] (1836), 232, 363, 364.
Edward[7] (1854), 254.
Edward[8] (1844), 342.
Edward Abbey[8] (1863), 444, 492.
Edward Adolphus[8] (1857), 355, 450.
Edward Augustine[6] (1814), 55, 125, 163, 266.
Edward Augustine[8] (1873), 381.
Edward Charles[9] (1876), 422, 486.
Edward Clinton[8] (1825), 316.
Edward Criton[6] (1840), 168, 282, 283.
Edward Francis[6] (1815), 156, 237.
Edward Franklin[10] (1880), 487, 498.
Edward Griswold[8] (1903), 376.
Edward Lee[10] (1894), 492.
Edward P.[7] (1834), 223.
Edward Payson[9] (1884), 450.
Edward Perkins[7] (1831), 220.
Edward Rose[9] (1865), 427, 488.
Edward William[8] (1848), 317, 431.
Edwin[7] (1817), 228, 362.
Edwin[7] (1838), 249.
Edwin Arthur[7] (1857), 248, 249, 376.
Edwin Gilbert[8] (1859), 377, 463.
Edwin J.[8] (—), 323.
Edwin Myron[8] (1857), 368, 460.
Edwin Porter[9] (1872), 453.
Effie May[9] (1871), 454.
Egbert Lawson[9] (1906), 434.
Eleanor[6] (1760), 142.
Eleanor Agnes (Newby, 1883), 355, 450.
Eleanor Cornelia[8] (1854), 304.
Eleanor Grace[9] (1905), 415.
Eleanor (Hale, 1798), 153, 226.
Electa Ann (Pettis, 1836), 228, 360.
Electa Ann (Riley, 1823), 202, 312.
Electa Jackson[7] (1812), 218, 338.
Electa (Pomeroy, 1792), 148, 211.
Elenora (Broslus, 1884), 368, 460.
Eli[5] (1762), 118, 154.
Eli[6] (1785), 150, 213, 214.
Eli[6] (1797), 152.
Eli[6] (1798), 152.
Eli[7] (1823), 215, 333, 334.
Elihu[8] (1848), 323, 432.
Elijah[5] (1789), 127, 128, 132, 163.
Eliphalet[4] (1743), 9, 24, 55, 56, 91, 99, 100, 122-128, 132, 136, 137, 163, 522, 525.
Eliphalet[6] (1779), 128, 162.
Eliphalet Harold[8] (1889), 376.
Eliphalet Roger[6] (1820), 160, 244.
Eliza[7] (1806), 228, 358.
Eliza[8] (1840), 362.
Eliza[8] (1841), 359.
Eliza (Adams, 1867), 237, 371.

King (continued).
Eliza Ann (Smith, 1825), 202, 312.
Eliza Bellows, 256.
Eliza Bellows[6] (1822), 162, 254.
Eliza (Dorr,—), 170, 288.
Eliza Isabella[9] (1860), 399, 474.
Eliza L. Mead, (1854), 202, 312.
Eliza (Morrow, 1824), 144, 208.
Eliza (Purinton, 1844), 296, 398.
Eliza Woodward[9] (1863), 407.
Elizabeth[4] (1699), 83, 84, 109.
Elizabeth[4] (1721), 87, 118.
Elizabeth[4] (1726), 108, 140.
Elizabeth[5] (1736), 113
Elizabeth[5] (1746), 112, 145.
Elizabeth[5] (1751), 140.
Elizabeth[5] (1780), 132.
Elizabeth[5] (—), 117.
Elizabeth[6] (1757), 141, 190.
Elizabeth[6] (1782), 150, 213.
Elizabeth[6] (1785), 152.
Elizabeth[6] (1787), 152.
Elizabeth[6] (1789), 152.
Elizabeth[6] (1795), 188.
Elizabeth[6] (1812), 170, 285.
Elizabeth[7] (1841), 249.
Elizabeth[8] (—), 362, 455.
Elizabeth (Archer, 1773), 118, 154.
Elizabeth Catherine[7] (1838), 288, 392.
Elizabeth E.[8] (1862), 323.
Elizabeth E. (Owens, 1860), 232, 363.
Elizabeth F. (Stead, 1856), 208. 314.
Elizabeth (Fuller, 1674), 26, 54, 67, 68, 70, 71, 72, 74, 76, 77, 78, 509, 510, 513, 514.
Elizabeth (Granger, 1787), 142, 193.
Elizabeth Gray[8] (1894), 384.
Elizabeth Griswold[9] (1892), 423.
Elizabeth Harries (Lytle, 1883), 267, 382.
Elizabeth H. (Mills, 1865), 360, 453.
Elizabeth (Hunt, 1835), 139, 169.
Elizabeth (Huxley, 1698), 80, 82.
Elizabeth J.[7] (1832), 217.
Elizabeth (Middleton, 1791), 147, 209.
Elizabeth Minor[9] (1885), 449.
Elizabeth Moore[7] (1826), 292.
Elizabeth Sarah[8] (1834), 346, 442.
Elizabeth Thomas[7] (1810), 218, 337.
Elizabeth Thomas[7] (1827), 223.
Elizur Wolcott[8] (1832), 352, 447.
Ella[8] (1854), 362.
Ella Chloe (Herenden, 1887), 366, 459.
Ella Deborah[7] (1848), 208, 316.
Ella Eliza[8] (1854), 368.
Ella Frances (Hoyt, 1875), 255.
Ella Floyd (Copes, 1870), 289, 395.

King (continued).
Ella Jane (Brown, 1881), 252, 377, 579, 580, 581, 582.
Ella Mary[9] (1862), 418.
Ellen Amelia[8] (1845), 317, 430.
Ellen (Bailey, 1858), 330, 435.
Ellen, B. L.[7] (1859), 249.
Ellen B. L. (Bayeux, 1851), 160, 245, 560, 563.
Ellen Caroline (1888), 50, 51.
Ellen Lewis[9] (1850), 400, 475.
Ellen Marie (Hunt, 1867), 243, 375.
Ellen Sarah[7] (1862), 281, 389.
Elmer[9] (—), 414.
Elmer Dan[10] (1891), 482.
Elmira (Grove, 1891), 168, 282.
Elmira M. (Bement, 1859), 155, 235.
Elouisa Fitch[7] (1845), 238, 373.
Elouise[9] (1861), 443.
Elsie[9] (1890), 457.
Elsie (Parker, —), 143, 196.
Elva Daisy[9] (1895), 433.
Emeline[7] (1804), 227, 353.
Emeline Adella[8] (1840), 354.
Emeline (Babbett, 1859), 216, 355.
Emeline (Bass,—), 160, 249.
Emeline Booth (Cochrane, 1875), 210, 317.
Emeline Elizabeth[7] (1817), 194.
Emeline Fitch (Stebbins, 1831), 210, 317.
Emeline Frances[8] (1853), 354, 449.
Emerson T.[8] (1845), 330.
Emily[7] (180—), 193.
Emily[7] (1802), 210.
Emily (Adams, 1829), 224, 346.
Emily Reynolds[8] (1857), 343, 438.
Emma[7] (1843), 249.
Emma[8] (—), 384.
Emma A.[8] (1849), 359.
Emma Ann (Boyenton, 1870), 348, 445.
Emma Annette[7] (1847), 235, 367.
Emma Cornelia[7] (1848), 30, 31, 49, 98, 100, 101, 121, 238, 373, 374, 516.
Emma (Grouse, 1892), 360, 454.
Emma Isabella (Sidwell, 1895), 454.
Emma Maria[8] (1852), 363.
Emma (McCoy,—), 276, 383.
Emma (Porter, 1870), 360, 453.
Emma (Riddle, 1890), 410, 482.
Emma (Swartz, 1888), 427, 488.
Emma (Tyron, 1890), 447, 494.
Epaphras[4] (1730), 108.
Epaphras[4] (1746), 91, 99.
Epaphras[5] (1769), 127.
Epaphras[5] (1775), 121, 122, 156.
Erastus[5] (1759), 118.
Erastus[7] (1810), 228, 359, 360.
Erastus Sprague[8] (1837), 346.
Ernest H.[9] (1876), 453.
Errett (—), 414.
Errett Dan[9] (1855), 410, 482.

King (continued).
Estella (Masters, 1900), 429, 489.
Estelle Mae[9] (1881), 418, 485.
Estelle (Mansfield, 1901), 432, 489.
Esther[6] (1783), 148.
Esther[7] (1812), 228.
Esther Haydn Rousseau[7] (1851), 273.
Esther Helen Rousseau[7] (1853), 273, 382.
Esther Spear[6] (1827), 166, 277.
Esther (Terry, 1808), 153, 228.
Esther (Ward, 1821), 150, 216.
Ethel Florence[8] (1885), 390.
Ethel Mears[10] (1886), 474, 497.
Etta M. (Bostwick, 1886), 377, 463.
Ettie Dell (Martin, 1896), 364, 457.
Eugene A.[8] (1861), 323, 432.
Eunice[6] (1750), 113.
Eunice[6] (1775), 142.
Eunice[7] (1773), 148, 210.
Eunice Brown (Alden, 1813), 225, 348.
Eunice (Hale, 1773), 112, 142.
Eunice (Seymour, 1736), 84, 112.
Eusebia[6] (1744), 110.
Eusebia[5] (1747), 110.
Eva Amanda[8] (1858), 366, 458.
Eva Nettie (Cole, 1883), 365, 458.
Evelyn[8] (1848), 330, 436.
Experience[7] (1795), 209.
Experience (Hitchcock, 1765), 113, 146.
Ezekiel[5] (1760), 118.
Ezekiel[7] (1815), 224.
Fannie Belle (Stevens, 1885), 369, 461.
Fannie Clarissa[8] (1861), 358.
Fannie Collins[9] (1838), 408, 480.
Fannie Elizabeth (Bill, 1872), 313, 423.
Fannie (Fernald, —), 360, 455.
Fannie Josephine[9] (1875), 454, 495.
Fannie Mary[10] (1883), 482.
Fannie (Miller, 1894), 396, 469.
Fanny Amanda[8] (1818), 299, 409.
Fanny (Brown, 1893), 368.
Fanny (Collins, 1811), 194, 299.
Fenton Granger[9] (1858), 410, 482.
Fernando Lyman[7] (1840), 236, 370.
Fidelio[6] (1764), 142, 193.
Fidelio[7] (1797), 193.
Flora[10] (1880), 481, 497.
Florence Cordelia[7] (1859), 277.
Florence Ella[9] (1891), 459.
Florence Gray (Higham, 1899), 278, 385.
Florence Harriet[8] (1897), 383.
Florence Mainwaring (Parsons, —), 355, 451.
Florence Nettie[8] (1883), 392, 469.
Florence Rose[9] (1906), 390.

King (continued).
Frances[8] (1845), 342.
Frances Adelaide (Rogers, 1900), 422, 487.
Frances Amine (Taylor-Raymond, 1885), 188, 289.
Frances (Darlinton, 1895), 399, 472.
Frances J.[9] (1887), 462.
Frances Locke[6] (1823), 162.
Frances P. (Salmon, 1869), 236, 370.
Francis[7] (1862), 237.
Francis A.[8] (1862), 313.
Francis Grove[7] (1814), 228, 360.
Francis Grove[8] (1840), 360, 455.
Francis William[7] (1866), 281.
Frank[9] (1857), 487.
Frank[9] (1871), 427.
Frank[10] (1888), 488.
Frank Artemas[7] (1877), 281, 390.
Frank Burroughs[8] (1871), 364.
Frank Camburns[9] (1885), 441.
Frank Copes[8] (1874), 396, 469.
Frank Emmet[8] (1850), 348.
Frank Floyd[9] (1906), 470.
Franklin[7] (1798), 211.
Franklin[8] (—), 360.
Franklin[8] (1860), 355, 451.
Fred Albert[8] (1884), 315.
Fred Edwards[8] (1868), 364, 456.
Fred Linus[7] (1869), 281.
Frederick[8] (1862), 313.
Frederick Albert[8] (1839), 354, 449.
Frederick Allen[9] (1865), 447.
Frederick Augustus[8] (1852), 348.
Frederick Bruce[10] (1885), 493.
Frederick Chauncey[7] (1856), 275, 383.
Frederick Erastus[9] (1866), 454.
Frederick Henry[7] (1850), 254.
Frederick Stanley[10] (1900), 494.
Frederick Warren[7] (1877), 278, 385.
Frederick William[7] (1864), 274.
Gamaliel Granger[7] (1812), 196, 310.
George[6] (1799), 188.
George[6] (1809), 160.
George[7] (1793), 194, 300.
George[7] (1806), 227, 353.
George[7] (1815), 208.
George[7] (1817), 223, 343.
George[8] (—), 362.
George[8] (1835), 354, 448.
George[8] (1860), 344, 441.
George Albert Merton[9] (1877), 436.
George Allen[8] (1856), 363, 455.
George Auringer[6] (1816), 160.
George Cameron[7] (1867), 254, 381.
George Cameron[8] (1874), 56, 380, 464, 585.
George Day[9] (1890), 441.
George Edgar[9] (1883), 439.
George Eleazer[7] (1851), 289, 395.

King (continued).
George Eleazer[9] (1902), 470.
George Eliphalet[6] (1814), 9, 162, 251, 252, 564, 568, 569.
George Grant[9] (1866), 418, 484.
George Harvey[8] (1869), 366.
George Henry[7] (—), 225, 350, 351.
George Horace[9] (1889), 451.
George Loomis[7] (1830), 235, 365.
George Myron[7] (1841), 242.
George Olcott[7] (1841), 237, 371.
George Preston[8] (1882), 315.
George Rufus[10] (1876), 481, 497.
George Russell[9] (1886), 448.
George Theodore[7] (1847), 279, 385.
George William[8] (1873), 385, 467.
George Willis[6] (1816), 166.
Georgia Anna[8] (1852), 344, 440
Georglanna Haney (Spencer, 1866), 330, 435.
Gertrude (Bigley 1890) 313,423.
Gertrude Bigley[9] (1898), 423.
Gertrude (Cole 1899), 254, 381.
Gertrude E.[9] (1900), 451.
Gertrude M. (Lombard, 1899), 453.
Gideon[5] (1747) 113, 128, 147, 148.
Gideon[6] (—) 145.
Gilbert (1875), 24.
Gilbert[6] (1768), 148.
Grace Amanda[10] (1884), 474, 497
Grace Elizabeth[8] (1904), 383.
Grace Kate[8] (1874) 364, 457.
Grace R. (Mann 1904) 281, 390.
Grace (Ringle 1903), 418, 485.
Grace Victoria[9] (1884), 460.
Gracie[9] (1888), 439.
Hallie Dee[8] (1894), 391.
Hannah[4] (1744), 91, 100, 128-130.
Hannah[5] (1763), 118.
Hannah[5] (1793), 139, 171, 172.
Hannah[6] (1771), 148.
Hannah[6] (1782), 150, 218.
Hannah[6] (1801) 153, 233.
Hannah (Bement, 1758), 87, 118.
Hannah (Devotion, 1740), 29, 80, 87, 89, 90, 91, 98, 99, 101, 104.
Hannah (Holly,1780), 142, 192.
Hannah (Harmon, 1764), 113, 148.
Hannah Jullette[6] (1821), 156, 239, 305.
Hannah (Loomis, 1716), 54, 67, 68, 73.
Hannah (Newton, 1807), 143, 195.
Hannah (Newton-King, 1810), 122, 156.
Harlow[7] (1804), 195.
Harlow[8] (1845), 360.
Harold Lee[10] (1883), 480, 497.
Harold Post[9] (1893), 461.
Harold William[10] (1897), 474.
Harriet (—), 346, 442.
Harriet[6] (1798), 128.
Harriet[7] (1800), 226, 352.
Harriet[7] (1802), 193, 297.
King (continued).
Harriet[7] (1819), 220, 342.
Harriet[8] (1849), 347.
Harriet[8] (—), 352.
Harriet[8] (1893), 459.
Harriet A. (More, 1857), 236, 369.
Harriet Adelaide[9] (1851), 355, 443, 491.
Harriet Asenath[7] (1865), 291.
Harriet (Bidwell—), 208, 314.
Harriet Blanche[10] (1891), 484.
Harriet Bowker[9] (1867), 418, 484.
Harriet B. (Smith, 1857), 308.
Harriet Cecelia[6] (1808), 164, 268.
Harriet Cecelia (Wilcox, 1806), 131, 164.
Harriet Christina[7] (1852), 248, 376.
Harriet (Cooper, 1832), 155, 236.
Harriet Cornelia[8] (1848), 309.
Harriet Cynthia[6] (1818), 160, 243.
Harriet Devotion[5] (1803), 128, 163, 164.
Harriet Eliza[7] (1846), 236.
Harriet, Evaline[8] (1839), 307 416.
Harriet (Galloway, 1863), 235.
Harriet Hubbard[6] (1820) 162, 254.
Harriet Janes (Cleveland, 1888) 363, 456.
Harriet Louise (Abbey, 1859), 347, 443.
Harriet Maria[7] (1856), 254.
Harriet Mary[7] (1849), 267.
Harriet Miriam[7] (1843), 275, 383.
Harriet (Morley, 1816), 131, 164.
Harriet N. (Packard—), 226, 352.
Harriet R.[6] (1818), 156, 238.
Harriet (Saunders, 1872), 399, 472.
Harriet (Snyder, 1879), 309, 419.
Harriet W.[8] (1858), 397.
Harry[7] (1857), 276, 383.
Harry[10] (1875), 481.
Harry[8] (1835), 318.
Harry C.[8] (1865), 304, 415.
Harry Gardner[7] (1860), 274, 383.
Harry Leon[9] (1874), 418, 485.
Harry S.[8] (1873), 381.
Harvey[6] (1797), 155, 235, 367.
Harvey[7] (1798), 194, 301.
Harvey James[6] (1824), 20, 27, 46, 49, 160, 164, 245-248, 515, 516, 519, 560, 563.
Harvey James[7] (1860), 267, 381.
Hattie Grace (Chapin, 1885), 314, 424.
Hattie Louisa (Ward, 1869), 348, 445.
Hattie Maria (Mills, 1892), 447, 494.
Hazel Eaton[9] (1886), 437.
Helen[9] (—), 414.

King (continued).
Helen[9] (1904), 423.
Helen[10] (1892), 488.
Helen A.[7] (1840), 217.
Helen Amelia[8] (1849), 360.
Helen (Bronson, 1851), 297, 407.
Helen Dunbar[8] (1827), 296, 400, 401.
Helen Louise[8] (1839), 359, 452.
Helen M. (Pomeroy, 1858), 346.
Helen Maria[7] (1839), 237, 371.
Helen Marie[8] (1833), 311, 420.
Helen Mary (Smith, 1848), 163, 267.
Hellen Juneau[8] (1884), 382.
Henrietta[7] (1820), 227, 356.
Henrietta (Ayers—), 160, 249.
Henrietta Clay[7] (1844), 288, 394.
Henrietta Electa[8] (1839), 360, 453.
Henry[5] (1781), 128.
Henry[6] (1785), 153, 228.
Henry[6] (1804), 160, 249.
Henry[7] (1800), 194.
Henry[7] (1804), 226.
Henry[7] (1810), 228, 362.
Henry[7] (1827), 292.
Henry[7] (1830), 232.
Henry[8] (—), 362.
Henry A.[7] (1837), 217.
Henry Albert[8] (1842), 330, 435.
Henry Augustine[8] (1808), 160, 243.
Henry B.[8] (1856), 313.
Henry Caleb[7] (1819), 194, 303, 304.
Henry Churchill[9] (1858), 407. 479.
Henry Clinton[7] (1833), 249, 376.
Henry Crosby[9] (1843), 398, 471.
Henry Edwyn (1874), 24.
Henry Hunt[8] (1874), 375, 462.
Henry Jackson[9] (1905), 468.
Henry Jarvis[8] (1823), 295, 297, 406, 407.
Henry Juneau[8] (1880), 382, 591.
Henry L., 229.
Henry Rousseau[7] (1854), 273, 382.
Henry S.[8] (1852), 360.
Henry Stevens[9] (1856), 407.
Henry Underhill[7] (1830), 236, 368.
Henry Uriel[6] (1817), 164, 272.
Henry William[8] (1815), 296, 398.
Henry Willis[10] (1878), 493, 498.
Henry Wolcott[9] (1855), 447, 493.
Hepzibah (Pease, 1793), 117, 149.
Herbert[8] (1856), 313.
Herbert Augustus[6] (1845), 188.
Herbert Field[9] (1890), 451.
Herman Launt[8] (1847), 360, 454.
Hesden[7] (1802), 199.
Hesden[7] (1812), 199.
Hesden J.[8] (1832), 346.
Hezekiah Huntington[8] (1829), 296, 402.
Hiram Samuel[8] (1842), 360.
Hobart Joshua[8] (1843), 360, 454.

King (continued).
Hollis[6] (1818), 168, 284, 285.
Hollis Arthur[8] (1885), 391.
Holly Leavitt[8] (1815), 296, 297, 405.
Homer Erastus[8] (1840), 360, 453.
Homer Eugene[8] (1875), 327.
Homer Rising[8] (1846), 348, 445.
Homer Washington[8] (1844), 348.
Horace[6] (—), 145.
Horace[6] (1783), 153, 227.
Horace[6] (1771), 144, 198.
Horace[7] (1797), 199.
Horace[7] (1804), 224.
Horace[5] (1816), 199.
Horace[7] (1827), 227, 357.
Horace[8] (1836), 323.
Horace Artemas[6] (1826), 167, 278, 279.
Horace Artemas[8] (1873), 386.
Horace C.[8] (1844), 359.
Horace Merrill[9] (1847), 408.
Horace Pettis[8] (1837), 360, 453.
Horatio[5] (1789), 132.
Horatio[5] (1790), 132, 166.
Horatio[7] (1832), 249.
Hosea[6] (1778), 149, 212.
Hosea[7] (1801), 212.
Howard Arthur[9] (1871), 445, 492
Howard Frost[8] (1872), 371.
Howard Grove[8] (1858), 360, 454.
Howell Steele[9] (1853), 400, 476.
Hubert Charles[9] (1889), 410.
Hubert Nelson[8] (1863), 370, 462.
Hugh (1222), 14.
Hulda[8] (1772), 149.
Huldah[8] (1826), 301, 413.
Huldah (Hills, 1764), 117, 149.
Huldah J. (Field, 1851), 160, 243.
Ichabod[4] (1756), 55, 92, 100, 105, 126, 127, 128, 136-139, 166, 171, 185, 528, 538.
Ichabod[5] (1780), 139, 168.
Ida[8] (1859), 314, 424.
Ida (Bushnell, 1889), 329, 433.
Ida Greely[9] (1872), 435.
Ida May (Mears, 1883), 399, 473.
Ida Owens[8] (1865), 363.
Inez May[9] (1896), 454.
Ira[5] (1788), 139, 170.
Irena[5] (1772), 121, 122.
Irena Melvina[7] (1842), 235, 366.
Iris E. (Sampson, 1897), 408.
Irving Clarence[9] (1890), 461.
Irving Dudley[7] (1834), 236, 368.
Irving Wolcott[10] (1896), 494.
Isaac[5] (1727), 109, 141.
Isaac[6] (1801), 144, 208.
Isaac Burnham[5] (1790), 131.
Isabel[7] (1806), 196.
Isabel[8] (1839), 301.
Isabel Jane[9] (1848), 412, 482.
Isabella[7] (180-), 193.
Isabel Dunblaine (Conde, 1908), 592.
Isadora[7] (1847), 238, 373.
Isadora[9] (1869), 418, 484.
Isaiah[6] (1780), 149.
Israel Holly[7] (1791), 192, 296.

King (continued).
Israel Holly[9] (1852), 399, 473.
Israel Spencer[7] [2]1797), 225, 346.
Jabez[6] (1781), 153, 226, 358.
Jabez[7] (1802), 227, 352.
James[2] (1647), 21, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 32, 35, 40, 44, 47, 49, 51, 53, 54, 55, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 63, 64, 66, 67, 68-81, 501, 505, 506, 509, 510, 513, 514.
James[3] (1675), 72, 74, 75, 80, 82-84.
James[4] (1701), 82, 83, 84, 109.
James[6] (—), 188.
James[7] (1795), 209.
James[7] (1832), 232, 363.
James[8] (1843), 354.
James[8] (1844), 354, 448.
James C.[8] (1854), 363.
James Stebbins[8] (1836), 317, 428.
James Wolcott[9] (1887), 449.
Jane Augusta[6] (1828), 165, 276.
Jane (Chapin—), 228, 360.
Jane DeCamp (Beach—), 218, 341.
Jane E.[7] (1834), 217, 337.
Jane E.[8] (—), 346.
Jane Elizabeth (Derby, 1850), 168, 285.
Jane (Field, 1836), 160, 243.
Jane Isabel[8] (1819), 300, 411.
Jane McClelland[8] (1860), 304, 415.
Janet Cameron (Haight, 1844), 162, 251, 564, 565, 566, 568, 569.
Janet Cameron[8] (1894), 380, 467.
Jason Stevens[9] (1894), 441.
Jemima[6] (1772), 142.
Jemima[7] (1806), 195.
Jemima (Burnham, 1782), 105, 131.
Jemima Nirette[7] (1800), 201.
Jennie, 413.
Jennie Amelia[8] (1871), 327.
Jennie Belle (Anthony, 1907), 327.
Jennie (Creely, 1886), 444.
Jennie (Dunbar, 1904), 453.
Jennie E. (Fletcher, 1892), 329, 434.
Jennie E. (Lawson, 1891), 329, 434.
Jennie (Fulton, 1863), 236, 369.
Jennie Hortense[8] (1853), 333, 436.
Jennie Maria [8] (1857), 363, 456.
Jennie Marie[7] (1852), 216.
Jeremiah[6] (1794), 150, 216.
Jerome Eaton[7] (1819), 216, 335.
Jerome Edwin[9] (1885), 460.
Jerome Henry[8] (1850), 368, 460.
Jerome Henry[9] (1887), 460.
Jerome Raymond[9] (1895), 437.
Jerusha[7] (1803), 194.
Jessie Amanda[9] (1879), 418, 485.
Jessie Buchanan (1892), 254, 380.
Jessie Calhoun (Caldwell, 1899) 386, 468.
Jessie (Kimball—), 275, 383.

King (continued).
Jessie May[8] (1862), 368.
Jessie (Patton, 1891), 274.
Jessie Robertson[10] (1880), 482, 498.
Joel[5] (1746), 117, 149, 150.
Joel[6] (1779), 150, 213.
Joel Daley[9] (1873), 460, 495.
John (1703), 37.
John, Bishop, (1611), 34, 35.
John (1888), 50, 51.
John, Sir, (1540), 23, 24.
John, Sir, (1628), 36.
John[4] (1705), 83, 84, 91, 110.
John[5] (1728), 110.
John[5] (1777), 131, 166.
John[6] (1767), 142, 193, 194.
John[6] (1789), 150, 214-215, 331, 333.
John[7] (1788), 194, 299.
John[7] (1832), 214, 328.
John[8] (1844),309.
John[8] (1856), 333.
John[10] (1903), 492.
John A.[6] (1790), 189, 293.
John A.[8] (1863), 397, 470.
John Addison[6] (1777), 148, 210.
John Addison[8] (1831), 317, 427.
John Albert[7] (1812), 215, 330.
John Albert[9] (1861), 435.
John Bagley[7] (1857), 344, 441.
John Baker[7] (1849), 275.
John Benjamin[8] (1865), 314, 424.
John Bowker[5] (1779), 30, 121, 122, 156, 166, 195, 305.
John Franklin[7] (1798), 210, 316.
John Franklin[9] (1857), 425, 487.
John Franklin[9] (1897), 451.
John Griswold[9] (1878), 423.
John Henry[6] (1800), 166.
John Horace[7] (1849), 279, 385.
John Hull[9] (1903), 468.
John Lester[8] (1835), 330, 434.
John Melancthon[7] (1816), 218, 341.
John Morse[7] (1854), 289.
John Newton[6] (1812), 156, 195, 237, 307.
John Power[9] (1891), 424.
John Slocum[10] (1895), 490.
John W[8] (1840), 318.
John Wilton[9] (1866), 435, 490.
Johnson[5] (1788), 131.
Jonah[5] (1740), 109.
Jonah[5] (1752), 117, 151, 152.
Jonah[6] (1777), 152, 224.
Jonathan[5] (1742), 113, 128, 147.
Jonathan[5] (1772), 127, 160, 463.
Jonathan Seymour[6] (1765), 147.
Joseph[3] (1687), 80.
Joseph[3], Capt. (1689), 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 75, 76, 77, 79, 80, 87-105, 119, 136, 374, 515, 520, 521.
Joseph[4] (1709), 83, 84, 107, 112, 113.
Joseph[4] (1722), 104.
Joseph[4] (1724), 87, 118.

King (continued).
Joseph[4] (1741), 29, 30, 55, 91, 99, 100, 105, 120-122, 126, 128.
Joseph[6] (1755), 118.
Joseph[5] (1786), 139.
Joseph[5] (1803), 139, 187, 188.
Joseph[6] (1774), 147, 209.
Joseph[6] (1795), 149, 155, 234.
Joseph[8] (1842), 354.
Joseph Caldwell[9] (1900), 468.
Joseph F.[8] (1838), 323, 432.
Joseph Merritt[6] (1828), 188, 289, 290.
Joseph Merritt[7] (1886), 290, 396.
Joseph Osman, 386.
Joseph Totten[7] (1838), 242, 374.
Joseph Warren[6] (1814), 30, 156, 237, 373, 417.
Joseph Warren[8] (1881), 371.
Joseph Warren[10] (1905), 485.
Josephine (King, 1886), 254, 380.
Josephine Harriet[8] (1874), 370.
Josephine M. (Allen, 1872), 360, 454.
Joshua Kendall[5] (1770), 121, 122, 154, 155, 366, 370.
Josiah[6] (1774), 142, 195.
Judson[7] (1837), 213, 214, 329.
Judson Booth[8] (1851), 368, 460.
Judson Salsberry[9] (1897), 460.
Jula[6] (1820), 165.
Julia[7] (1797), 210.
Julia[7] (180—), 193.
Julia[8] (1823), 316, 425.
Julia Ann[7] (1828), 249.
Julia Ann[8] (1817), 296, 398.
Julia Ann (Huntington, 1814), 295.
Julia Ann (Phelps), 196, 310.
Julia (Chapin, 1877), 225, 348.
Julia (Coats, 1882), 407, 479.
Julia Eliza[9] (1845), 399, 471.
Julia Ella[9] (1879), 460, 495.
Julia H.[6] (Hannah Juliette), 239.
Julia Huntington[9] (1848), 398, 471.
Julia Isadora[8] (1841), 348.
Julia (McCoy, ——), 276, 383.
Julia (Merrill, 1839), 299, 407.
Julia Vermeda [9] (1874), 432.
Julia (Welles, ——), 228, 362.
Julian Frederic[9] (1859), 427, 487.
Julian Levi[7] (1851), 284.
Juliette[7] (1861), 284, 391.
Julius[6] (1835), 166, 278.
Julius[7] (1804), 224, 346.
Julius[7] (1815), 212, 323.
Julius[8] (1893), 385.
Junius Raymond[6] (1882), 329.
Justin[5] (1784), 139, 169, 170.
Justin Leavitt[6] (1829), 188, 290, 291.
Kate (Hovey, 1891), 412, 484.
Katherine[8] (1850), 344, 439.
Katherine[8] (——), 383.
Katherine[8] (1903), 384.
Katherine[10] (1898), 492.

King (continued).
Katherine Adelaide[10] (1905), 487.
Katherine Graham[9] (1867), 422.
Katherine (Grover, ——), 168, 281.
Katherine (Southern, 1892), 278, 384.
Kathryn Louise[9] (1893), 423.
Katie Spencer[8] (1890), 390.
Kendall[6] (1801), 155, 236.
Kenneth (1886), 256.
Kenneth[10] (1900), 492.
Laura[6] (1808), 168, 283.
Laura[7] (1856), 284.
Laura Bagley[8] (1855), 344, 440.
Laura Florene[6] (1873), 327, 433.
Laura Ophelia[8] (1853), 365, 458.
Lavantine[7] (1817), 215, 331, 332, 436.
Lavinia Harriet[7] (1827), 215, 334, 335.
Leander (1802), 195.
Leander[7] (1806), 195.
Leanora Ellen[8] (1843), 308, 418.
Leavitt Holly[8] (1815), 405.
LeGrande[8] (1837), 330, 435.
Le Grande[9] (1881), 432.
Legrande Henry[9] (1881), 436.
Leicester[7] (1789), 192, 295, 296.
Leicester[7] (1801), 224, 345.
Leicester[8] (1823), 296, 398.
Leicester[10] (1875), 473.
Leicester Purinton[9] (1847), 399, 472.
Leland Wesley[8] (1865), 336, 437.
Lelia Imogen[8] (1854), 348, 446.
Lena Amelia[9] (1878), 453, 494.
Lena Bell (Adams, 1897), 315.
Lena Isabelle[7] (1865), 281, 388.
Lena Jane (Yaple, 1901), 327.
Lena Sylva[8] (1878), 327.
Leonard Jarvis[7] (1793), 192, 295, 297, 406.
Leonard Jarvis[9] (1855), 407.
Leora Mary[8] (1866), 366, 459.
Le Otie (Balderson, 1896), 422, 486.
Le Roy Carleton[9] (1867), 429, 489.
Lester[10] (1878), 482.
Lester Theodore[6] (1831), 167, 280.
Letitia (Rhodes, 1884), 284, 390.
Leverett George[8] (1824), 300, 411.
Levi[6] (1811), 168.
Levi[6] (1814), 168, 284.
Levi Rogers[7] (1838), 242.
Levi Rogers[7] (1842), 242.
Lewis Gerald[9] (1896), 434.
Lillian Clara[8] (1879), 392, 468.
Lilian Delia (Ellsworth, 1899), 304, 415.
Lillian Irene[8] (1875), 368.
Lily Belle[7] (1862), 268.
Linda Amelia[9] (1858), 447, 493.
Lionel Ford[10] (1890), 482.
Lizzie (Crocker, 1856), 218.
Lizzie (Hall, ——), 170, 289.
Lizzie Orinda[9] (1855), 412, 483.

King (continued).
Loa Hortense[8] (1881), 365.
Lochiel Montrose[8] (1875), 380, 466.
Lois Levi[8] (1896), 391.
Lorenzo[8] (1821), 297.
Lorenzo Francis[7] (1833), 236, 370.
Lorenzo Howard[8] (1879), 370.
Lorinda[7] (1808), 227, 354.
Lorinda (Abbe, ——), 347, 443.
Lorinda Nancy[8] (1830), 307, 415.
Lotta[9] (1849), 442.
Lottie[8] (1846), 362, 455.
Lottie (Chapman, 1889), 444, 492.
Lottie (McCray, 1890), 364, 457.
Lottie Sarah[8] (1881), 392, 468.
Louis[6] (1798), 159, 241.
Louis Cameron[8] (1896), 380.
Louis Cleveland[9] (1892), 456.
Louis Henry[7] (1867), 254, 380.
Louis Henry[7] (1867), 363.
Louis Phillipe[7] (1834), 242.
Louisa (Bohen, 1882), 323, 432.
Louisa Maria[7] (1823), 292.
Louise (Hendricks, 1889), 274, 383.
Louise[7] (1809), 195.
Louise (Prior), 196, 310.
Louise Rousseau[7] (1858), 273.
Lovice[7] (1796), 212.
Lovina (Spencer, 1812), 132, 166.
Lovisa[6] (1782), 139, 168, 169.
Lovisa (Adams, 1778), 105, 136, 528, 530, 531, 532, 538.
Lucla[8] (1777), 150.
Lucia Lovina[6] (1813), 166.
Lucile, 255.
Lucinda[5] (1798), 139, 178, 179.
Lucinda[6] (1766), 142.
Lucinda[6] (1779), 142.
Lucinda[7] (1796), 209.
Lucinda[7] (1822), 214, 325.
Lucinda[8] (1821), 301, 413.
Lucinda Newton[8] (1832), 307.
Lucinda (Wrisley, 1831), 195, 307.
Lucius[7] (1790), 193.
Lucretia (Burt, 1848), 228, 362.
Lucretia Melinda (Pomeroy, 1851), 166, 276.
Lucy[4] (1739), 108.
Lucy[5] (1735), 112.
Lucy[5] (1753), 140.
Lucy[5] (1769), 118.
Lucy[5] (1791), 128.
Lucy[5] (1791), 131.
Lucy[6] (——), 145.
Lucy[6] (1797), 189.
Lucy[6] (1818), 162.
Lucy[6] (1773), 150.
Lucy[6] (1799), 155.
Lucy[7] (1826), 214.
Lucy[9] (——), 442.
Lucy Adelaide (Hotchkiss, 1874), 354, 448.
Lucy Agnes (Cain, 1903), 386.
Lucy Ann[7] (1819), 215, 333.

King (continued).
Lucy Ann (Sherburne, 1858), 317, 427.
Lucy Anna[8] (1812), 162, 249, 250.
Lucy Cecelia[8] (1882), 386.
Lucy Cecela (King, 1905), 386.
Lucy (Doty, 1883), 336, 437.
Lucy Elizabeth (Wilton, 1860), 330, 434.
Lucy (Flowers, 1758), 110, 141.
Lucy (Gardner, 1851), 164, 273.
Lucy (Graham, 1865), 313, 422.
Lucy Graham[9] (1878), 422, 487.
Lucy (Hathaway, 1747), 108.
Lucy Jane[7] (1833), 249.
Lucy (Johnson, 1787), 105, 131.
Lucy Jones (Brewer, 1870), 348, 445.
Lucy (Loomis, 1793), 122, 154.
Lucy Maria[7] (1838), 236, 369.
Lucy Melissa[9] (1842), 408, 480.
Lucy (Perkins, 1772), 117, 150.
Lucy Perkins[7] (1814), 220.
Lucy (Pierce, 1775), 117, 149.
Lucy Rose[8] (1843), 317, 428.
Lucy Viola (Mills, 1884), 344, 441.
Lulu (Davis, ——), 236, 370.
Lura Ward[7] (1830), 217, 336, 337
Luther[7] (1798), 225.
Luther Marshall[7] (1815), 225.
Lutie M.[8] (185—), 339.
Lydia[6] (1788), 143, 196.
Lydia[6] (1793), 189, 293.
Lydia (Ballentine, 1784), 140, 188.
Lydia (Clark,——), 109, 141.
Lydia Elizabeth[8] (1853), 355.
Lydia (Field, 1852), 227, 355.
Lydia (Leavitt, 1813), 192, 296.
Lydia Margaret[6] (1828), 160.
Lydia (Mead, 1816), 128, 162.
Lydia (Tiffany, 1857), 214, 329.
Lydia (Trumbull, 1807), 144, 208.
Lyman[6] (1805), 155, 236.
Lyman[7] (1812), 156, 196, 236, 308, 485.
Lyman[7] (1821), 215, 333.
Lyman Irving[8] (1883), 370.
Mabel, 377.
Mabel Ann[8] (1860), 336, 437.
Mabel Doris[10] (1897), 492.
Mabel Elmore[8] (1878), 364.
Mabel Rose[9] (1895), 441.
Mabelle Lena[9] (1876), 445, 493.
Malcolm Chester[8] (1899), 380.
Marcia (Bugbee, 1824), 153, 232.
Margaret[7] (1809), 156, 195, 237, 307.
Margaret Allen[8] (1868), 345, 442.
Margaret Christina[8] (1895), 376.
Margaret Ethel[8] (1880), 25, 26, 27, 30, 89, 120, 419, 485.
Margaret Ferguson[9] (1894), 461.
Margaret (King, 1835), 156, 195, 237, 307.
Margaret Maria[7] (1846), 237.
Maria[6] (1803), 145.
Maria (1548), 48, 57, 59.
Maria[7] (—), 196.

King (continued).
Maria[7] (1809), 201, 311, 312.
Maria[7] (1814), 226.
Maria A. (Clark, 1849), 162, 254.
Maria Bathsheba[9] (1846), 408, 481.
Maria C.[7] (1827), 216, 336.
Maria C. (Olmsted, 1850), 232, 362.
Maria (Gillett, 1819), 194, 301.
Maria Jane[7] (1857), 280, 387.
Maria L.[6] (1821), 166.
Maria Lucy (Lee 1836), 299, 408.
Maria Mariette[8] (1818), 297, 406.
Maria (Parsons, 1862), 225.
Maria Persis[6] (1816), 25, 156, 196, 238, 308, 485.
Maria Rebecca[6] (1812), 164, 270, 271.
Maria Theresa (King, 1850),167, 280.
Marian (Juneau, 1879), 273, 380.
Marian Mary[9] (1888), 459.
Marietta[7] (1839), 214.
Marietta B. (Wheeler, 1866), 236, 369.
Marion (Dunbar, 1884), 273, 382.
Marion Dunbar[8] (1885), 382.
Marion (Howe, 1884), 360, 455.
Marjorie[8] (1880), 375, 463.
Marjorie Flower[9] (1893), 451.
Marquis F., 18.
Marshall[5] (1848), 365.
Marshal Wright[8] (1865), 369, 461
Martha[6] (1753), 141.
Martha[6] (1759), 141.
Martha[7] (1841), 288, 394.
Martha[6] (——), 313.
Martha Antoinette[8] (1849), 304.
Martha Amanda (Sexton, 1893), 179.
Martha (Chumley, 1839), 170. 288.
Martha Eliza[7] (1852), 254, 380.
Martha Jane[8] (1836), 307, 415.
Martha Maria[8] (1837), 308.
Martha Montague[9] (1870), 435.
Martha (Patch, 1861), 217.
Martha Perkins[9] (1863), 400, 476.
Martha (Reynolds-Bascom), 140, 188.
Martha (Smith), 109, 141.
Martha (Twichell, 1861), 188, 291.
Marvin[7] (1807), 225, 348.
Marvin Alfred[9] (1906), 469.
Marvin Henry[8] (1835), 348, 444.
Marvin Selden[7] (1837), 235.
Mary[5] (1692), 75, 81, 105, 106.
Mary[4] (1723), 108.
Mary[4] (1752), 91, 100, 132-136.
Mary[4] (——), 87, 119.
Mary[5] (1732), 109.
Mary[5] (1746), 110.
Mary[6] (1748), 112, 146.
Mary[5] (1778), 132.
Mary[5] (1764), 140, 189.
Mary[5] (1786), 128.
Mary[6] (1749), 141, 190.
Mary[6] (——), 145.

King (continued).
Mary[6] (1759), 141.
Mary[6] (1782), 148.
Mary[6] (1794), 149, 212, 592.
Mary[6] (1792), 153, 230, 592.
Mary [6] (1796), 160.
Mary[8] (1818), 170.
Mary[7] (1804), 195.
Mary[7] (1807), 225, 347.
Mary[7] (180—), 193.
Mary[7] ,18—), 342.
Mary[7] (1817), 226.
Mary[7] (1827), 220.
Mary[8] (1837), 318.
Mary[10] (1905), 492.
Mary, 267, 381.
Mary A. (Hayden, 1853), 232, 363.
Mary A. (Jacobs, 1875), 408, 481.
Mary A. (Smith, 1887), 300, 409.
Mary (Adams ——), 122, 156.
Mary Altha (Ackley, 1890), 344, 441.
Mary Amanda[7] (1835), 249.
Mary Amanda[7] (1844), 235, 367.
Mary Angeline[8] (1833), 307.
Mary Angeline[8] (1834), 307.
Mary Ann Abbe[8] (1837), 354, 448.
Mary Ann Lyons (Bonnell, 1844), 210, 317.
Mary Ann[7] (1807), 224.
Mary Ann (Wood, 1860), 168, 281.
Mary Anthe (Totten, 1829), 159, 241.
Mary Augusta[6] (1844), 188, 292.
Mary Ballentine[6] (1795), 189, 294.
Mary Ballentine[7] (1833), 292.
Mary (Callan, 1872), 279, 385.
Mary Caroline[7] (1812), 210, 318.
Mary Catherine Rousseau[7] (1849), 273.
Mary C. (Nunemacher, 1888), 359.
Mary Cornelia[7] (1850), 237, 371.
Mary C. (Rousseau, 1744), 164, 272.
Mary (Crosby, 1842), 296, 398.
Mary Cynthia[7] (1854), 277.
Mary E.[7] (1824), 216, 336.
Mary E.[7] (1841), 242, 374.
Mary E.[7] (1858), 237.
Mary E. (Bement, 1852), 156, 237.
Mary E. (Engle, 1876), 425, 487.
Mary E. (Leavitt, 1836), 166.
Mary E. (Post, 1888), 369, 461.
Mary Eliza[9] (1845), 407.
Mary Elizabeth[6] (——), 156.
Mary Elizabeth[6] (1813), 160.
Mary Elizabeth[7] (1836), 208.
Mary Elizabeth[7] (1842), 238, 372.
Mary Elizabeth[7] (1845), 275.
Mary Elizabeth[8] (1857), 314.
Mary Elizabeth (Carter, 1860), 317, 428.
Mary Elizabeth (Hicklin, 1849) 168, 284.

King (continued).
Mary Elizabeth (Pease, 1887), 363.
Mary Ellen (Carbutt, 1871), 279, 386.
Mary Emeline[6] (1836), 188.
Mary Emma[7] (1858), 284.
Mary Enolah (Tagert, 1905), 396, 469.
Mary Esther (Atkinson, 1878), 343, 439.
Mary Eugenie (Higgs, 1871), 310, 420.
Mary Frances[7] (1872), 281.
Mary (Hathaway, 1854), 156, 236.
Mary Helen[8] (1865), 327, 432.
Mary Helen (Bevier, 1874), 279, 386.
Mary J. (Minor, 1861), 323, 432.
Mary Jackson[8] (1850), 342, 437.
Mary Jane[6] (1827), 167, 279.
Mary Jane[7] (1863), 280.
Mary Jane[8] (1835), 308, 417.
Mary Jane (Robinson, 1888), 444, 492.
Mary Josephine[8] (1840), 317, 428.
Mary (Kendall, 1767), 113, 147.
Mary (Kephart, 1892), 399, 473.
Mary (King ——), 194, 299.
Mary Louisa (Daley, 1872), 368, 460.
Mary Louise[6] (——), 165.
Mary Louise (Eggleston, 1857), 323.
Mary Louise (Power ——), 314, 424.
Mary M. (Nolan, 1897), 385, 467.
Mary Mabel[9] (1866), 444.
Mary Medelia[8] (1834), 348, 444.
Mary Minerva (Hoes, 1855), 235, 365.
Mary Penguilly, (——), 112, 145.
Mary Remington[6] (1817), 162, 253.
Mary (Remington, 1768), 105, 122, 126, 522, 525.
Mary (Rogers, 1836), 159, 242.
Mary R. (Wright, 1856), 293, 397.
Mary S.[9] (1876), 432.
Mary Sabina[8] (1840), 346.
Mary Sarah[7] (——), 267, 381.
Mary (Sikes, 1794), 142, 194.
Mary (Talmar, ——), 84, 113.
Mary Virginia[7] (1874), 278, 385.
Mary (Warren, ——), 316.
Mary (Webb, 1811), 128, 162.
Mary (Williams, ——), 301, 414.
Mary (Wilson-Jesse, 1717), 80, 87, 101.
Mary Woodbridge[9] (1877), 423, 487.
Mary Woodbridge (Smith, 1840), 202, 312.
Matilda[5] (1799), 128, 163.
Matilda (Carnegie, ——), 218, 339.
Maud Adella Rose[9] (1891), 436.
May B. (Kalley, 1901), 487, 498.

King (continued).
Mehetabel[5] (1761), 118.
Mehetabel (Raynal, 1824), 166.
Mehetabel (Sibley, 1812), 148, 211.
Melicia (Brewer, 1860), 348, 444.
Melissa L. (Baldwin, 1854), 300.
Melissa Lucinda[6] (1838), 168, 281-282.
Mercy (Treat, 1802), 153, 227.
Merica Ophelia (Moore, 1872), 408, 481.
Merrill Leverett[10] (1892), 484.
Micah[5] (1754), 117, 152.
Micah[6] (1775), 152, 224-225.
Michal[5] (1737), 110.
Milo[8] (1877), 368.
Mindwell[6] (1803), 149.
Mindwell (Terry, 1800), 117, 149
Minerva[7] (1819), 214.
Minnie (Cutting, ——), 397, 470.
Miranda (Spencer, 1852), 215, 333.
Miriam[5] (1729), 109.
Miriam[6] (1768), 141, 191.
Miriam (Hamlin, 1724), 84, 109.
Mora (Saxe, 1908), 591.
Morgan Booth[9] (1877), 460.
Moses[4] (——), 87, 118.
Moses[6] (1770), 149.
Moses[6] (1794), 148.
Moses[8] (——), 299.
Myra Esther (Willis, 1877), 447, 493.
Myra (Howell, 1873), 313, 423.
Myra Howell[9] (1891), 423.
Myron[6] (1800), 159, 242.
Myron[7] (1836), 249.
Myron Joseph[9] (1894), 460.
Myron Spencer[7] (1826), 236, 368.
Myron Wallace[8] (1861), 377, 463.
Myrtle Margaret[8] (1896), 396.
Nadine[10] (1894), 473.
Naham[5] (1757), 117, 153.
Naham[6] (1780), 153, 226.
Nancy[6] (1777), 150, 217.
Nancy[7] (1794), 211.
Nancy[7] (1795), 212.
Nancy[7] (1796), 211.
Nancy[7] (1812), 225.
Nancy (Cooper, 1829), 195, 307.
Nancy Fidelia[7] (1839), 235, 366.
Nancy (Gillett, 1815), 194, 300.
Nancy (Kipp, 1850), 235, 365.
Nancy L.[8] (1837), 323.
Nancy Louise (Merrill, 1845), 300, 412.
Nancy Maria[8] (1816), 300, 410.
Nancy (Parker, 1794), 149, 211.
Nannie Lee (Ford, 1886), 408, 481.
Naomi[8] (1844), 310.
Naomi (Halliday, 1833), 144, 196.
Nathaniel[4] (1712), 83, 84, 113.
Nathaniel[5] (1734), 113.
Nathaniel[5] (1746), 113.
Nathaniel[5] (1753), 118.
Nathaniel[6] (1774), 149.

King (continued).
Nellie Ann[8] (1869), 333, 436.
Nellie Gertrude[9] (1869), 447, 494.
Nellie (Smith, 1871), 317, 431.
Nelson[7] (1820), 214.
Nelson[7] (1857), 285.
Nelson Edward[7] (1871), 281.
Nelson Newton[7] (1838), 237, 241, 370.
Netta Emma[8] (1882), 368.
Nettie Alfarata (Whittaker, 1877), 285, 392.
Nettie Anna[8] (1869), 368, 461.
Nettie Bell[8] (1883), 364, 458.
Nettie J. (Hawley, 1865), 233, 364.
Newell Wright[9] (1891), 455.
Nicholas de (1445), 18.
Norah Ann (Hall, 1884), 284, 391.
Norbert[10] (1901), 492.
Norman Day[8] (1890), 441.
Normand[9] (1887), 423.
Normand Smith[8] (1851), 313, 423.
Obadiah[5] (1749), 117, 151, 152.
Olive[7] (——), 196.
Olive Eugenia[8] (1848), 348, 445.
Olive Maria[8] (1846), 354, 448.
Olive (Harvey, 1905), 414.
Olive (Kendall, ——), 143, 196.
Olive Smith[7] (1825), 223, 345.
Oliver[3] (1765), 118.
Oliver, Bishop (1430), 35.
Oliver Thompson[7] (1844), 315.
Oliver Wolcott[8] (1849), 354, 449.
Ora Jessie[9] (1875), 435, 491.
Ora Josephine[9] (1881), 454.
Orestes[6] (1765), 147.
Orestes[6] (1779), 147, 209.
Orizen[7] (——), 196.
Orry[7] (1795), 194, 239, 305.
Orsimus[6] (1794), 151.
Oscar[8] (1851), 323.
Oscar Franklin[8] (1851), 365, 458.
Otis[7] (1811), 224.
Otis Hoyt, 256.
Panthea[7] (1817), 225, 350.
Parnel[5] (1730), 110.
Parnel[7] (1808), 212.
Parnel (Holcombe, 1727), 84, 110.
Parnel (Parmelee, 1798), 144, 201.
Patty[7] (1798), 211.
Paul Juneau[8] (1895), 382.
Paul Zadok [10] (1893), 482.
Pearl Estella[8] (1879), 329.
Pearl Grace[8] (1880), 395.
Pearl Irene[9] (1901), 433.
Pearl Mildred[10] (1892), 492.
Peggy[7] (1806), 212.
Pelatiah[5] (1748), 118, 128, 154.
Percy Van Deusen[9] (1896), 433.
Perkins[6] (1784), 150, 219-220, 342.
Persis[6] (1794), 155.
Persis[6] (1811), 156.

King (continued).
Persis[7] (1798), 212.
Persis Maria[7] (1835), 235.
Peter Lord (1725), 21.
Philip Coates[10] (1887), 480, 497.
Phillis[5] (1744), 113.
Philo H.[8] (1837), 323.
Phineas[5] (1730), 110.
Phineas[5] (1743), 110.
Phineas[6] (——), 152, 225, 226.
Phineas[7] (1808), 226.
Polly[5] (1791), 139, 170-171.
Polly[6] (1792), 151.
Polly[7] (1783), 192.
Polly[7] (1797), 194.
Polly (Jackson, 1812), 150, 220, 342.
Preston, Adams[8] (1870), 371.
Prudence (Baker, ——), 189, 293.
Rachael[6] (1776), 142.
Rachael[7] (1824), 214, 326.
Rachel (McClelland, 1858), 194, 303.
Rachael Louisa[8] (1826), 300.
Rachel (Taylor, 1811), 150, 217.
Ralph[7] (1792), 211.
Ralph[7] (1807), 226, 352.
Ralph Dickinson[10] (1888), 493.
Ralph Pomeroy[7] (1858), 277.
Raymond[10] (1896), 492.
Raymond H.[8] (1879), 453.
Raymond Paul[10] (1904), 495.
Rebecca[5] (1765), 148.
Rebecca[7] (1815), 227, 355.
Rebecca (Austin, 1761), 113, 148.
Rebecca Jeffries[7] (1818), 223, 344.
Rebecca Jerusha[7] (1812), 194, 301.
Rebecca Preston[6] (1829), 162.
Rebecca (Parsons, 1808), 142, 193.
Rebecca (Terry, 1801), 153, 226.
Remember (Hall, 1712), 80, 85, 86.
Rhoda[6] (1776), 149.
Rhoda[6] (1787), 148.
Rhoda[6] (1801), 149.
Richard, 36.
Richard, 50, 51.
Richard[6] (1785), 148, 211.
Richard Rose[8] (1829), 316.
Richard Sibley[7] (1815), 211.
Robert (1222), 14.
Robert, Bishop (1642), 34.
Robert (1703), 37.
Robert Ahimaaz[9] (1875), 418, 485.
Robert Ahimaaz[10] (1902), 485.
Robert Alexander[8] (1833), 317.
Robert Andrew[7] (1860), 280.
Robert Arthur[8] (1849), 313, 423.
Robert Eugene[10] (1897), 484.
Robert F.[8] (1849), 354, 450.
Robert Kinney[8] (1900), 376.
Robert More[9] (1893), 461.
Robert Newton[8] (1845), 25, 98, 238, 308, 309, 419.

King (continued).
Robert Snyder[9] (1888), 419, 486.
Robertus (1247), 14, 18.
Roderick[6] (1767), 147.
Roderick[8] (1814), 299, 407.
Roderick Granger[6] (1835), 168, 281.
Roger (1199), 14.
Roger (1389), 20, 45, 46, 47, 60.
Roger[5] (1771), 127, 157-160, 163, 539, 544.
Rosa (Brooks, 1892), 323, 432.
Roscoe Dexter[9] (1896), 434.
Rose Ella[7] (1869), 281, 389.
Rose Ella[8] (1878), 315, 425.
Rosette Ellen (Moses, 1863), 168, 282.
Roswell[6] (1788), 131, 164, 165.
Roswell Bill[9] (1883), 423.
Roswell Bond[8] (1891), 376.
Roswell Herbert[7] (1859), 244, 375.
Roxa Belle[7] (1855), 267.
Roxalany (Thompson-Chapin, 1844), 150, 215.
Roxanna[5] (1762), 140, 189.
Roy Frederick[9] (1892), 441.
Rudolphus Spencer[8] (1827), 346, 442.
Rufus[7] (1821), 223, 345.
Rufus Choate[9] (1886), 439.
Rufus James[6] (1819), 125, 163, 267.
Rufus James[8] (1885), 382.
Rufus Broderick[9] (1853), 408.
Russell Bryan[8] (1893), 396.
Ruth[6] (1755), 141.
Ruth[9] (1894), 423.
Ruth (Adams), 1797), 142, 195.
Ruth (Belknap-Gowdy, 1812), 149, 211.
Ruth E. (White, 1856), 236, 368
Ruth (Graham, 1791), 113, 147.
Ruth (Hale, 1800), 149, 212.
Ruth L. (Van Deusen, 1893), 327, 433.
Ruth Luella[9] (1896), 433.
Ruth M.[9] (1894), 455.
Ruth (Rising 1856), 208, 313.
Ruth (Spencer, 1796), 152, 224-225.
Sabelia E. (Allen, 1868), 233, 364
Sabra[5] (1758), 118.
Sadie Marian (Lewis, 1904), 386.
Salina (Bath, ——), 407, 479.
Sallie Clarentine[7] (1865), 284, 391.
Sallie (Stocking, ——), 189, 293
Sally[6] (1788), 153, 228.
Sally[7] (1781), 192, 295.
Sally[7] (1799), 195.
Sally[7] (1807), 226.
Sally (Hatch, 1833), 139, 168.
Samantha[8] (1829), 323.
Samuel[5] (1719), 86, 87, 117-118.
Samuel[5] (1744), 118, 153-154.
Samuel[6] (1767), 149, 211-212.
Samuel[6] (1786), 143, 196.

King (continued).
Samuel[7] (1800), 212, 322.
Samuel Alden[8] (1839), 348, 445.
Samuel Beach[7] (1819), 218, 341.
Samuel Marion[9] (1863), 444.
Samuel Treat[7] (1807), 228, 359.
Sarah[4] (1720), 83, 84, 114.
Sarah[5] (1737), 109.
Sarah[6] (1748), 140.
Sarah[6] (1762), 117, 153.
Sarah[6] (——), 144.
Sarah[6] (1785), 189.
Sarah[7] (1792), 196, 309.
Sarah[7] (1801), 225, 346.
Sarah[7] (1822), 220.
Sarah (Abbe, 1838), 227, 354.
Sarah Adelaide[8] (1859), 363, 456.
Sarah Ann[7] (1822), 228, 361.
Sarah Ann[7] (1822), 292.
Sarah Ann[8] (1836), 317, 428.
Sarah Anne[6] (1819), 164, 273.
Sarah Antoinette (Ringland, 1854), 300, 409.
Sarah B. (Richmond, 1875), 342, 437.
Sarah Barnes (Farren, 1851), 165, 276.
Sarah (Bugbee, 1779), 117, 153.
Sarah Bugbee[7] (1827), 232.
Sarah (Childs, 1827), 139, 187.
Sarah Cynthia[6] (1830), 166, 277-278.
Sarah Eliza[8] (1857), 368, 461.
Sarah Elizabeth[8] (1837), 310, 419.
Sarah Elvira[6] (1833), 188, 291.
Sarah Fidelia (Kennedy, 1863), 194, 303.
Sarah (Fuller, 1743), 108, 139.
Sarah Goucher[9] (1867), 435.
Sarah Jane[8] (1849), 323.
Sarah Jeffries (Smith, 1815), 150, 222.
Sarah (Kinney, 1857), 160, 244.
Sarah (Lee, 1844), 297, 406.
Sarah (Levy, 1872), 288, 395.
Sarah Maria (Phelps, 1857), 229.
Sarah (McNaughton, 1842), 163, 266.
Sarah Pease (Abbe, 1831), 227, 353.
Sarah (Pease, 1741), 87, 116.
Sarah R. (Case, 1863), 168, 281.
Sarah (Redford, 1819), 210, 316.
Sarah Roselle[8] (1832), 354, 447.
Sarah (Rising, ——), 144, 196.
Sarah S.[8] (1857), 397.
Sarah (Steele, 1799), 131, 166.
Sarah Theresa[7] (1862), 280.
Sarepta (Harrington, 1820), 155, 234.
Schuylor[7] (1794), 193.
Seila[9] (1867), 422, 486.
Selden[6] (1803), 155.
Selden Marvin[7] (1828), 236.
Seth[6] (1758), 140, 188-189.
Seth[5] (1775), 127.
Seth[5] (1777), 127, 160-161, 255, 545, 549, 555, 556.

King (continued).
Seth[6] (1769), 152, 194-195.
Seth[6] (1788), 189, 292.
Seth[6] (1798), 153, 232.
Seth[7] (1802), 195, 307.
Seth[8] (——), 299.
Seth Bugbee[7] (1842), 233, 364.
Seth Henry[8] (1869), 364, 457.
Seth Richmond[9] (1884), 437.
Seymour Zeno[7] (1802), 202, 312.
Sharon Booth[9] (1900), 460.
Sherlock[5] (1796), 128, 163.
Sibbel (Hanchet, 1792), 105, 132.
Sibble (Trysdal, ——), 140, 188.
Sibbyll Matilda[7] (1815), 194, 302.
Sibyl[6] (1756), 142.
Silena[6] (1772), 144, 199.
Silence (Rumrill, 1788), 105, 122, 127.
Silus Sylvester[7] (1821), 235, 365
Silvia Ashley (Hawkes, 1843), 165, 274.
Simon[6] (1773), 147.
Sophia (Granger, 1825), 132, 167.
Sophronia Button[8] (1833), 330.
Stanley Houghton[8] (1877), 365.
Stella[10] (1889), 488.
Stella Caroline[8] (——), 384.
Stella Margaret[8] (1882), 395.
Sue (Taylor, 1891), 435, 490.
Sumner Jarvis[9] (1847), 407.
Susan[6] (1817), 156.
Susan Augusta[7] (1834), 223.
Susan Caroline[7] (1815), 218, 340.
Susan Huntington[8] (1820), 296.
Susan Huntington[9] (1856), 400, 476.
Susan Lucina[7] (1845), 249.
Susan (Prior, 1825), 225, 346.
Susan (Redford, ——), 316, 425.
Susan (Spencer-Alexander, 1859), 168, 284.
Susan C. (Dickinson, 1882), 249, 377.
Susan (Gilkey, 1891), 278, 384.
Susanna[5] (1733), 110.
Susanna[6] (1765), 141, 191.
Susanna (Hale, 1775), 117, 151.
Susanna (Jesse, 1727), 84, 110.
Susanna (King, 1825), 188.
Susie H. (Loomis, 1901), 371.
Sylvia[7] (1817), 214, 324.
Sylvia Jane (Andrews, 1864), 214, 327.
Thaddeus[5] (1749), 55, 91, 99, 110, 126, 128, 131.
Thaddeus[5] (1785), 131.
Thaddeus[6] (——), 145.
Thankful[6] (1778), 144, 202.
Thankful (Bronson, 1767), 112, 144.
Thankful (Parmelee, 1801), 142, 195.
Thelma Florence[9] (1904), 434.
Theodore[4] (1750), 91, 100, 126, 127, 128, 131-132, 166.
Theodore[5] (1784), 132.
Theodore[5] (1795), 132, 167.

King (continued).
Theron Coggswell[7] (1848), 216.
Theron Edmund[9] (1892), 434.
Thomas (1538), 52.
Thomas[4] (1703), 83, 84, 109.
Thomas[5] (1735), 110, 141.
Thomas[5] (1768), 147, 209.
Thomas[6] (1781), 143, 156, 195.
Thomas[7] (1808), 195, 307.
Thomas[8] (1833), 308.
Thomas Erskine[8] (1834), 347.
Thomas Lysander[8] (1830), 300.
Thomas Strong[7] (1825), 218.
Thompson Oliver[7] (1846), 215, 335.
Tiny[8] (——), 311.
Tirza[6] (1775), 154, 234.
Truman Henry[7] (1838), 235.
Tryphena (Kendall-Bowker, 1769), 105, 120, 121.
Uriel[5] (1786), 131, 164.
Ursula Richmond[9] (1876), 437, 491.
Van Rensalear[7] (1822), 216.
Venitah Corinne[9] (1897), 463.
Vera Marguerite[10] (1906), 493.
Vera May[9] (1882), 460.
Victoria A. (Short, 1859), 236, 370.
Viola Mae[9] (1892), 433.
Viola Virginia[8] (1888), 383.
Virginia[8] (1903), 381.
Virginia[10] (1906), 492.
Wade Richard[8] (1860), 366, 459.
Walter[5] (1792), 131, 165-166, 557, 559.
Walter Augustine[7] (1852), 267.
Walter Burnham[6] (1832), 166.
Walter Gray[7] (1860), 278, 384.
Walter Gray[8] (1899), 384.
Walter Irving[10] (1881), 493, 498.
Walter Legrande[6] (——), 165.
Walter Raymond[9] (1883), 445.
Warren Charles[8] (1876), 386, 468.
Warren Perrine[10] (1890), 484.
William (1222), 14.
William[1] (1621), 10, 21, 44, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 65-67, 68.
William[2] (1643), 21, 54, 56, 57, 59, 60, 67, 68.
William[3] (1679), 72, 80.
William[3] (1695), 58, 74, 75, 79, 81, 89, 90, 106-108.
William[4] (1721), 108.
William[4] (1722), 107, 108, 139-140.
William[5] (1755), 140, 188.
William[7] (1802), 226.
William[9] (1897), 457.
William Ballentine[7] (1824), 293 396.
William Ballentine[8] (1860), 397.
William Bradford[7] (1858), 280.
William Bradford[9] (1887), 451.
William Burnham[7] (1862), 278, 384.
William Cutting[9] (1897), 470.
Wiliiam Edward[7] (1865), 283.
William Edward[8] (1880), 386.
William Edwards[8] (1866), 364.

King (continued).
William Francis[8] (1859), 323.
William George[9] (1854), 399, 473.
William George[9] (1863), 303, 412, 483.
William Granger[8] (1816), 299, 408.
William Harrison[7] (1849), 288, 395.
William Harrison[8] (1884), 395.
William Henry[6] (1811), 156, 236.
William Henry[7] (1801), 210.
William Henry[7] (1827), 208, 313-314.
William Henry[7] (1831), 242.
William Henry[7] (1840), 232, 233, 364.
William Henry[8] (1821), 316, 425.
William Henry[8] (1864), 314, 424.
William Henry[9] (1870), 418.
William Kenneth[10] (1904), 484.
William Murray[7] (1836), 236, 369.
William Myron[8] (1870), 368.
William Ray[9] (1881), 463.
William Rose[8] (1838), 317.
William Rousseau[7] (1862), 273, 382.
William Rufus[7] (1853), 284, 391.
William Theodore[9] (1900), 468.
William Walter[6] (1826), 164, 273.
William Walter[7] (1855), 277.
William Zadok[9] (1848), 408, 481.
Willie Lorin[8] (1865), 333.
Willis[6] (1797), 188.
Winifred (Connor, 1901), 418, 485.
Wyllys[7] (1803), 202, 312, 313.
Wyllys[9] (1869), 422.
Wyllys Seymour[8] (1834), 313, 422.
Zadock[8] (1839), 300.
Zadock Granger[7] (1791), 194, 196, 299, 310.
Zadock Granger[8] (1812), 299.
Zeno[6] (1776), 144, 201-202.
Zeno Pease[8] (1841), 310, 420.
Zilpa (Prior, 1774), 117, 151.

Kinge, Agnes (Elwill, 1642), 44, 53, 54, 56, 57, 59, 60, 65, 68.
Alexander (1592), 35.
Alicia (1577), 52, 59.
Christina (Lapp, 1621), 53, 57, 59, 60.
Jacobus[2] (1647), 54, 55, 57, 68.
James[2] (1647), 70.
Margaret (1579), 52, 56, 57, 59, 60.
Robert (1584), 52, 57, 59.
Thomas (1581), 52, 59.
William (1579), 52, 56, 57, 59, 60.

Kinge (continued).
William (1600), 53, 57, 59, 60.
William[1] (1621), 10, 21, 44, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 65-67, 68.
Kingsley, Charles, 21.
Kinney, Sarah, 160, 244.
Sarah O., 198.
Kipp, George, 365.
Nancy, 235, 365.
Kirkbridge, Joseph, 558.
Kitson, Margaret, 586.
Kline, Marie, 272.
Knapp, Charles Albert, 444.
Charles Henry, 348, 444.
Ann Frances (King), 348, 444.
Ida May (Levy), 444.
Knight, Elizabeth (Haight), 568.
Florence May, 174.
Lucinda, 284.
Mary Beatrice (Weeks), 174.
Samuel, 568.
Spencer William, 174.
Kniskern, Irah Alice, 328.
John Wesley, 328.
Louis William, 328.
Mary Luella (Hamlin), 328.
Walter Hamlin, 328.
Knotts, Abbie Jane, 288.
Arnold, 287.
Charles Newton, 288.
Clenice Arnold, 288.
Frances Annie (Procter), 287.
Grace M., 288.
Mary Elizabeth, 288.
Nathan B., 287.
Nathan Leroy, 288.
Orrie Winfred, 288.
Phebe (French), 287.
Wever Ellsworth, 288.
William Arnold, 288.
Knowles, Benjamin Wallis, 165, 275.
Caroline, 275.
Caroline Harriet (King), 165, 275.
Charles Nelson, 275.
Charles Nelson, Jr., 275.
Edward Gillett, 275.
Florence, 275.
Florence (Reily), 275.
Harriet Morley, 275.
Mary Elizabeth, 275.
Mary Isabelle, 275.
Robert Reily, 275.
Knowlton, Augusta Sirene (Healde), 469.
Bainbridge Hilton, 469.
Florence Nettie (King), 392, 469.
Fred Frank Hilton, 392, 469.
Knox, Betsey, 152, 225.
Kuhn, Louisa, 423.
Kyng (King, Kinge), Herelwyn (1308), 14, 20, 44.
Richard le (1308), 14, 20, 44.
William, 36.
Willielmus (1244), 14, 20.
Kynge (King, Kinge, Kyng), Joanna (1579), 52, 59.

Kynge (continued).
Maria (1548), 48, 57, 59.
Roger (1199), 14.
Rogerus (1389), 20, 45, 46, 47, 60.
Thomas (1538), 52, 59.

La Broad, Edward Louis, 446.
Fred Louis, 446.
Mary Kathrina (Miller), 446.
Ralph R., 446.
La Fayette, Marquis, 242.
Lair, Sarah, 183.
Lamar, Clarinda Huntington (King), 403.
Mary, 404.
Philip Rucker, 404.
Joseph Rucker, 403.
William Pendleton, 404.
Lamb, Martha J., 540.
Landers, Lucinda (Granger), 134.
Washington, 134.
Landry, Marie, 517.
Lapp, Christina, 52, 53, 56, 57.
Larkins, Harry, 378.
Larrabee, Abiah, 187.
Lasher, Sadie, 282.
Law, Mary (Farrington), 322.
Richard, 322.
Zelia, 322.
Lawrence, Etta (Hartley), 204.
Lawson, Jennie E., 329, 434.
Leathers, Sarah, 251.
Leavenworth, Edgar C. Shepard, 269.
Ruth Miriam, 269.
Sophia Holt (Shepard), 269.
William S., 269.
Leavitt, Bethia (King), 140.
Hannah, 309.
Huldah (Pomeroy), 146.
Joshua, 146.
Lydia, 192, 296.
Mary E., 166.
Lee, Almyra, 192, 295.
Cyrus, 194.
Emeline Elizabeth (King), 194.
G. Ambrose, 31, 32.
Maria Lucy, 299, 408.
Robert, 247.
Sarah, 297, 406.
Le Kyng, Richard (1308), 14, 20, 44.
Lemon, Lydia, 493.
Lenny, George Townsend, 430.
Hellen Ione, 430.
Lucile, 430.
Lysle Terrill, 430.
Mary Etta (Sims), 430.
Maurice King, 430.
George Wallace, 430.
Mildred Mae, 430.
Phyllis, 430.
Lent, Cecil M., 134.
Le Roy, John, 36.
Jonathan, 565.
Lester, Chloe (King), 209.
Milton, 209.
Levitt, John, 91.
Levy, Bernard, 395.
Ida May, 444.
Rosa (Cohn), 395.
Sarah, 288, 395.
Lewis, Abby Edith, 176.
Almyra King, 406.
Alvin, 297, 406.
Bettie Washington, 589.
Bettie (Washington), 589.
Charles M., 200.
Elizabeth (Betty), 557.
Ellen Hackley (Pollard), 589.
Ellen Jael, 589, 590.
Fielding, 589.
Francis Fielding, 590.
George, 590.
Henry Dangerfield, 590.
Howell, 589.
Howell, 590.
John Edward, 590.
Lawrence, 590.
Maria Mariette (King), 297, 406.
Robert Pollard, 589.
Sadie Marian, 386.
Tirza King (Granger), 200.
Virginia, 590.
Liess, Emil, 465.
Light, Elizabeth, 587.
Lillis, Anna, 176.
Lincoln, Abraham, 247, 252, 261, 565, 568.
Lindley, Charles, 378.
Lisle, Lord, 534.
Little, Caroline (Granger), 135.
Frank, 136.
Sarah (Granger), 136.
William H., 135.
Littlejohn, Grace Louisa (Randall), 302.
J. Oliver, 302.
Kenneth Randall, 302.
Livermore, Jane (Granger), 129.
John, 129.
Livingston, Robert, 541.
Lloyd, Ada Harvort, 404.
Lochiel, Cameron of, 252.
Lochart, Sallie A., 278.
Lombard, Gertrude M., 453.
Lombe, Johanne, 46, 47.
Longley, Bessie Edna, 441.
Carroll Pettie, 441.
David Kelley, 344, 441.
Ida Bagley, 441.
Ira Day, 441.
Laura Bagley (King), 344, 441.
Loomis, Abbie Jane, 305.
Abigail Amelia (King), 194, 304.
Allen, 311.
Anna F., 206.
Anna Maria, 305.
Bethena (Bronson), 294.
Byron, 202, 478.
Caroline, 294.

Loomis (continued).
Chester Griswold, 223.
Clara, 206.
Clara Hathaway, 202, 478.
Cynthia (Pease), 309.
Elias, 294.
Elizabeth B. (Cowles), 202, 478.
Ellen M., 352.
Eloise Chapman, 203.
Fannie, 206.
Florence, 202.
Frances A. (Birge), 206.
George Augustus, 294.
Hannah, 54, 67, 68, 73.
Harriet, 309.
Harriet Augusta (Cole), 223.
Harriet (King), 226, 352.
Henry, 189, 294.
Henry A., 309.
Henry Wolcott, 352.
John W., 352.
Kate (Ure), 202.
Kitty, 309.
Leslie, 309.
Lucy, 122, 154.
Lucy Perkins, 223.
Maria Eloise, 294.
Maria Eloise (Loomis), 294.
Mary, 293.
Mary Ballentine (King), 189, 294.
Mary Elizabeth, 294.
Nathaniel, 294.
Neland, 202.
Neland, 311.
Nellie, 309.
Richard, 309.
Samuel, 68, 73.
Samuel, 194, 304.
Sarah E. (Sage), 352.
Susie H., 371.
Thomas R., 352.
Uriah, 154.
Winthrop, 206.
Wolcott Rossiter, 226, 352.
Lorimer, Allen Ingraham, 450.
Amelia Taylor (King), 355, 450.
George, 355, 450.
George Harold, 450.
George King, 450.
Harold Thornton, 450.
Henry Taylor, 450.
Jessie Maria, 450.
John Ingraham, 450.
Sara Elizabeth (Thornton), 450.
Hannah Abby, 182.
Love, Allen, 391.
Arthur, 391.
Clara Ettie, 391.
Jacob Soul, 284, 391.
Juliette (King), 284, 391.
Levi, 391.
Lillian Ernestine, 391.
Mary Love, 391.
Pauline (Franklin), 391.
Wilbur King, 391.
Willie Alice, 391.
Lovelace, Governor, 157, 539.
Lovell, Charlotte (Granger), 129.
Solon, 129.
Lovering, Asenath, 291.
Lower, Mark Anthony, 13, 17.
Luce, Eva Adelia, 340.
Luck, Amanda, 308, 417.
Ludwig, Carrie Edna, 302.
Evelyn, 371.
Lusk, Alice De Ressler, 229.
Anna Hartwell, 229.
Caroline, 230.
Elizabeth, 229.
Elizabeth F. (Adams), 228.
Elizabeth Graham, 228.
Graham, 229.
Harriet, 230.
James, 230.
Julia, 230.
Laura, 230.
Mary, 229.
Mary Adams, 228.
Mary Elizabeth, 229.
Mary H. (Chittenden), 229.
Mary M. Thorn, 229.
Sally (King), 153, 228.
Sarah Maria, 229.
Sylvester, 153, 228.
Sylvester Graham, 228.
William, 229.
William Chittenden, 229.
William Thompson, 229.
Luther, Laura, 134.
Lutman, Jane, 532.
Lyle, Alicia, 534.
Lyman Eleanor, 91.
Gershom C., 138.
Phineas, 119.
Lytle, Elizabeth Harries, 267, 382.

Macauley, Ada H., 370, 462.
MacDonald, Charles E. S., 379.
Duncan F., 379.
Mackey, Phebe, 186.
Main, Eloise, 461.
Frank Lorenzo, 368, 461.
Murray Asa, 461.
Paul Henry, 461.
Sarah Eliza (King), 368, 461.
Malcom, Annie, 427.
Mallet, Amelia Octavia, 207.
Amorette Laura, 207.
Clarissa (Burgess), 206.
John Byron, 206.
Julius Myron, 207.
Olive, 206.
Orange, 206.
Mallevault, Magdelon, 517.
Nicole, 517.
Mandeville, Elizabeth, 567.
Mann, Grace R., 281, 390.
Manning, Anna Louise (Fisher), 571, 572.
Henry Sage, 571, 572.
Richard Fisher, 571, 572.
Mansfield, Estelle, 438, 489.
Isabella (Cass), 489.
Jacob, 489.

Manson, John S., 378.
Margaret, 319.
Markham, Adella E., 453.
Arthur, 413.
Bertha (Gates), 413.
Erwin Fuller, 360, 453.
Henrietta Electa (King), 360, 453.
Nettie B., 413.
Rachael M., 413.
Vivian E., 413.
Markle, Byron Jasper, 426.
Caroline (Smock), 426.
Edward King, 426.
Gertrude Amy, 426.
Harry Denny, 426.
Kate Rose (Stewart), 426.
Nelson, 426.
Markwood, Maria Ann, 395.
Marlborough, Duke of, 21.
Marsh, Harriet Devotion (King), 128, 163, 164.
Horatio, 128, 164.
Martin, Belle, 335.
Betsey (King), 215, 335.
Carl G., 413.
Ettie Dill, 364, 457.
Gilbert Darling, 335.
Henry, 335.
Jennie (Gates), 413.
John King, 335.
Margaret (Darling), 335.
Martha Jane, 250.
M. Webster, 134.
Myrtle R., 413.
Nelson, 413.
Tirzah (Warner), 134.
William Henry, 250.
Martyn, Emma K., 312.
Mason, Albert G., 480.
Aurelia (Gillett), 197.
Carnot C., 408, 480, 481.
Clara M., 480.
Eddie C., 481.
Fannie Collins (King), 408, 480.
Gertrude M., 476.
Henry Rufus, 198.
John, 142.
Maria Bathsheba (King), 408, 481.
Mary Louisa, 198.
R., 197.
Rosmond Julia, 239, 305.
Sarah (Granger), 198.
Sibyl (King), 142.
Squire M., 198.
Masters, Estella, 429, 489.
Mather, Abbie Adams, 172.
Anne, 105, 132.
Caroline, 294.
Charles, 293.
Charles Walter, 293.
Clara (Stebbins), 293.
Elijah, 293.
Eloise Loomis, 293.
Epaphras, 189, 293.
Frederick Loomis, 293.
George, 294.
Mather (continued).
Harriet (Winslow), 172.
Henry, 293.
Horace E., 293.
Jerusha (Roberts), 293.
Lizzie, 293.
Lydia, 294.
Lydia (King), 189, 293.
Mary Adele, 293.
Mary Ballentine, 294.
Mary (Loomis), 293.
Sarah, 168.
Sarah Jane, 294.
Timothy, 172.
William, 293.
Mathews, Hannah, 568.
James, 568.
Sarah, 567.
Matson, Mary Adelaide, 279.
Mattiford, Sarah Elizabeth, 271.
Maxton, Myrta Eleanor, 367.
Mayo, Susannah, 422.
Meachem, Adelis, 573.
Levi, 151.
Mead, Eliza Lyman, 202, 312.
Lydia, 128, 162.
Mears, Ida May, 399, 473.
Medley, Sarah Jane, 431.
Mellow, Joseph William, 344, 441.
Laura Bagley (King), 344, 441.
Menardi, Harriet (Granger), 134.
Joseph, 134.
Merchant, Martha Jane, 250.
Mereness, Mary Jane, 339.
Merriam, Elizabeth, 553.
Merrifield, Sophia Russell, 175.
Merrill, Alice Almira (King), 405, 477.
Alice Louella, 478.
Clara Hatheway (Loomis), 202, 478.
Daniel David, 202, 405, 477, 478.
David Orcutt, 479.
Deborah (Paine), 412.
Edward Francis, 478.
Ella Dakin (Cochran), 477.
Ernest M., 240.
Faith E. (Walling), 240.
George Earnest, 478, 479.
Grace Mortimer, 478.
Grace Gassin (Mortimer), 478.
Harriet Anna, 479.
Horace, 412.
Julia, 299, 407.
Leavitt Cochran, 478.
Leavitt King, 477.
Loomis, 478.
Lulu Belle (Orcutt), 478.
Mary Alice, 478.
Nancy Louise, 300, 412.
Sarah Arvilla (Oakes), 477.
Thomas Ward, 477.
Merritt, Minerva (King), 214.
Samuel, 214.
Meschinet, Louis M., 516, 518.
Meyers, Cora S., 129.
Katherine, 239.
Middleton, Elizabeth, 147, 209.

Millard, John A., 246.
Miller, Charles, 241, 469.
Dana King, 425.
Delia Eliza (King), 315, 425.
Edith, 394.
Edward Payson, 348, 446.
Elizabeth Catherine (Edwards) 394.
Fannie, 396. 469.
Frank, 394.
Howard Thomas, 394.
Inez Alferetta, 446.
John Gordon, 452.
Josephine Eunice (White), 446.
Laurence Wesley, 452.
Lawrence Roy, 394.
Lelia Alden, 447.
Lelia Imogen (King), 348, 446.
Lena (Bernhardt), 469.
Margaret King, 425.
Mary Kathrina, 446.
Mary K. (Park), 241.
Mary (Smith), 394.
May L. (Gordon), 452.
Nancy, 173.
Oliver Frank, 394.
Raymond Edward, 446.
Robert King, 447.
Samuel C., 452.
Thomas, 394.
William, 315, 425.
Mills, Dolly Ann (Nichols), 454.
Elizabeth H., 360, 453.
Frederick, 454.
Hattie Maria, 447, 494.
Lucy Viola, 344, 441.
Miner, Deacon, 96.
Minor, Carrie, 354, 449.
Mary J., 323, 432.
Minturn, Edith, 229.
Mirth, Cora May (Burgess), 207.
Daphna, 208.
Dorothy, 208.
Frank, 208.
John, 207, 208.
Mitchell, Ann, 330, 435.
Charlotte E., 144.
Mixer, Alice Belinda, 302.
Monk, George, 21.
Montgomery, James, 225.
Caroline Louise, 298.
George M., 298.
George Milton, 298.
Jennie (Spencer), 298.
John Robert, 298.
Lizzie Gertrude, 172.
Spencer, 298.
Mooney, Esther L. (Truesdell), 277.
Walter H., 277.
Moore, Anne, 189, 292.
Anne (Wells), 292.
Caroline Brown (Thomson), 340.
Caroline E. (Granger), 130.
Catherine, 174.
Charles, 340.
Cornelia Melissa, 194, 303.
Moore (continued).
Eli, 292.
Frederick H., 130.
Isaac, 303.
James W., 130.
Marion (Granger), 130.
Mary, 401.
Mary Ballentine (King), 292.
Merica Ophelia, 408, 481.
Miss, 194, 300.
Mrs. (Blish), 303.
William H., 292.
Moorehead, Evelyn (Ludwig), 371.
Helen Gulielma, 372.
Helen Maria (King), 237, 371.
Ludwig King, 372.
Ralph Henderson, 372.
Singleton Peabody, 372.
Warren King, 371.
William Gilogly, 237, 371.
Moran, Frederick, 204.
Louis, 204.
Thankful Lellia (Whipple), 204.
More, Harriet A., 236, 369.
Morgan, Albert Edward, 181.
George Henry, 180.
James Philip, 181.
Lillian Exsie, 181.
Margaret (Manson), 319.
Mary King (Caldwell), 180.
Nancy (Chatfield), 180.
Robert William, 181.
Rufus George, 181.
Samuel B., 319.
Sarah Eliza, 319.
William George, 180.
Morley, Harriet E., 131, 164.
Morris, Caroline Smith, 313, 421.
Joseph Dodge, 284, 391.
Leroy, 391.
Minerva (Dodge), 391.
Nellie Edith, 391.
Ruby Katherine, 391.
Sallie Clarentine (King), 284, 391.
Morrison, Caroline (King), 223.
Clarissa (King), 227, 356.
Hiram, 223.
Mary V. (Gordon), 356.
Robert B., 227, 356.
Robert K., 356.
Morrow, Eliza, 144, 208.
Morse, Ann (Cook), 139, 169.
Eleazer, 169.
Mortimer, Charles, 378.
Grace Gassin, 478.
John Charles, 478.
Maria (Smith), 478.
Morton, Alfred Wetzlar, 428.
Charity, 79.
Jessie Corinne (Shelledy), 428.
Richard Edward, 428.
Robert, 79.
Moses, Rosette Ellen, 168, 282.
Mosier, Mary, 169.
Munn, Rhoda, 179.

Munsell, Elisha, 97.
J., 561.
Murphy, Alice, 334.
Alice Button (Killam), 334.
Charlotte Margaret, 334.
Edna Mitchell (Cook), 334.
Henry Killam, 334.
John, 334.
John Killam, 334.
Marian, 334.
Muybridge, Edward J., 378.
Myer, Albert Lecount, 365.
Loa Hortense (King), 365.

McBride, Carrie Edna (Ludwig), 302.
Celestia Rebecca (Randall), 302.
Lucius, 302.
Celia A. (Smith), 410.
Clifford W., 410.
Elizabeth M. (Terrell), 411.
George, 411.
George B., 410.
Jennie, 411.
J. Harry, 411.
Lester, 411.
Leta, 411.
Lillie (Gates), 411, 412.
Lydia Llucelia, 410.
Martha, 411.
Mildred, 411.
Minnie (Darling), 410.
Nancy Maria (King), 300, 410.
Orrin, 411.
Roger Sherman, 410.
Sarah, 411.
Sarah (Watson), 410.
Stanley Clifford, 410.
Thomas, 410.
Vern King, 302.
Watson, 410.
William, 300, 410, 411, 412.
William Glen, 411.
McCammon, Cora, 320.
Rose (Pearce), 320.
William, 320.
McCleary, Mary, 204.
McClelian, Charles, 353.
Edward Scott, 412.
Emeline Lucinda (Pease), 353.
Eva Estella (Faunce), 412.
Merle Orrin, 412.
McClelland, Alice May (Brown), 367.
Clarence Adelbert, 367.
Emma Annette(King), 235, 367.
Harold Stanley, 367.
James, 303.
John, 235, 367.
John Clinton, 367.
Mary, 303.
Mary Minerva (Atwater), 367.
Myrta Eleanore (Maxton), 367.
Rachel, 194, 303.
William Harvey, 367.
McClurg, Governor, 313.
McCormick, Winnifred, 349.
McCoy, Emma, 276, 383.
Julia, 276, 383.
McCray, Lottie, 364, 457.
McCullough, Anna Mary, 478.
McGiffert, Arthur Cushman, 399, 474.
Elizabeth King, 474.
Eliza Isabella (King), 399, 474.
Joseph, 474.
McGuire, Eva Ramona, 490.
McKinstry, A. L., 130.
Almira J. (Granger), 130.
McLachlan, Archibald, 252.
Elizabeth Stuart, 252, 566, 568.
Janet Cameron, 252.
McLaughlin, Besa, 274.
McMicken, Mary, 134.
McMurray, Mariana Cross, 182.
Mary Elizabeth (Williams), 182.
William Wesley, 182.
McNaughton, Sarah, 163, 266.
McNeal, Florence, 222.
McPherson, Edward, 575.
McRay, Horatio, 212.
Nancy (King), 212.
McReynolds, B. O., 489.

Nace, Louisa, 578.
Nash, Abia (Sheldon), 191.
Alvin, 191.
Elizabeth Todd, 530.
Martin, 119.
Pelatiah Bliss, 119.
Neff, Annie Laura, 278, 384.
Negro-man, Philip, 103, 104.
Nelson, Amanda Melvin, 155, 235.
Netzer, Anthony, 396.
Antoinette, 289, 396.
Margaret (Sommers), 396.
New, Alice P., 219.
Augusta (Bell), 219.
Florence Bell, 219.
Jennie (Bell), 219.
Jeremiah, 219.
Martin, 219.
Newby, Eleanor Agnes, 355, 450.
Newcomb, Clinton Roy, 419.
Mary Lucinda (Holder), 418.
Tessie Eva, 419.
Newcomen, Thomas, 21.
Newhall, David, 349.
Edward G., 267, 381.
Horace Greer, 381.
Marian, 381.
Mary Sarah (King), 267, 381.
Maud Leanna (Guy), 349.
Newsome, Mary, 182.
Newton, Abbie M. (Cassidy), 282.
Adelaide Cecelia (Ruic), 282.
Annie B. (Case), 282.
Charles Francis, 282.
Dwight Francis, 282.
Dwight John, 282.
Ephraim, 137.
Francis George, 282.
George Wesley, 282.

Newton (continued).
Hannah, 122, 143, 156, 195.
Harold James, 282.
John, 156, 195.
Louise Case, 282.
Lucy (King), 214.
Philo R., 214.
Ruth, 156.
Ruth (Bradley), 195.
Samuel, 137.
Stanley Elhers, 282.
Nibecker, Bell (Spencer), 298.
Bethena, 298.
Claude Pendleton, 298.
Philip, 298.
Nichols, Dolly Ann, 454.
Ella Susan, 298.
Elouisa Fitch (King), 238.
Clinton Corwin, 238, 373.
Nickerson, Alice P. (New), 219.
Leonard, 219.
Nixon, Mary, 201.
Noble, Adelaide, 580.
Agnes, 580.
Alice, 580.
Clara, 580.
Clement, 580.
Ernest K., 580.
Nolan, Mary M., 385, 467.
Norton, Dencia (Chelmesby), 526, 530.
George, 85, 526, 530.
Grace, 526, 530.
Hannah, 251.
Joanna, 136, 526, 528.
Margery (Wingar), 526, 530.
Mary, 530.
Mary Barber (Gillett), 526, 530.
Richard, 526, 530.
Thomas, 526, 530.
William, 506, 526, 530.
Nunemacher, Mary C., 359.

Oakes, Sarah Arvilla, 477.
Oatman, Alva, 309.
Clara Abigail, 309.
Laura Isabel, 309.
Sarah Isabel (Pease), 309.
Old, Abiah, 87, 118.
Olmsted, Aurelia Susan (King), 346, 442.
Carrie White, 442.
Clifford Elmer, 233.
Elmer S., 233.
Emma Celia, 233.
Emma D. (Sharp), 233.
Erastus, 346, 442.
Ethel Louise, 233.
Flora G. (Sheridan), 233.
Fred, 233.
Frederick B., 233.
Hannah (Bartlett), 233.
Laurana H., 233.
Laurence Cook, 233.
Lyman Wesley, 233.
Mabel P., 233.
Maria C., 232, 362.
Olmsted (continued).
Mary Elizabeth (Cook), 233.
Obadiah, 233.
Olin S., 233.
Robert Sheridan, 233.
Stella Pearl, 233.
Orcutt, Anna Mary McCullough) 478.
David S., 478.
Lulu Belle, 478.
Organ, Henry A., 135.
O'Riley, Elizabeth, 230.
Osborne, Aaron, 218.
Barnabas, 150, 218.
Celestia, 219.
Charles, 218, 219.
D'Alanson, 218.
Edward, 219.
Emily (Blunt), 219.
George, 218.
Hannah (King), 150, 218.
Henry, 218.
Jane (Barnes), 218.
Mary, 219.
Mary (Pratt), 219.
Milton, 218.
Olive Kellogg), 218.
Stella (Barnes), 218.
Ostrander, Mary (King), 193.
Overbaugh, Cynthia E. (Byington), 221.
Eugene, 221.
John, 221.
Robert, 221.
Owen, Mary, 562.
Owens, Elizabeth E., 232, 363.

Packard, Ansel, 250.
Carrie, 250.
Harriet N., 226, 352.
Mary Elizabeth (Parlow), 250.
Paige, Bettie King, 475.
Charles Cutler, 475.
David King, 475.
David Raymond, 400, 475.
Ellen Lewis (King), 400, 475.
Ellen Lewis King, 475.
Gertrude M. (Wagner), 475.
Janette (Vail), 475.
Mary (Adams), 475.
Sara Morris, 475.
Thomas Vail, 475.
Pargiter, Anne, 587.
Paine, Arthur, 301.
Byron, 301.
Byron Dixon, 302.
Charles Thomas, 183.
Charles Williston, 183.
Clarissa Rebecca (Wyman), 301.
Deborah, 412.
Ella May (Parker), 183.
George Wyman, 301.
Jaems Percy, 301.
Mary (Atkins) Rich, 183.
Norman, 301.

Paine (continued).
Ruth Winnifred, 183.
Wendell Wyman, 301.
Panigot, Mame B., 224.
Park, Aurelia Bell, 241.
Clara (Cherry), 240.
Cornelia (King), 156, 240.
Elizabeth, 241.
Frances C., 241.
Harriet E., 240.
Howard Courtland, 241.
Howard I., 241.
Mary K., 241.
Martha 241.
Martha (Sells), 241.
Myrta Frances, 241.
Warren H., 241.
Warren Sells, 241.
William Cherry, 241.
William Dwight, 240.
William S., 156, 240.
Parker, Abigail, 549.
Alice Edson (Stone), 182.
Alice Ruth, 183.
Amos M., 129.
Arthur Henry, 182.
Brooks, King, 491.
Charles Albert, 183.
Cora Matilda, 183.
Edith Mabel, 183.
Ella May, 183.
Elsie, 143, 196.
Emeline, 324.
Ernest Albert, 184.
Eva Maria (Wilson), 183.
Fannie May (Kelly), 183.
Hannah Maria (Caldwell), 182, 591.
Harry King, 183.
Helen May, 184.
Henry, 182.
Henry Baxter, 182.
Henry Dwight, 435, 491.
Herbert Willis, 183.
Ida Maria, 183.
Jennie Clara (Delvy), 183.
Leon Percy, 184.
Leon Willis, 183.
Matilda (Perry), 182.
Nancy, 149, 211.
Ora Jessie (King), 435, 491.
Peggy, 211.
Phyana M. (Granger), 129.
Samuel, 211.
Walter Raymond, 184.
Willis Kelly, 184.
Willis King, 183.
Parks, Delight, 112, 144.
Susanna, 171, 283.
Parkyn, Robert, 46, 47.
Parlow, Annie Francis, 250.
Charles Eliphalet, 251.
Ella Frances, 251.
Ella Mallard, 251.
George Henry, 250.
George William, 251.
Lucy Ann King, 251.
Lucy Ann (King), 162, 250.
Parlow (continued).
Mary Elizabeth, 250.
Mary Ellen, 250.
Nathan Gardner, 162, 250.
Sarah Rebecca (Martin), 250.
Sarah (Leathers), 251.
William Otis, 251.
Parmelee, Harmond, 133.
Julia (Granger), 133.
Parnel, 144, 201.
Thankful, 142, 195.
Parsells, Caroline Louise (King), 444.
Fred Russell, 444.
Parsons, Amanda Jane, 409.
Caroline Maria (King), 352, 447.
Emma Fannie (Ward), 409.
Emma Geraldine, 409.
Emma Louise, 447.
Fanny Amanda (King), 299, 409.
Florence Mainwaring, 355, 451.
Frederick Potter, 352, 447.
George, 149, 153, 212, 230.
Henrietta L. (Robinson), 409.
Hezekiah, 151.
Ida (Strickland), 204.
Josiah, 89.
Lucy Bell, 482.
Lydia (Bartlett), 230.
Maria, 225.
Mary (King), 149, 212.
Mary (King), 153, 230.
Mary King, 231.
Melbourne Norman, 409.
orman, 299, 409.
Persis (King), 212.
Pirame Maria, 409.
Rebecca, 142, 193.
Robert, 204.
Roselle, 231.
Saline (Burrill), 409.
William Alonzo, 409.
William Norman, 409.
Partridge, Eva E., 361.
Mary (Smith), 527, 537.
Mehitable, 527, 533, 536.
Mehitable (Crow), 527, 536.
Samuel, 26, 78, 527, 536.
Pastor, Rose Harriet, 229.
Patch, Martha, 217.
Patterson, Edwin F., 283.
Nora Belle (Slattery), 283.
Patton, Jessie, 274.
Paul, Bertha Lee, 460, 495.
Paxton, Martha Wellman, 404.
Payson, S., 550.
Pearce, Rose, 320.
Pease, Allison L., 309.
Anne E. (Church), 309.
Augusta (Curtis), 309.
Buckley Chapman, 309.
Caroline Sophronia,353.
Cecelia Minerva, 352, 447.
Chloe (Burbank-King), 209.
Cynthia, 309.
Elizabeth (Spencer), 116.

Pease (continued).
Ella Graves, 353.
Emeline (King), 227, 353.
Emeline Lucinda, 353.
Erwin M., 411.
Frederick Chapman, 309.
Hannah (Leavitt), 309.
Harriet (Loomis), 309.
Helen M., 310.
Henry, 196, 309.
Hepzibah, 117, 149.
James Leonidas, 353.
John, 116.
Jonathan, 227, 353.
Jonathan Henry, 353.
Laura M. (Booth), 309.
Loren, 411.
Louise, 309.
Louise Chapman, 309.
Louise Gaylord, 353.
Louise J. (Gaylord), 353.
Lydia (Chapman), 309.
Mary (Adams), 411.
Mary C., 149.
Mary Elizabeth, 363.
Samuel King, 353.
Sarah, 87, 116.
Sarah Isabel, 309.
Sarah (King), 196, 309.
Sarah L., 199.
Timothy, 149.
Zeno, 309.
Zeno King, 309.
Peck Augusta Emeline (King), 214, 329.
Ella R., 329.
Emma A., 329.
Franklin D., 329.
George H., 329.
Hattie Beatrice, 329.
Hattie (Reynolds), 329.
Henry E., 214, 329.
Herbert B., 329.
Inez Eola, 329.
Reuben Arnold, 329.
Peckham, Aaron, 134.
Cynthia (Granger), 134.
Pemberton, Polly, 134.
Pendegast, Wirt, 378.
Pendleton, Ada Harvort (Lloyd), 404.
Alexander Cassil, 405.
Ann J., 405.
Anna Sayles, 299.
Bell Spencer, 298.
Bethena Arabella (Spencer), 298.
Catherine Brinley (King), 296, 402, 403.
Catherine Huntington, 404.
Clarence, 299.
Clarinda Huntington, 403.
Daisy Belle (Watt), 404.
Dwight Lyman, 405.
Eleanor, 404.
Elizabeth Tebbs, 405.
Francis Jean, 404.
Frank Spencer, 298.
Pendleton (continued).
George Paxton, 404.
Gilbert, 299.
Harriet (Spencer), 298.
Howard, 299.
Huntington King, 404.
James Alfred, 299.
James F., 298.
James Monroe, 298.
Katherine Huntington, 405.
Katherine King, 404.
Martha Wellman (Paxton), 404
Mary Whitehead, 404.
Philip Yancy, 404.
Sarah Tebbs (Prewitt), 405.
Stewart Watt, 404.
William Kimbrough, 296, 403.
William Lamar, 404.
Winston Kent, 404.
Penguilly, Mary, 112, 145.
Penrose, C. J., 223.
Harriet M. (Traver), 223.
Penwell, Bessie, 416.
Perkins, Elizabeth, 422.
Elizabeth Graham (Lusk), 228.
Fatima, 283.
Lucy, 117, 150.
Simon, 400.
Thomas H., 228.
Perrin, Thomas, 502.
Perrine, Beatrice, 418, 484.
Perry, Alfred Shepard, 269.
Arthur Wilmarth, 269.
Charles Alfred, 269.
Charles E., 269.
Dorothy, 269.
Harriet Day (Shepard), 269.
John Schuber, 269.
Marion (Buchanan), 269.
Marjorie, 269.
Matilda, 182.
Preston Fay, 177.
Schuber, 269.
William Coxe, 269.
Peters, Betsey King, 373.
Gershom Moore, 238, 372.
Helen, 373.
Mary Elizabeth (King), 238, 372.
Miranda (Berry), 372.
Miranda (Eaton), 372.
Tunis, 372.
Pettis, Electa Ann, 228, 360.
Joshua, 360.
Mary (Brant), 360.
Pheland, Cynthia, 190.
Isaac King, 190.
Joseph, 190.
Julius, 190.
Mary, 190.
Mary (King), 141, 190.
Thomas, 141, 190.
Phelps, Ada Eliza, 315.
Arthur Dan, 315.
Bertha (Button), 315.
Corintha Jane (King), 208, 315.
Edward Wetherby, 315.
Ella Corintha, 315.

Phelps (continued).
Grace (Wetherby), 315.
Helen Louise, 229.
Isaac King, 316.
Isaac N., 229.
John, 208, 315.
Julia Ann, 196, 310.
Lewis John, 315.
Martha (Austin), 316.
Martha Rosella, 315.
Mary Eliazbeth, 316.
Sarah Maria, 229.
Sarah Maria (Lusk), 229.
Willis Irving, 316.
Phelps-Stokes. (See Stokes.)
Philley, Bertha E., 327, 433.
Phillips, Almira Frances (King), 406, 479.
Antoinette, 249, 377.
Grata D., 207.
Nettie S., 350.
Seymour, 406, 479.
Pickens, Everett, 315.
James, 315.
Martha Rosella (Phelps), 315.
Pierce, Emily, 197.
Harriet (Frances), 205.
Lucy, 117, 149.
Mary, 181.
Pierson, Benjamin B., 338.
Elizabeth Thomas (King), 218, 337.
Gertrude, 338.
James Barrett, 338.
James Leonard, 218, 337.
Janette Electa, 338.
Maria (Stanley), 338.
Susan Elizabeth, 338.
Stanley, 338.
Pinney, Adaline (Hatheway), 203.
Adaline Hatheway, 204.
Augusta (Clark), 204.
Carrie (Hatheway), 204.
Catherine (Darsey), 205.
Charles H., 205.
Charlotte M., (Griswold), 205.
David, 203.
David Phelps, 204.
David Williston, 205.
Duane, 205.
Estella, 205.
Evaline, 203.
George Daton, 205.
Hellen, 205.
Henry Martin, 205.
Jennie, 205.
Judith F. H. (Kerr), 205.
William, 204.
Pixley, David, 104, 119.
Platt, Amanda, 220, 342.
Charlotte (Stannard) 342.
Israel, 342.
Poispalile, Jeanne, 517.
Pollard, Ellen Hackley, 589.
Pomeroy, Abigail, 143.
Abigail (King) 112, 143.
Alexander, 143, 144.
Pomeroy (continued).
Amos, 143.
Anna, 147, 209.
Anne, 143.
Arabella, 145.
Arthur Granger, 201.
Asa, 112, 146, 200.
Asa E., 146.
Betty (Remington) 144.
Betsey, 143.
Charlotte E. (Mitchell) 144.
Chauncey, 146, 200, 201.
Chauncey Smith, 200.
Chloe, 143, 144.
Cornelia, 146.
Cornelia Jane, 200.
Daniel, 146.
Ebenezer, 143, 145.
Electa, 148, 211.
Elijah, 276.
Eliza A. (Sheldon), 210.
Eliza (Granger), 201.
Elizabeth, 145.
Elizabeth (King), 112, 145.
Elizabeth (Smith), 145.
Erastus, 146.
Gamaliel, 144.
George, 143.
George Washington, 145.
Hannah (Farrington), 145.
Harriet (Griswold), 143.
Harriet Palmer, 143.
Helen M., 346.
Henrietta, 143.
Huldah, 146.
Israel, 146.
Jerusha (Smith), 146, 200.
John, 112, 145.
Jonathan, 154, 234.
Joseph, 79.
Louise Elizabeth, 297.
Lucina, 143.
Lucretia Melinda, 166, 276.
Lucy, 145.
Margaret, 146.
Maria, 145.
Maria Elizabeth, 200.
Maria (Granger), 200.
Martha, 143.
Martha (Spencer), 143.
Mary, 146.
Mary Ann (Scott), 276.
Mary (King), 112, 146.
Mary (Nixon), 201.
Nancy (Sheldon), 146.
Nathaniel, 112, 143.
Olive, 145.
Oliver, 146.
Phinehas, 144.
Pliny, 144.
Prudence (Austin), 234.
Rebecca, 143.
Ruth, 146.
Samuel, 143.
Sophia, 146.
Susannah (Clark), 144.
Susannah, 143.
Sylvester, 146, 210.
Thaddeus, 143.

Pomeroy (continued).
Thomas, 143.
Tirza (King), 154, 234.
Willis Asa, 201.
Zadock, 145.
Pope, Anna, 588.
Nathaniel, 588.
Porter, Edward, 522.
Emma, 360, 453.
Post, Ann, 235, 367.
Carroll, 324.
Clarissa (Fuller), 324.
Hattie Eloise, 324.
Mary E., 369, 461.
Potter, Clarissa, 150, 213.
Potwine, Adella S. (Bissell), 231.
Alfred Franklin, 232.
Arthur Edward, 231.
Catherine Hannah, 231.
Edward Arthur, 231.
Edwards Lucius, 231.
Elenor Sarepta, 232.
Elizabeth Bartlett, 231.
George Stephen, 232.
Marjorie Adella, 232.
Mary Elizabeth, 231.
Mary King (Bartlett), 231.
Ruth Evelyn, 231.
Thomas Danford, 231.
Power, Mary, 487.
Mary Louise, 314.
Powers, Amandrin Clark, 283.
Carlos King, 285.
Charles Elbridge, 285.
Clara Fatima, 283.
Clara (King), 168, 285, 591.
Elbridge Mathews, 285.
Ellis Bullock, 171.
Ellis King, 171.
Emory, 139, 171.
Hannah (King), 139, 171.
Hannah Miranda, 171.
Hollis Lyman, 172.
Josiah, 168, 171, 283, 285.
Laura Alice, 285.
Laura (King), 168, 283.
Lucinda Cordelia, 172.
Lucinda Lovisa, 172.
Mary Bullock, 171.
Phedora Cady (Heaton), 283.
Roxalena, 267.
Susanna (Parks), 171, 283, 285.
Wesley Emory, 171.
Pratt, Mary, 219.
Prescott, Col., 555.
Isadora (King), 418, 484.
Robert John, 418, 484.
Preston, Anna, 127, 160, 161, 255, 545, 549, 550, 555, 556.
Elizabeth, 547, 548.
Elizabeth (Champney), 549.
Frank H., 546.
Frank W., 546.
Frederic, 546.
Hannah, 548, 549.
Hannah (Kimball), 549.
Herbert F., 546.
Jacob, 547, 548.
James, 548.
Preston (continued).
John, 161, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 555.
Joseph, 548.
Kate, 546.
Levi, 547.
Lucy, 549.
Lydia, 548, 549.
Martha, 547.
Martha M. (Granger), 130.
Mary, 547, 548, 549.
Mary (Blodgett), 547.
Mary (Haines), 548.
Mary (Ivory), 548.
Peter, 549.
Priscilla, 548.
Rebecca, 548, 549.
Rebecca (Farrar), 161, 545, 550, 555.
Roger, 546, 547.
Ruth, 548.
Samuel, 545, 547, 548, 549.
Samuel Farrar, 549.
Sarah (Bridges), 547.
Stephen Farrar, 549.
Susannah, 547.
Susannah (Gutterson), 547.
Thomas, 547.
Timothy Farrar, 549.
William, 547.
William A., 130, 546.
William Arthur, 546.
Prewitt, Sarah Tebbs, 405.
Prichard, Persia Maria (King), 235.
Tobias D., 235.
Priest, Alenia Fear (Videtto), 185.
Alice Lucinda, 185.
Dwight, 185.
Dwight Solomon, 184, 291.
Edward, 185.
Edward Dwight, 184, 185.
Eleanor, 185.
Everett Edward, 292.
Frank James, 292.
James Edward, 188, 291.
Jeannette Susan, 184.
Lena (Videtto), 185.
Marcia Susan, 185.
Margaret, 185.
Mary Elvira, 292.
Mary (Gunn), 184, 291.
Merritt King, 292.
Nathan, 184, 291.
Sarah Elvira (King), 188, 291.
Susan Mandana (Caldwell), 184.
Walter Caldwell, 185.
Prince, Marie Augusta, 262.
Prior, Albert, 348.
Anna, 144, 198.
Ebenezer, 151.
Elizabeth (Abbe), 347.
George King, 347.
Grace Elizabeth, 347.
Hannah (Simons), 151.
Louisa, 196, 310.
Mary Emily, 347.
Mary Harriet, 347.

Prior (continued).
Mary (King), 225, 347.
Nathaniel, 225, 347.
Susan, 225, 346.
Zaccheus, 151.
Zilpa, 117, 151.
Probasco, Carrie Louise, 235, 365.
Procter, Abram, 285, 287.
Abram R., 286.
Alonzo J. W., 286.
Anna M. (Dave), 286.
Ann Eliza, 287.
Bessie M., 287.
Catherine Fearey, 288.
Catherine (Fearey-Smith), 288.
Charles, 286.
Charles King, 287.
Conklin J. Harvey, 286.
Edward, 287.
Edward King, 287.
Elisha B., 286.
Elizabeth (King), 170, 285.
Elizabeth (Shockley), 286.
Ella (Hess), 286.
Ella May, 286.
Estella M. (Updike), 286.
Esther Elizabeth, 288.
Frances Annie, 287.
George N. 286.
George W., 287.
Grace, 286.
Hazel, 286.
Ida Murtain, 287.
Indiana A., 286.
Inez, 286.
Jennie, 287.
John E., 286.
John Moss, 285.
Josephine (Smalley), 286.
Justin King, 287.
Lilly (Harp), 287.
Mary (Boxwell), 287.
Mary Elizabeth, 287.
Mary Elizabeth (Holliday), 287.
Nathan Merchant, 288.
Newton M., 287.
Newton Thomas, 170, 285.
Raymond H., 286.
Susan Jane (Anderson), 287.
Thomas N. M., 286.
United S., 286.
William Sherman, 287.
Proper, Albert, 329.
Ella R. (Peck), 329.
Prophett, Mable S., 355.
Prosser, James L., 215.
Prouty, Forrester, 348.
Julia Isadora (King), 348.
Nathan H., 198.
Sarah E. (Woodworth), 198.
Pryce, Edward, 165, 276.
Jane Augusta (King), 165, 276.
Jessie Harriet, 276.
Pugh, Anna, 393.
Pullen, Mary, 253.
Pulver, Camilla D. (Bell), 219.
Cornelius, 219.
Eleanor, 219.
Marion, 219.
Marjorie, 219.
Purdy, C. A., 220.
Lucy Perkins (King), 220.
Purinton, Eliza, 296, 398.
Pynchon, John, 26, 76, 78, 80, 536.

Quick, Edwin A., 280, 387.
Maria Jane (King), 280, 387.
Quiggle, Minnie L., 482.

Radcliffe, Frank C., 481.
George M., 408, 481.
Lucy Melissa (King), 408, 480.
Zoe (Green), 481.
Radiate, Susan, 553.
Raleigh, Walter, Sir., 21, 66.
Ralston, John Fowler, 317, 428.
John Franklin, 428.
Sarah Ann (King), 317, 428.
Randall, Alice Belinda (Mixer), 302.
Alonzo, 194, 302.
Carlton Wilmot, 303.
Caroline Lounsbury, 294.
Carrie Lynn (Eggleston), 302.
Celestia Rebecca, 302.
Ellen Maria, 302.
George Hyatt, 294.
George Mather, 294.
Grace Louisa, 302.
Henry Clinton, 302.
Lester, 413.
Lida Bell, 303.
Lucinda (King), 301, 413.
Lydia (Mather), 294.
Lydia Mather, 294.
Melinda, 413.
Norman, 301, 413.
Samuel Winthrop, 294.
Sibbyll Matilda (King), 194, 302.
Wilmot King, 303.
Ransom, Charlotte Emily, 220, 342.
Rapelje, Adrian C., 283, 390.
Adrian King, 390.
Blanche Marie, 390.
Blanche Rosette (King), 283, 390.
Lawrence Cortelyou, 390.
Rathbun, Emma Amanda, 283,
Litta, 453.
Rawson, Lorenzo, 212.
Peggy (King), 212
Raymond, Bettie Steele (King), 400, 476.
Frances Amine (Taylor), 188, 289.
Frank H., 476.
Gertrude M. (Mason), 476.
Harry King. 476.
John Gilbert, 400, 476.
Mr., 246.
Ralph, 476.
Raynal, Mehitable, 166.
Read, Harry P., 370.
Josephine Harriet (King), 370.
Redford, Lewis, 316.
Sarah, 210, 316.
Susan, 316, 425.

Reed, Alma, 272.
Arabella Martha, 272.
Charles Haskins, 272.
Charles King, 463.
Charlotte C., 228, 362.
Frances Amelia (Haskins), 272.
Hannah Jane, 423.
Herbert Thomas, 375, 463.
Marie (Kline), 272.
Marjorie (King), 375, 463.
Walter, 272.
William, 272.
Reid, Caroline Frances, 297.
Reily, Florence, 275.
Remington, Abigail, 114, 525.
Benjamin, 524.
Betsey, 144.
Elizabeth, 522, 523, 525.
Frank, 415.
Hannah, 26, 78.
Henry L., 307, 415.
John, 126, 522, 523, 524.
Jonathan, 126, 523, 524, 525.
Joseph, 524.
Lorinda Nancy (King), 307, 415.
Mary, 105, 122, 126, 522, 525.
Mehitable (Walker), 523, 524.
Rhoda (Gore), 522, 523.
Sarah, 524, 525.
Sarah (Hovey), 524, 525.
Silence, 114.
Thankful (Warner), 525.
Thomas, 126, 522, 523, 524.
Reynolds, David McKinney, 258.
Eliza Bellows (Hoyt), 257.
Eugene Fisher, 258.
General, 264.
Hattie, 329.
Hugh Williamson, 258.
Joshua, Sir, 21.
Margaretta, 258.
Martha, Mrs., 140, 188.
Otis Hoyt, 258.
Peter, 188.
William Frederick, 258.
William R., 257.
Rhodes, Brunetta (Spencer), 390.
Letitia, 284, 390.
Rice, Alice Clark (Thompson), 331.
Arthur Hitchcock, 331.
Dorothy, 331.
William Thompson, 331.
Rich, Mary (Atkins), 183.
Richards, Cora L., 258.
Richmond, Dean, 417.
Dorothy King, 417.
Jessie Frances (Hartwell), 417.
Jessie Margaret, 417.
Mary Hartwell, 417.
Norman L., 417.
Sarah B., 342, 437.
Riddle, Emma, 410, 482.
Rider, Emily (Hunter), 345.
James, 345.
Nathaniel, 345.
Olive Smith (King), 223, 345.
Sarah Elizabeth, 345.
Riley, Electa Ann, 202, 312.
Ringland, Sarah Antoinette, 300, 409.
Ringle, Grace, 418, 485.
Ring, Mary, 509.
Ripley, Ealum, 444.
Ezra, 555.
Mary Mabel (King), 444.
Rev., 324.
Risdon, John, 115.
Rising, Aaron, 115.
Abel, 114, 115.
Joel, 115.
Mary, 525.
Nathaniel, 101, 121.
Ruth, 208, 313.
Sarah, 115, 144, 196.
Silence, 114.
Ritter, Clara, 416.
Roach, Cora Bell (King), 429, 488.
Doris Eleanore, 489.
Eleanore C. (Davidson), 489.
Frank Penick, 429, 489.
Furman, 489.
James T., 489.
Robbins, Abby Edith (Lewis) 176.
Esther Lewis, 177.
Fred P., 309.
George Washington, 176.
Kitty (Loomis), 309.
Morris Pierson, 176.
Morris, 176.
Rose Elizabeth, 177.
Rose Julia (Jones), 176.
Ruth Julia, 177.
Roberts, Agnes, 323, 432.
Ellen C. (Smith), 201.
Jerusha, 293.
John Field, 201.
Mary, 569.
Ruth, 224.
Seth, 224.
Robertson, Carrie, 410, 482.
Henry, 324.
Robinson, Clarissa (Ducett), 213.
Henrietta L., 409.
Lewis, 213.
Mary Jane, 444, 492.
Sylvester, 213.
Rockefeller, John D., 388.
Rockenfield, Catherine, 392.
Rockwell, Arabella Caroline (Granger), 197.
John F., 197.
Jonathan, 153.
Rockwood, Austin E., 281, 390.
Edwin Austin, 390.
Elizabeth Rose, 390.
Newell P., 330.
Rose Ella (King), 281, 389.
Sophronia Button (King), 330.
Rodgers, Arthur, 378.
Roe, Abigail, 527, 532.
Alice, 129.
Edward, 527, 533.
Eleanor, 527, 533.
Hugh, 527, 532, 533.
John, 84, 533.
Mary, 527, 532.
Roeloff, Sarah, 542, 543.

Roeloffse, Catherine, 542.
Fytie, 542.
Sarah, 542.
Roeloffson, Jans, 542.
Rogers, Daniel, 134.
Frances Adelaide, 422, 487.
Frederick, 487.
John, 533.
Kathryn, 456.
Mary, 159, 242.
Mary K. (Walker), 134.
Mary (Thompson), 487.
William James, 456.
Roland, Adella (Hartley), 204.
Edward, 204.
Etta, 204.
Sumner, 204.
Roosevelt, Theodore, 464.
Roper, Elizabeth, 70.
Sarah, 70.
Rose, Alexander, 270.
Caroline, 148, 210.
Ethel (Shepard), 270.
Florence King, 388.
Helen Sarah, 388.
Henry M., 281, 388.
Lena Isabelle (King), 281, 388.
Lizzie, 302.
Roseboom, Capt., 560.
Rosenkranz, Col., 558.
Ross, Amanda, 221.
Betsey, 587.
Leila (Flower), 455.
Mary Elizabeth (Turner), 221.
Shubal, 221.
Rousseau, Mary C., 164, 272.
Rowe, Dora, 249, 377.
Rudesill, Columbus J., 303.
Lida Bell (Randall), 303.
Rugg, De Leonard, 345.
Francis Rider, 345.
Sarah Elizabeth (Rider), 345.
William Waite, 345.
Ruic, Adelaide Cecelia, 282.
Allie Williams (Allen), 279.
Bertha Adelaide, 279.
Burton William, 279.
Charles Wesley, 282.
Edward Wesley, 282.
Harriet Sophia, 279.
Henry Cornelius, 167, 279.
Howard Theodore. 279.
Inez Josephine, 279.
John W., 168, 282.
Kenneth Irvin, 282.
Lillian Blanche, 279.
Mary Adelaide (Matson), 279.
Mary Jane, 280.
Mary Jane (King), 167, 279.
Mary King, 279.
Melissa Lucinda (King), 168, 281, 282.
Sadie (Lasher), 282.
William Artemas, 279.
Rumrill, Silence, 105, 122, 127.
Rumville, Catherine, 130.
Russell, Alice Button, 332.
Almira (King), 215, 332.
Ann Estella, 332.
Benjamin, 548.
Russell (continued).
Burdette Chapin, 332.
Floyd K., 332.
Geraldine Adeline, 332.
Julia E. Crawford, 332.
Justina Almira, 332.
Lena A., 332.
Lester, 215, 332.
Mary (Preston), 548.
Orestes King, 332.
Orson Albert, 332.
Rutter, Lois, 134.
Ryder, Katharine, 470.
Sarah, 306.

Sage, Russell, Mrs., 255.
Sarah E., 352.
Salmon, Frances P., 236, 370.
Sampson, Iris E., 408.
Sanders, Harriet, 399, 472.
Sanderson, R. Palmer, 46.
Sandford, Mary, 101.
Nathaniel, 101.
Susanna, 101.
Sanner, Edith King, 382.
Esther Hellen Rousseau (King) 273, 382.
Le Roy King, 382.
Louise King, 382.
William Le Roy, 273, 382.
Saunders, Hannah, 185.
Minnie, 271.
Savage, Lieutenant, 154.
Savercool, Susan, 318.
Sawyer, Charles H., 569.
Lucy (Haight), 569.
Saxe, Albert E., 591.
Mora, 591.
Sayre, Harriet (King), 220, 342.
Mathew, 220, 342.
Schafer, Edward Nicholas, 274.
Grace Rose (Ely), 274.
Lorraine King, 274.
Marjory Blanchard, 274.
Schofield, Eliza, 580.
Schoonhove, Nicholas, 558.
Schoonhoven, (Schoonhover, Schoonhove). Elijah, 558.
Hendricus, 559.
James, 559.
Mary, 165, 558.
Nelly, 558.
Nicholas, 558, 559.
Peter, 559.
Scott, Adella (Stewart), 427.
J. Barron, 427.
Margaret, 524.
Mary Ann, 276.
Olive A., 326.
Winfield, Gen., 266.
Scranton, Katherine Frances (Brown), 334.
William Dowd, 334.
Scrugham, Eleanor, 321.
Seal, Edith Adelaide (Bidwell), 492.
George Murray, 492.
Searles, Helen Agnes, 433.
Le Roy N., 327, 432.

Searles (continued).
Louise Mildred, 433.
Mary Helen (King), 327, 432.
Ralph King, 433.
Ward Eugene, 433.
Sears, Aurora, 165.
Sells, Martha, 241.
Sewall, Edmund Deveraux, 257.
Ida Maria (Hoyt), 257.
Katherine Hoyt, 257.
Winifred Hoyt, 257.
Sexton, Fred G., 363, 456.
Jennie Maria (King), 363, 456.
Martha Amanda, 179.
Mary (Cooley), 179.
Oliver, 179.
William G., 456.
Seymour, Abigail, 84, 111.
Eunice, 84, 112.
Frederick S., 200.
Harriet A. (Granger), 200.
Jonathan, 112.
Shafer, Caroline, 180.
Shannon, Dorothy, 458.
Grace Kate (King), 364, 457.
William R., 364, 457.
Sharp, Emma D., 233.
Shattuck, Amelia, 130.
Hannah (Granger), 129.
Henry, 130.
Mary, 130.
Moses, 129.
Sally, 130.
Shaw, Clara E. (Holder), 418.
Clarence Roy, 418.
Ellen Maria (Randall), 302.
Fanny L., 483.
Lena E., 418.
Leslie B., 302.
Mabel Lida, 303.
Sheldon, Aaron, 115.
Abia, 191.
Abiah (King), 141, 190, 191.
Abigail, 115.
Abraham C., 115.
Alexander, 141, 191.
Amos, 114, 141, 192.
Ann, 192.
Anna, 148, 209.
Anna (King), 141, 192, 210.
Benjamin, 141, 190, 294.
Caroline (Mather), 294.
Charity, 191.
Charles, 191.
Charles Benjamin, 294.
C. Julia, 210.
Daniel, 114, 141, 191.
Deborah, 190, 297.
Delia, 191.
Diantha, 190.
Eli, 114.
Elijah, 84, 114.
Eliza A., 210.
Elizabeth, 114, 115, 190.
Elizabeth (King), 141, 190.
Erastus, 148, 210.
Eunice (King), 148, 210.
Frances, 210.
Gad, 210.
Gaylor, 191.
Sheldon (continued).
George, 191.
H. S., 524.
Harriet Eliza, 294.
Henry, 191.
Hezekiah Spencer, 115.
Hiram, 191, 192.
Horace, 115, 210.
Huldah, 300, 301.
Irene, 115.
Isaac, 114, 115, 192.
James, 210.
James King, 191.
Jarvis, 210.
John, 146.
John A., 210.
John Adams, 190, 294.
Jonathan, 114.
Joseph, 114.
Julius, 115.
Lelia, 415.
Louisa, 115.
Lydia, 114.
Martha, 192.
Martin, 115.
Milton, 191.
Miriam (King), 141, 191.
Miriam, 115, 191.
Moses, 115.
Nancy, 146, 191.
Odiah L., 210.
Olive, 114.
Otis P., 115.
Phineas, 190.
Rachel, 114, 192.
Roderick, 191.
Ruby, 190.
Ruth, 191.
Sarah, 114, 115.
Sarah Jane, 294.
Sarah (King), 84, 114.
Silas, 210.
Silence, 114.
Simeon, 114.
Smith, 191.
Susanna, 191.
Susanna (King), 141, 191.
Thankful, 114.
Thomas, 141, 190, 191.
Shelledy, Garland Bradford, 317, 428.
Jessie Corinne, 428.
Jessie (Gassett), 428.
Mary Josephine (King), 317, 428.
Richard King, 428.
Shepard, Alfred Day, 164, 268.
Alice, 270.
Annie, 269.
Annie (Durant), 270.
Arthur Day, 270.
Ashbel King, 269.
Charles, 202.
Charles Alfred, 269.
Charles Townsend, 268.
Clara R. (Smith), 269.
Clarence Day, 269.
Cordelia (King), 202.
Emma (Holt), 268.
Ethel, 270.

Shepard (continued).
Frederick Durant, 270.
George Washington, 270.
Harriet, 270.
Harriet Cecelia (King), 164, 268.
Harriet Day, 269.
Helen, 270.
Jared Holt, 269.
Marion, 268.
Mary, 270.
May Merrill, 269.
Merrill, 270.
Miriam (Allen), 270.
Ruth Warren, 270.
Sophia Holt, 269.
Walter Smith, 270.
William White, 270.
Shepardson, George Defrees, 418, 484.
Harriet Bowker (King), 418, 484.
Mary King, 484.
Shepherd, Hannah (Norton), 251.
John, 251.
Joseph, 251.
Lucy Ann King (Parlow), 251.
Sheppard, Annie Frances (Parlow), 250.
George Harrison, 251.
Joel N., 250.
Sarah Frances, 251.
Sherburne, Lucy Ann, 317, 427.
Sheridan, Flora G., 233.
Sherman, Col., 154.
Edwin Fisher, 175.
Lilla Elsie, 175.
Sophia Russell (Merrifield) 175.
W. T., Gen., 262.
Sherz, Elizabeth, 578.
Shipman, Major, 144.
Shockley, Elizabeth, 286.
Short, George Nelson, 235, 367.
Gertrude E. (Stiles), 367.
Judson, Eugene, 367.
Mary Amanda (King), 235, 367.
Victoria A., 236, 370.
Sibley, Mehitable, 148, 211.
Sidwell, George H., 454.
Emma Isabella, 454.
Julia (Turner), 454.
Sikes, Agnes, 105, 106.
Daniel, 142.
Elizabeth, 105.
Eunice (King), 142.
Hannah, 106.
Henry A., 105.
Mary, 75, 81, 105, 106, 142, 194.
Mercy, 106.
Richard, 105.
Samuel, 105.
Sylvanus, 106.
Titus, 106.
Victory, 75, 81, 105.
Simons, Hannah, 151.
Simpson, Alice King, 437.
George, 333, 437.
Ina Margaret, 437.
Nellie Ann (King), 333, 436-437.
Sims, Carrie Belle, 430.
Sims (continued).
Charles Blackburn, 430, 431.
Claire, 431.
David Maurice, 317, 430.
Ella Rose, 431.
Ellen Amelia (King), 317, 430.
Fannie Fern, 431.
Lucile King, 431.
Marion Kirk, 431.
Maurice Blackburn, 431.
Mary Etta, 430.
Pearl, 431.
Richard King, 431.
Sarah Jane (Medley), 431.
William Blackburn, 431.
Singer, Frances Crofton, 583, 584.
Joseph Henderson, 583.
Sisson, Phebe Elizabeth, 324.
Skinner, Calvin L., 205.
Jennie (Pinney), 205.
Slattery, Albert, 283.
Albert Lincoln, 283.
Alfred Jay, 283.
Amandria Clark, 283.
Clara Fatima (Powers), 283.
Emma Amanda (Rathbun), 283.
George Dewey, 284.
Grace Emma, 283.
Helen Clara, 284.
Jesse Ellis, 283.
Laura Alice, 283.
Nora Belle, 283.
Sloan, Harriet E., 443.
Smalley, Josephine, 286.
Smith, Amelia Evelyn (King), 434, 490.
Arabella (Granger), 133.
Ballard, 320.
Catherine (Granger), 201.
Catherine (Fearey), 288.
Celia A., 410.
Charles Huntington, 472.
Charles Josiah, 399, 471.
Charlotte Purinton, 472.
Christopher, 537.
C. Julia (Sheldon), 210.
Clara R., 269.
Daniel, 149.
Don, 104.
Edward, 76.
Effie Maud (Browne), 420.
Eliza Ann, 202, 312.
Elizabeth, 145.
Ellen C., 201.
Ethel King, 472.
Eva Ramona (McGuire), 490.
Frederick Berry, 420.
Gardner, 201.
George Edgar, 490.
George R., 434, 490.
Harriet B., 308.
Helen Mary, 163, 267.
Horace, 189.
Hulda (King), 149.
Jared, 210.
Jerusha, 146, 200.
John, 58, 133, 558.
Jonathan, Mrs., 105, 131.
Joseph, 537.

Smith (continued).
Josiah, 471.
Julia Eliza (King), 399, 471.
Kenneth Sutherland, 420.
Kezia, 104.
Maria, 478.
Martha, 109, 141.
Martha (Haskell), 471.
Mary, 394, 527, 537.
Mary A., 300, 409.
Mary Boardman, 312.
Mary Caroline (Gilbert), 320.
Mary Woodbridge, 202, 312.
Nellie, 317, 431.
Normand, 312.
Polly, 133.
Ronald Erwin, 420.
Roxalena (Powers), 267.
Sarah Jeffries, 150, 222.
Sarah (King), 189.
Simeon, 537.
Solomon, 312.
Thomas, 79.
Ursula Bull, 312.
Valentine, 320.
Walter Hyde, 267.
William, 537.
Smock, Caroline, 426.
Mary Jane, 426.
Snow, Della, 331.
Esther Miller, 493.
James, 493.
Ruth (Bruce), 493.
Snyder, Harriet, 309, 419.
Sommers, Margaret, 396.
Sormond (Sormonnd), Johannes, 46.
John, 47.
Southern, Katherine, 278, 384.
Lemuel M., 384.
Sparks, James, 135.
Mary K. (Granger), 135.
Spear, Dorothy Louise, 495.
Edward, 454, 495.
Fannie Josephine (King), 454, 495.
Mina A. (Jobe), 495.
Wilfred Mills, 495.
William A., 495.
Spencer, Adaline (Corbitt), 292.
Alfred, 193, 297, 298.
Ann Eliza, 155, 236.
Bethena Arabella, 298.
Brunetta, 390.
Caroline Frances (Reid), 297.
Carrie E., 298.
Clarissa, 376.
Clinton, 298.
David, 292.
Elizabeth, 116.
Ella Susan (Nichols), 298.
Frederick, 284.
Georgiana Haney, 330, 435.
Harriet, 298.
Harriet Arabella, 298.
Harriet (King), 193, 297.
Helena Ellsworth (Bailey), 298.
Herbert, 298.
Hezekiah, 115, 121.
Spencer (continued).
Israel, 224.
James P., 297.
Jared, 82.
Jennie, 298.
Jno., 96.
John, 82.
Jonathan, 224.
Joseph, 121.
Joshua A., 376.
Louise Elizabeth (Pomeroy), 297.
Lovina, 132, 166.
Martha, 143.
Mary Augusta (King), 188, 292.
Mary Reid, 298.
Mindwell, 115.
Miranda, 215, 333.
Newcomb, 188, 292.
Ruth, 152, 224.
Ruth (Roberts), 224.
Samuel Reid, 298.
Sarah, 82.
Sophia D., 284.
Susan, 284.
Thomas, 82.
Spradling, Albert, 286.
Indiana A. (Procter), 286.
Myrtle L., 286.
Ola Pearl, 286.
Springsteen, Abram, 214, 326.
Carrie M. (English), 326.
Clarence A., 326.
Claude Llewellyn, 326.
Delvin W., 326.
Edna E. (Humiston), 326.
Eli King, 326.
Ella May, 326.
Ernest Lamont, 326.
Frank W., 326.
Mabel Almira, 326.
Rachel (King), 214, 326.
Squier, Mary, 203.
Stackpole, Anne Eliza (King), 164, 270.
Charles Henry, 270.
George Howard, 270.
Joseph, 164, 270.
S. Rev., 324.
Stacy, William, 509.
Stafford, Abbie Mather (Hamilton), 173.
Almeda (Gallup), 173.
Dana Hamilton, 174.
Florence May (Knight), 174.
Hector Leslie, 174.
Joseph Gilbert, 173.
Marie Hamilton, 174.
Samuel, 173.
Samuel Lewis, 174.
Vernor Fay, 174.
Stanley, Gen., 263.
Maria, 338.
Zila, 207.
Stannard, Charlotte, 342.
Margaret May, 350.
Mary, 128.
Stanton, Louis, 336, 437.
Mabel Ann (King), 336, 437.

St. Boniface, Winfrid, 21.
St. Clair, Ashbel King, 278.
Belle, 278.
Carrie, 278.
Robert M., 166, 278.
Sallie A. (Lockhart), 278.
Sarah Cynthia (King), 166, 277, 278.
Stead, Elizabeth F., 208, 314.
Stebbins, Clara, 293.
Emeline, 203.
Emeline Fitch, 210, 317.
Stedman, Ebenezer B., 307.
Lucinda Newton (King), 307.
Steel, Emma, 321.
Steele, Anna E., 355.
Bettie Washington, 296, 399, 590.
Ellen Jael (Lewis), 589, 590.
Frances (Swan), 422.
Henry Frederick, 422.
James, 227, 355.
Mary Woodbridge (Grier), 422.
Rebecca (King), 227, 355.
Richard, 422.
Robert, 589, 590.
Sarah, 131, 166.
Stephens, Fred R., 418, 484.
Isadora (King), 418, 484.
Juanita, 484.
Stevens, Caroline King, 345.
D'Alanson King, 344.
D. Tompkins, 344.
Fannie Belle, 369, 461.
Gersham, 344.
Grace Lillian, 344.
Grace Lillian (Stevens), 344.
Jason, 223, 344.
Jessie, 452.
Rebecca Jeffries (King), 223, 344.
William, 344.
Stevenson, Elizabeth, 288.
Stewart, Adella, 427.
Cora, 427.
Elizabeth, 427.
Frank, 426.
Julia (King), 316, 426.
Kate Rose, 426.
Lola, 426.
Mary Jane (Smock), 426.
Mary King, 426.
Mary Melissa, 221.
Olive, 426.
Richard, 426.
Rose (Crossley), 426.
William, 426.
William Cruft, 426.
William Henry, 316, 426.
Stiles, Artemesia, 128.
Chauncey, 128.
Eunice, 405.
Ezra, 405.
Gertrude E., 367.
Gideon, 405.
John, 405.
Mary (Stannard), 128.
Sarah, 128.
Stilwell, Ann Maria, 155, 236.
Stocking, Ansel, 293.
Eliza (King), 228, 358.
Ellen Eliza, 358.
Harriet Maria, 359.
Henry Brainerd, 228, 358.
Lydia, 227.
Martha King, 359.
Prudence (Crosby), 293.
Sallie, 189, 293.
Stockwell, Eleazer, 76.
Stodard, Mr., 89.
Stoddard, Cornelia, 307.
John, 536.
Stokes, Anson Phelps, 229.
Caroline M. Phelps, 229.
Edith (Minturn), 229.
Ethel V. Phelps, 229.
Harold Montrose Phelps, 229.
Helen Louise (Phelps), 229.
Helen Olivia Phelps, 229.
Isaac Newton Phelps, 229.
James Graham Phelps, 229.
Mildred E. Phelps, 229.
Rose Harriet (Pastor), 229.
Sarah Maria Phelps, 229.
Stokley, Anna, 414.
Stone, Alice Edson, 182.
Hannah Abby (Loring), 182.
James Monroe, 182.
Nancy, 119.
Solomon, 119.
Stotenburg, Adrianna, 369.
Carrie Maria, 370.
Frederick, 236, 369.
Jennie, 370.
Lucy Maria (King), 236, 369.
Stoughton, Ann, 119.
John, 119.
Stratton, Anna (Campbell), 389, 464.
Frank, 585.
Herbert, 585.
Virginia (Bridgwood), 585.
Street, Cornelia Clarissa, 448.
Strickland, Etta, 204.
Francis, 204.
George, 204.
Hattie, 204.
Ida, 204.
Isadora (Whipple), 204.
Mabel (Clark), 204.
Nancy (Burgess), 207.
Samuel H., 207.
Stronach, Mabel Elmore (King), 364.
Raymond, 364.
Strong, Arthur Edward, 359.
Clarissa, 218.
Edna Eliza, 358.
Elizabeth Yount (Haight), 569.
Joseph, 569.
Ellen Eliza (Stocking), 358.
Frederick Augustus, 358.
Henry Wesley, 358.
Horace Delos, 358.
John Wesley, 358.
May Warner (Granniss), 358.
Stull, John Daniel, 182.
Mary (Newsome), 182.

Stull (continued).
Russe Davis, 182.
Wilfred Newsome, 182.
Sutton, Nancy, 129.
Swan, Elizabeth, 178.
Frances, 422.
Swart, Emily L., 325.
Swartz, Emma, 427, 488.
Sweetland, Cyrus, 162.
Lucy (King), 162.
Swift, Polly, 197.
Symmes, Mary (Ivory), 548.
Symonds, Samuel, 70.

Tagert, A. H., 469.
Mary Enola, 396, 469.
Talcott, Aaron, 119.
Eleazer, 87, 119.
Joseph, 119.
Mary (King), 87, 119.
Moses, 119.
Tallcott, John, 537.
Talmar, Mary, 84, 113.
Taylor, A. A. E., 372.
Amelia, 227, 355.
Edward R., 467.
Edward Van der Veer, 372.
Effie Frances (Fitch), 289.
Frances Amine, 188, 289.
Helen Gulielma (Moorehead), 372.
Helen King, 372.
Hugh, 548.
Olive (Pomeroy), 145.
Rachael, 150, 217.
Ruth (Preston), 548.
Sue, 435, 490.
Van der Veer, 372.
Warren Moorehead, 372.
William Henry, 289.
Zachary, 262.
Teller, Mary, 543.
Mary (Caniff), 543.
Rachael (Kiersted), 543.
William, 543.
Terrell, Elizabeth M., 411.
Terry, A., 204.
David, 151.
Ebenezer, 228.
Elditha, 153.
Ephraim, 151.
Esther, 153, 228.
Ida (Strickland), 204.
Julius, 117, 153.
Mindwell, 117, 149.
Rebecca, 153, 226.
Sarah (King), 117, 153.
Thatcher, Laura Ophelia (King), 365, 458.
Mabel Ola, 458.
Merril Emma, 458.
William Olga, 365, 458.
Thomas, Azuba, 118.
Benjamin, 85, 87, 117, 118.
Charles L., 340.
Dan, 118.
Elizabeth (King), 87, 118.
Gen., 264.
Thomas (continued).
Horatio J., 340.
Josephine (Tuttle), 340.
Levi, 118.
Martha B., 341.
Rebecca D., 340.
Samuel B., 341.
Thompson, Abbot Bradford, 331.
Alice Clark, 331.
Charles, 123.
Charles Abbot, 331.
Clara Louise, 416.
Clara Louise (Cooper), 416.
Clarissa (Strong), 150, 218.
Della (Snow), 331.
Fannie Ellsworth, 331.
Joseph Abbot, 331.
Mabel Snow, 331.
Mabel (Clark), 331.
Mary, 487.
Roxalany, 150, 215.
William M., 416.
Thomson, Catherine Elizabeth (Tuttle), 340.
Caroline Brown, 340.
Everett, 340.
Herbert, 340.
Mary Peck, 340.
Thorn, Ida Nell, 177.
Jane Eliza (Jackson), 177.
Mary M., 229.
Rufus Chase, 177.
Thornton, Sara Elizabeth, 450.
Thrall, Harriet (Frances), 205.
Josephine, 205.
Susanna, 567.
Thurston, Mr., 508.
Susanna, 508.
Tiffany, Lydia, 214, 329.
Tompkins, Daniel D., 158.
Edward, 568.
Sarah (Haight), 568.
Tone, Walter, 46, 47.
Torbet, Andrew M., 405.
Totten, Mary Anthe, 159, 241.
Townsend, Martin I., 247.
Townshend, Letitia Jane D. (Baker), 583.
Richard Baxter, 583.
Tracy, Antoinette Hotchkiss (King), 448.
Edward Alvin, 448.
Trapp, Lucy, 135.
Traver, Bertha (Bushnell), 224.
Charles D., 224.
Clara E., 223.
Elmer, 223.
Harriet M., 223.
James Emanuel, 223.
Jay E., 224.
Lucy Perkins (Loomis), 223.
Mame B. (Panigot), 224.
Minnie S., 224.
Treat, Lydia (Stocking), 227.
Mercy, 153, 227.
Samuel, 227.
Trow, Harris Cushman, 438.
Mary Louise (Benedict), 438.
Trubody, Anna, 203.

Truesdell, Alonzo, 166, 277.
Charles A., 277.
Clifford, A., 277.
Dorothy, 277.
Esther L., 277.
Esther Spear (King), 166, 277.
Flora C. (Clapp), 277.
Florence K., 277.
Frank Burnham, 277.
Frank W., 277.
Helen (Abrams), 277.
Lester Norman, 277.
Marion, 277.
Minnie C. (Wedler), 277.
Nora (Wehr), 277.
Olive L., 277.
Walter King, 277.
Trumbull, Anne, 84, 113.
Jonathan, Gov., 122.
Lydia, 144, 208.
Tryon, Emma, 447, 494.
Trysdal, Sibble, 140, 188.
Tucker, Esther, 168.
Hattie, 324.
Susanna Esther, 140.
Turner, Elizabeth Sarah (King), 346, 443.
Julia, 454.
Mary Elizabeth, 221.
Thomas A., 346, 442.
Tuttle, Anna (Davis), 340.
Arthur Ward, 340.
Catherine Elizabeth, 340.
Charles A., 378.
Eva Adelia (Luce), 340.
Jacob Farrand, 218, 340.
Joseph Farrand, 340.
Josephine, 340, 341.
Lucy (Granger), 134.
Mabel (Ashard), 340.
Susan Caroline (King), 218, 337, 340.
Thomas Lawrence, 340.
Tressie (Hopwood), 340.
Twichell, Asenath (Lovering) 291.
Benjamin Marshall, 291.
Martha, 188, 291.
Tyler, Elizabeth, 200.
John, 427.
John Simpson, 427.
Joseph, 427.
Marjory, 427.
Mary King (Stewart), 426.
Vienna, 198.
Wat, 13.

Ulrich, Mathew, 576.
Underhill, Antoinette, 235, 365.
Updike, Estella M., 286.
Upton, Clara Frances (King), 285, 392.
Emily Jane (Farnsworth), 392.
Fred John, 285, 392.
John Adelbert, 392.
Ure, Kate, 202.
Utter, Grace, 428.
Joseph, 317, 428.
Lucy Rose (King), 317, 428.
Utter (continued).
Martha Washington, 428.
Paul, 428.

Vail, Anna Stanley (King), 358, 451.
Edwin S., 358, 452.
Emma F., 206.
Janette, 475.
Van Alstine, Clara Evaline (Hamlin), 328.
Clara Maud, 328.
Lulu Bell, 328.
Orson A., 328.
Van Antwerp, William, 241.
Van Auren, Harry F., 327.
Nellie Edith (Hamlin), 327.
Van Beuren, Estelle Mae (King), 418, 485.
Harold, 418, 485.
President, 296.
Vanderheyden, Anna (Hals), 562.
Cornelia, 562.
Dirk (Dirck), 560, 562.
Elizabeth (Wendell), 562.
Hester (Visscher), 562.
Jacob, 562.
Jacob D., 245, 561, 562.
Jacob Tysse, 560, 562.
Mary (Owen), 562.
Rachael (Keteluyn), 562.
Sarah A. M., 245, 563.
Van der Schuyven (Schulve), Neeltje, 558.
Van Deusen, Ruth L., 327, 433.
Van Dyke, Carrie M., 327.
Matilda, 133.
Susan, 133.
William, 133.
Van Rensselaer, Kiliaen, 540.
Van Schoonoven, Nicholas, 558.
Van Wogelum, Pieter Pieterse, 560.
Videtto, Alenia Fear, 185.
Hannah (Saunders), 185.
James, 185.
Lena, 185.
Villiers-Stuart, Barbara, 487.
Henry, 487.
Horace, 423, 487.
Mary (Power), 487.
Mary Woodbridge (King), 423, 487.
Vining, Charles Horace, 280.
Cora May, 280.
Edith Loretta, 280.
Gertrude Mildred, 280.
Lilla Sara, 280.
Mary Jane (Ruic), 280.
Ruth Charlotte, 280.
Visscher, Hester, 562.
Voges, Cora Leone (King), 427, 488.
Helen, 488.
Henry, 427, 488.
Lucile, 488.
Von Hoyte, Baron, 564.

Wadsworth, Anna Mary, 380, 466.
John, 466.
Matilda (Corr), 466.
Wagner, Gertrude M., 475.
Walker, Amanda Granger, 134.
Cecil M. (Lent), 134.
Cynthia Granger, 134.
Edward, 134.
George, 134.
Jane (Earl), 134.
Mary King, 134.
Mary (McMicken), 134.
Mehitable, 523, 524.
William, 134.
Wall, Thomas, 511.
Wallace, Charlton, 373.
Helen (Peters), 373.
John Moore, 373.
Walsh, Caroline Matilda, 225, 347.
Walters, Ellen Caroline, 50, 51.
J. Voden, 49, 50.
Ward, Anna Valeria, 396, 470.
Emma Fannie, 409.
Esther, 150, 216.
Hattie Louisa, 348, 445.
Katherine (Ryder), 470.
Thomas James, 470.
Warde, Thomas, 506.
Wardwell, Amanda, 212, 323.
Warner, Alice Eleanor, 321.
Alma (Granger), 134.
Augustine, 588.
Carrie Elsie (Green), 321.
Clarissa (Austin), 134.
Eleanor (Scrugham), 321.
Ethel Beach, 321.
Flavia, 135.
Gilbert, 134.
Gilbert Scrugham, 321.
Helen Camp (Gilbert), 321.
Horace, 197.
James, 321.
Marion, 321.
Mary King, 135.
Mildred, 588.
Myrtella, 231.
Orra (Granger), 197.
Samuel, 134.
Silas, 135.
Susan Warburton, 321.
Thankful, 525.
Tirzah, 134.
Warburton Scrugham, 321.
Warren, Mary, 316.
Warrener, Hannah, 151.
Washington, Anna (Fairfax), 588.
Anna (Pope-Broadhurst), 588.
Anne, 588.
Anne (Aylett), 588.
Anne (Pargiter), 587.
Augustine, 588.
Bettie (Betty), 589.
Butler, 588.
Elizabeth (Light), 587.
Fairfax, 588.
George, 123, 399, 586, 589.
Jane, 588.
Jane (Butler), 588.
John, 586, 587, 588.
Lawrence, 586, 587, 588.
Washington (continued).
Margaret (Butler), 587.
Margaret Kitson, 586.
Martha (Dandridge-Custis) 589.
Mary (Ball), 588.
Mildred, 588.
Mildred (Warner), 588.
Robert, 586, 587.
William, 588.
Watson, Sarah, 410.
Watt, Daisy Belle, 404.
Webb, Isaac, 162.
Mary, 128, 162.
Mary Randolph, 259.
Webber, Julia, 234.
Webster, Daniel, 161, 550.
Laura (Lusk), 230.
William A., 230.
Wedler, Minnie C., 277.
Weed, Julia Ann (Granger), 129.
Smith, 129.
Weeks, Caroline (Shafer), 180.
Exsie Almeda (Caldwell), 180,
John, 180.
Mahlon Charles, 180.
Margaret Victoria, 180.
Marion Almeda, 180.
Mary Beatrice, 174.
Ralph King, 180.
Raymond Caldwell, 180.
Ruth Lucinda, 180.
Wehr, Nora, 277.
Weissenborn, Arthur Sims, 431.
Carrie Belle (Sims), 430.
Edward, 430.
Julius Edward, 431.
Welch, Mary, 172.
Welles, Julia, 228, 362.
Welling, David Augustus, 240.
David C., 240.
Faith, E., 240.
Grace (Atkinson), 240.
Harriet E. (Park), 240.
Park A., 240.
Park H., 240.
Wells, Anne, 292.
Catherine Hannah (Potwine), 231.
Katherine Elizabeth, 231.
Robert Samuel, 231.
Samuel H., 231.
Wendell, Elizabeth, 562.
West, John Calvin, 129.
Jane (Granger), 129.
Lizzie, 206.
Wetherby, Betsey, 224, 345.
Grace, 315.
Salome (Bancroft), 346.
Wharton, Anna Silena (Granger), 200.
C. M., 200.
Wheeler, Ann M., 369.
Lyman B., 369.
Marrietta B., 236.
Wheelock, Maria, 181.
Whipple, Evaline (Pinney), 203.
Florence, 203.
Grace, 203.
Ida, 204.
Isadora, 204.

Whipple (continued).
Joseph, 203.
Mary (Squier), 203.
Robin P., 203.
Thankful Lillia, 204.
Whitbourne, Richard, 67.
Whitcomb, Elmer E., 222.
Floyd Leslie, 222.
Harry Burdette, 222.
Jennie Adelia (Byington), 222.
Maud Elizabeth, 222.
Roland Byington, 222.
White, Alexander, 192.
Ann (Sheldon), 192.
Bridget Allgar, 537.
Chloe, 139, 187.
Elizabeth, 527, 537.
Hannah (Hazeltine), 187.
James, 50.
John, 538.
Joseph, 187.
Josephine Eunice, 446.
Robert, 537, 538.
Ruth E., 236, 368.
Whiting, Elizabeth, 140.
Whitman, Elizabeth, 324.
Whitney, Alice Maria (King), 369, 462.
Caroline Leslie, 230.
Elizabeth Abbe, 347.
James Mansfield, 369, 462.
Mary Harriet (Prior), 347.
Paul du Chaelber, 462.
William, 347.
Whittaker, Edward, 392.
Nettie Alfarata, 285, 392.
Sarah (Eaton), 392.
Wight, Richmond G., 491.
E. L. C., 437, 491.
Ursula Richmond (King), 437, 491.
Wilcox, Harriet Cecelia, 131, 164.
Ione, 380.
Martha Eliza (King), 254, 380.
Mary E., Mrs., 361.
William Russell, 254, 380.
Wild, Dorcas, 172.
Wildey, Alexander, 214, 323.
Amanda (King), 214, 323.
Charles, 324.
Clarissa, 323.
Henrietta, 323.
Rachel, 324.
Willard, Charles Thomas, 185
Emma, 255.
Julia Ann (Caldwell), 185.
Mabel Caldwell, 186.
Oliver, 185.
Sarah Jones (Harvey), 185.
Walter Charles Thomas, 186.
Williams, Edward P., 198.
Elizabeth Ann, 392.
Georgetta (Hartley), 204.
Jane, 392.
Mary, 201, 414.
Mary Elizabeth, 182.
Mary Louisa (Mason), 198.
Roger, 420.
Thomas, 392.
Willis, Anna Madison, 486.
Esther Miller (Snow), 493.
Isaac, 493.
Lydia (Lemon), 493.
Myra Esther, 447, 493.
Philo Dickinson, 493.
Williston, Consider, 124.
Wilmot, Callie (Granger), 414.
Charles Austin, 303.
Julius, 414.
Mabel Lida (Shaw), 303.
Tressa, 414.
Wilson, Charles William, 183.
Eva Maria, 183.
George W., 368.
Louisa (Burrill), 135.
Lucy Maria (Bacon), 183.
Mary, 87, 101.
Mary Remington (Hoyt), 253.
Nathaniel, 101.
Netta Emma (King), 368.
Phineas, 101.
Robert, 135.
Wilton, Lucy Elizabeth, 330, 434.
Winchel, Joseph, 76.
Winchell, D. W., 115.
Sarah, 115.
Winchester, Alice, 173.
George, 173.
Sarah Janette (Higley), 173.
Windle, W. E., 49, 56, 57.
Winegar, Abigail S., 243.
Wingar, Margery, 526, 530.
Winn, Eliza (Harvey), 570, 572.
Hannah Rebecca, 377, 570, 572.
Robert, 570, 572.
Winslow, Edward, 515.
Harriet, 172.
Wolcot, John, 21.
Wolcott, Erastus, 122.
Robert Earle, 312.
Rose Florence (Button), 312.
Wood, Caroline Elizabeth (Greer) 262.
Charles G., 234.
Charlotte, 234.
George Henry, 265.
John Alfred, 234.
Leonard, 465.
Mary, 509.
Mary Ann, 168, 281.
Nettie (Bartlett), 234.
Obadiah, 70.
Thomas John, 262, 265.
William, 265.
Woodall, Frances, 527, 532.
Woodbridge, Marion Dunbar (King), 382.
Walter, 382.
Woodruff, Luke, 205.
Mary (Frances), 205.
William, 205.
Woods, Cora (McCammon), 320.
Woodward, Burton H., 347.
Burton Knowlton, 348.
Elizabeth Perkins (Grier), 422.
Grace Elizabeth (Prior), 347.
Henry Abbe, 348.
Henry Joseph, 422.

Woodward (continued).
Henry Robert, 422, 423.
Herman Hall, 348.
King Grier, 423.
Susannah Mayo, 423.
Susannah (Mayo), 422.
Woodworth, Arnold, 198.
Belinda (Granger), 198.
Henry Arnold, 198.
Henry Watson, 198.
John, 561.
Leverett Nelson, 198.
Martha Fidelia, 198.
Matilda S. (Clark), 198.
Sarah Elizabeth, 198.
Sarah O. (Kinney), 198.
Vienna (Tyler), 198.
Woolley, Annie Isabel, 446.
Arthur Emerson, 446.
Charles, 348, 445.
Ernest Harold, 446.
Grace Lillian, 446.
Madeline Eugenia, 446.
Marian (Greely), 446.
Mertiss Evaline, 446.
Olive Eugenia (King), 348, 445.
Olive Evaline, 446.
Royal Arthur, 446.
Woltz, Marcellus, 452.
Stella M. (Gordon), 452.
Worthington, Lewis, 226.
Maria (King), 226.
Wright, Anne (Washington), 588.
Caroline, 360, 455.
Charles, 205.
Clarissa, 227, 352.
Francis, 588.
Wright (continued).
Ida (Collins), 205.
Mary R., 293, 397.
Nancy (King), 150, 217.
Samuel, 124.
John, 155.
Lucy (King), 155.
Sarah, 141.
Wrisley, Lucinda, 195, 307.
Wyand, Harriet King (Hoyt), 255, 257.
Ida Lucile, 257.
John Alexander, 257.
Mary Elizabeth, 257.
Walter Hoyt, 257.
Wyllys, Samuel, 123, 124.
Wyman, Abby Amelia, 302.
Clarissa Rebecca, 301.
Ellen Mariah, 302.
George, 302.
Guy, 194, 301.
Lizzie (Rose), 302.
Rebecca Jerusha (King), 194, 301.
Rose, 302.

Yaple, Arnold Reid, 433.
Greydon Wallace, 433.
Harry, 327, 433.
Laura Florence (King), 327, 433.
Lena Jane, 327.
Young, Harry, 573.
Harry Beveridge, 573.
Susan Caroline (Beveridge), 573.

RD56

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

DOBBS BROS.
LIBRARY BINDING
MAR 81
ST. AUGUSTINE
FLA.
32084

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
0 021 549 699 5